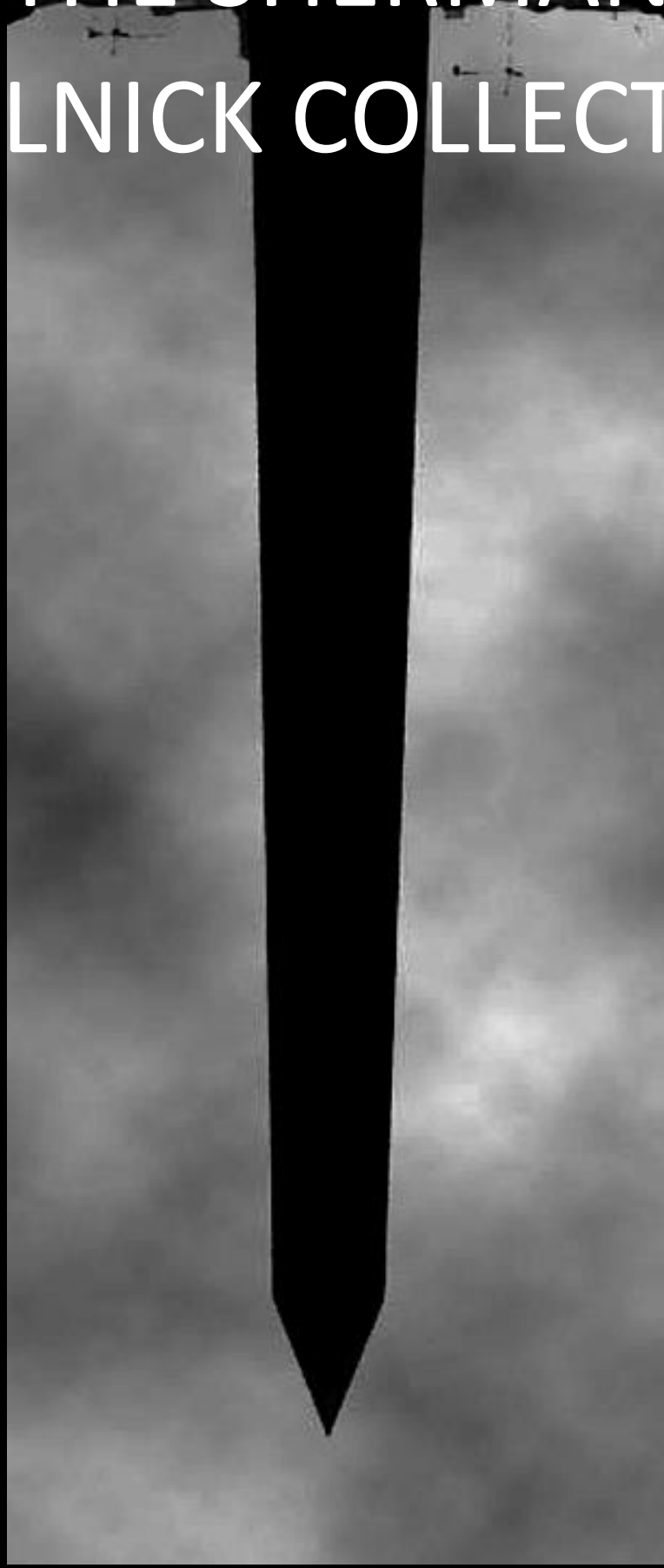


# THE SHERMAN SKOLNICK COLLECTION



Great Secrets Of The 20th  
Century - Part One  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
7-8-99

1912 - The British ship TITANIC sunk more so from an internal explosion in the coal bunker than from hitting an iceberg. Those who produced the most recent version of the movie "Titanic", viewed, in a special submarine, the remains of the ship on the bottom of the Atlantic, off of Newfoundland. They reportedly noticed the side of the ship showed there had been a massive internal explosion in the vicinity of the coal bunker. Was it sabotage? Knowledgeable sources contend the ship, on its maiden voyage, had been the target of blackmail and espionage intrigue implicating England and Germany who two years later went to war against each other. With the ship not having sufficient lifeboats to save costs, were the passengers coldheartedly sacrificed as part of a bloody scheme to profit war-mongering large corporate interests while from 1914 to 1918, millions of ordinary people killed each other?

The movie producers, in a re-make of a prior movie on the Titanic sinking, spent some 200 million dollars in the production. They were not about to risk that by raising the question of the internal explosion requiring a revision of history books. [Sidenote: my late father was on the ship behind the Titanic.] In 1915, the ship "Lusitania" was likewise the subject of a bloody scheme. Supposedly just a passenger ship, yet the British withdrew protection from the ship in wartime as it approached off of England. Knowing the truth that the Lusitania was a secret munitions carrier, a German U-boat sank the ship with great loss of life including U.S. citizens. The British sacrificed the passengers as part of a scheme to draw the U.S. into World War One to aid Great Britain. Remember: the British and French Rothschilds, and the Rockefellers, created the conspiratorial Federal Reserve just prior to the war, to use American assets to finance both sides of Europe's war.

1918 - History books declare that Russian Czar Nicholas 2nd and his family, following the Russian Revolution, were assassinated by the Bolsheviks, July, 1918, in a basement of a house in Ekaterinburg, Siberia. By the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, arranged by Lenin, in March, 1918, the Russians ended their war with Germany enabling the Germans to devote their efforts to the Western front against U.S., France, and Great Britain. [Lenin's elder brother was among those who assassinated Nicholas's grandfather, 1881, Emperor Alexander 2nd.] The Treaty had a secret codicil, arranged by the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds who financed Lenin, providing for the safe passage of the Czar and his family in exile, the Czar having abdicated the throne on behalf of himself and his young son, heir to the throne, Alexei, in the spring of 1917

- The Rockefeller banks, Chicago and New York, had the PRIVATE fortune on deposit of the Romanov family, separate from Nicholas's government position as Czar of all the Russias. This consisted of 400 million dollars in gold, at the then price of 20 dollars per ounce. Declaring the Czar and his family falsely dead enabled the Rockefeller bankers to spread out their empire using the fraudulent bankers' use of fractional reserves.

Through secret accounts, the Rockefellers for decades thereafter rolled over these funds, to their benefit, in violation of state escheat laws providing that bank accounts revert to the State government if not claimed after, in most states, seven years. Of course, corrupt bank regulators in Illinois and New York have condoned this by the Rockefellers' First National Bank of Chicago and their Chase Bank of New York.

By 1970, documents were being released by the British, after more than 50 years of suppression, showing the British monarchy, cousins of the Czar, secretly with U.S. aid rescued the Czar and his family. So to perpetuate the big lie of royal murder, the Rockefellers financed an elaborate movie "Nicholas and Alexandra" which in its final scenes shows the alleged assassination by the Bolsheviks of the Czar and his family in Siberia. In only one edition, the pro-British monarchy Chicago Tribune had a story headlined "U.S. Aided Rescue of Czar Nicholas, British hint" [Chicago Tribune, 12/14/70.] Excerpts: "British government documents which recently were placed in the public record office in London indicate that President Woodrow Wilson backed a secret mission to Russia which may have resulted in the rescue of Czar Nicholas and his family in 1918." and "A retired U.S. official, who has aided the investigations and asked to remain anonymous, said continued secrecy on the part of the British and American governments 'frustrates or makes liars out of all those who are ridiculed for stating the assassination never took place.' He said some who participated in the rescue are still alive and 'should be interviewed'" While not mentioning the Rockefellers and their banks, the story stated quoting that official " 'It is a preposterous claim that full disclosure would strain the relations among any of the involved governments', he said. 'A whole new breed has taken over in all the chancelleries. Certainly there can be little fear anywhere of a Czarist revival.' "

In 1974, I and research associates of mine, spent two whole days in New York interrogating the one who claimed to be Alexei Romanov, heir to the throne, and son of Czar Nicholas 2nd. He candidly and accurately without hesitation answered each and every one of my critical questions to my satisfaction. He said his parents lived out their lives in secret exile in Poland, and that some of his sisters, such as Anastasia, were still alive and he has met with two of them in the United States, one living in a suburb of Chicago. As a cover, he stated, he was trained as part of Polish Intelligence, and studied Marxism, and supposedly became part of the Post World War Two Communist regime in Warsaw, using the cover name Michal Goleniewski. About the time John F. Kennedy was inaugurated President in January 1961, Alexei defected to the U.S. By a private act of Congress he made a U.S. citizen and promised a sizeable pension by the American CIA. His disclosures caused the fingering of some 60 Soviet spies in the West. The CIA, he claimed, reneged on his yearly stipend, and he went public through ads, for example, in the dissident publication in the U.S. "Ramparts Magazine". He wanted publicity to help him collect. A hemophiliac, he had the marks on his feet of having worn for many years metal leg braces, part of a plan to prevent him from falling down and bleeding to death as others with the disease.

He gave us many specific, verifiable details how the Russians to keep mum about the survival of the Czar, have been blackmailing large sums out of the Rockefellers and their banks. Also, Russia claims ownership of Alaska. In 1967, "Seward's folly", the U.S. obtained Alaska from Russia BY A 99 YEAR LEASE, NOT AS HISTORY PROCLAIMS,

an outright purchase. The lease was arranged by a secret, midnight deal following the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln who obtained aid during the American Civil War from the then-Czar of Russia. Forcing the Rockefellers to disgorge the long-secret Romanov family deposits would severely wreck the Rockefeller banks. Note: Rockefellers' Chase Bank is the advertiser on major TV Network talk shows.

Sidebar: Soviet dictator Josef Stalin reportedly had an illegitimate son. The offspring, Stalin's illegitimate grandson reportedly is U.S. Senator Christopher J. Dodd of Connecticut. His father was also a U.S. Senator who was censured by the U.S. Senate as a result of a scandal. A close associate of Chris Dodd in the past often visited Moscow and Siberia reportedly as part of the "U.S. State Department". More Great Secrets of the 20th Century to follow.

Sherman H. Skolnick Moderator/producer "Broadsides" public access Cable TV  
Program Founder/chairman: Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

For a heavy packet of our printed stories: send \$5.00 [U.S. funds} and a stamped, self-addressed business sized envelope with three stamps on it to: Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office: 8 a.m. to midnight, 7 days: (773) 375-5741. Recorded phone message: (773) 731-1100. e-mail: skolnick@ameritech.net So far a CIA reputed proprietary, that has the monopoly on domain registrations, is blocking our website, skolnickreport.com

A GOOD REFERENCE BOOK ON THE STORY about THE CZAR: "The File on the Tsar" by Anthony Summers & Tom Mangold, paperback edition, 1978, Jove/Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, N.Y.

## GREAT SECRETS OF THE 20th CENTURY Part Two

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Adolph Hitler was joined at the hip with American big business jointly with the British royal family. They financed him as a bulwark, they thought, against the Soviets. The Moscow government was perceived by them as a great threat to the West.

The British royals were and are heavily German and were originally Von Battenberg. Following World War One, they changed their name to the House of Windsor, which sounds harmless. King Edward 8th abdicated the throne in the 1930s with the cover story that he wanted to marry a commoner. In fact, it was because he was very pro-Hitler and this would cause trouble with war clouds gathering. As the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, they lived mostly in the Bahamas, and he was the Governor there. He treasonously permitted Nazi U-boats to refuel there and be able to sink U.S. and British ships. After all, the British royal family was tied to the Nazis. See: John L. Spivak's book, "Secret Armies, The New Techniques of Nazi Warfare" [Starling Press, N.Y. N.Y., 1939], pages 17-30.

World War Two started when the Germans invaded Poland, September, 1939. Three weeks AFTER that, Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey and the German chemical octopus, I.G. Farben, made an unholy deal to share patents, royalties, and deals all during the war via neutral South American countries like Columbia. To make it seem legal, they arranged to fraudulently back-date the deal to THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE WAR STARTED. Who brokered and arranged this? Why, Joseph P. Kennedy, the pro-Hitler U.S. Ambassador to London until October, 1940, and "Founding Father" of the Kennedy clan. See: "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" by Joseph Borkin. I.G. Farben had a secret arrangement with the top U.S. Military brass, not to bomb any of Farben's facilities during the war. At the close of the conflict, Farben's facilities were 93 per cent untouched and intact.

A U.S. Military officer wrote a heavily documented account of Farben being not bombed. See: the book "I.G. Farben" by Richard Sasuly, Boni & Gaer Publ., N.Y. N.Y., 1947.

With Joseph P. Kennedy having a strong financial link to Hollywood, he ORDERED some 50 of the leading screenwriters NOT to write anything about the Nazi concentration camps. See: Ben Hecht's book, "Child of the Century", Simon & Schuster, N.Y. N.Y., 1954, page 520.

"The Cliveden set" of the British aristocracy wanted peace and collaboration with the Nazis. [Jacqueline Bouvier Auchincloss Kennedy's family were close to that group.] Hitler's top aide, Rudolph Hess flew to Scotland on a peace mission shortly after the war started. He was murdered by British Intelligence on behalf of the anti-Cliveden set and a double inserted instead. That double for Rudolph Hess was designated a war criminal after World War Two and was kept in Spandau Prison until he was way past 90 years of age. He was never allowed to write anything down or communicate with anyone. Hess's wife once proclaimed it was not her husband that was in jail because the jail inmate did

not have her husband's tell-tale battle scar from World War One. To protect the secret about the peace overture, British Intelligence murdered the Hess double in jail.

In 1962, after Joseph P. Kennedy's son, John F. Kennedy, had become President, the President and his brother, Robert F. Kennedy, as U.S. Attorney General, arranged for hundreds of millions of dollars of Nazi alien property, still in the hands of the U.S. Government, to be returned to Nazi war criminals by way of a Swiss front, Interhandel. See: New York Times, September 21, 22, and 24, 1964.

Some contend these treasonous dealings by the Kennedys justified the "patriotic" political assassinations of President Kennedy, and then later, his brother Bobby, each murder falsely blamed on a "lone assassin". How far into the next century will one have to wait for the truth? The American CIA has used dozens of Nazi war criminals as consultants, particularly on how to cover up political murders and how to snuff out material eyewitnesses to the same.

A magazine called "The National Tattler", before they ceased publication, had a hard-hitting story, February 22, 1976, showing how Nazi war criminals after World War Two, run an international secret police group called Interpol, which specializes in hunting for people with Jewish surnames, often fingering them for minor offenses. In the 1970s, in Chicago, Cook County Undersheriff, Ross V. Randolph, was Interpol's key man in the Windy City. For many years, holding a top Post-War position also with Nazi-war-criminal-run Interpol, was FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

As we stated in Part One of "Great Secrets of the 20th Century", "1912- the British ship TITANIC sunk more so from an internal explosion in the coal bunker than from hitting an iceberg. Those who produced the most recent version of the movie "Titanic", viewed, in a special submarine, the remains of the ship on the bottom of the Atlantic, off of Newfoundland. They reportedly noticed the side of the ship showed there had been a massive internal explosion in the vicinity of the coal bunker. Was it sabotage? Knowledgeable sources contend the ship, on its maiden voyage, had been the target of blackmail and espionage intrigue implicating England and Germany....The movie producers, in a re-make of a prior movie on the Titanic sinking, spent some 200 million dollars in the production. They were not about to risk that by raising the questions of the internal explosion requiring a revision of history books."

Some believe the Titanic was purposely steered into an iceberg in a vain attempt to save the huge ship after a mysterious explosion in the coal bunkers, for which the British quietly blamed the Germans. British Intelligence returned the favor 25 years later by sabotaging the German dirigible, "Hindenburg", the largest rigid airship ever constructed. It was of conventional Zeppelin design. In 1936, the Hindenburg inaugurated commercial air service across the North Atlantic by carrying over one thousand passengers on ten scheduled round trips between Germany and the U.S.

On May 6, 1937, while landing at Lakehurst, New Jersey, the Hindenburg burst into flames and was completely destroyed, killing 36 of the 97 onboard. It had been inflated with highly volatile hydrogen gas. President Franklin D. Roosevelt and his business

cronies had an armlock monopoly control on the relatively safe lighter-than-air gas, helium, produced in the U.S. but not made available to the Germans.

Even the British Encyclopaedia Britannica raised the question that the Hindenburg may have been the victim of sabotage. [Online, under the title "Hindenburg", you can see it as [www.britannica.com](http://www.britannica.com)]

In December, 1941, the U.S. entered World War Two when Germany declared war on U.S. The pro-Hitler Mellon family of Pittsburgh, and their Aluminum Company of America, ALCOA, for 6 months thereafter refused to step up aluminum production urgently needed for production of U.S. warplanes. Rockefellers' Standard Oil of New Jersey, tied to I.G. Farben by patent deals, treasonously refused to go into synthetic rubber production needed after Japan's invasion of Southeast Asia and such, cutting off natural rubber production. Rockefeller did not want to violate the arrangement with Farben, war or no war. Other firms had to hurry-up development of a synthetic rubber by a different method, in effect, having to re-invent the wheel because of Rockefellers treachery.

See: "Patents for Hitler", by Guenther Reimann [Vanguard Press, N.Y.N.Y., 1942, pages 45-62.] Some in the U.S. mass media, such as the Chicago Tribune, were tied to Hitler and the Nazis. As shown by George Seldes' book in 1943, "Facts and Fascism", pages 212-228 [In Fact, Inc., N.Y., 1943.] The Chicago Tribune during the War defied wartime censorship and endangered American troops by printing U.S. military secrets.

In the 1970s, boss of both the Chicago Sun-Times and sister publication Chicago Daily News [now defunct], was James Hogue, Jr. His father had been the key lawyer representing the left-overs of Nazi war industry. In the law library you can look up: *Farbenfabriken Bayer, A.G. versus Sterling Drug, Inc.*, Volume 148 Federal Supplement, at page 735. Hogue's predecessor as boss when the two papers were owned by Field Enterprises was the reputed pro-Hitler Bailey K. Howard [his middle name tied to Nazi industry].

In the main ballroom of one of the older hotels, downtown Chicago, in 1976, I conducted the first major seminar in the U.S. about Nazi war criminals living quietly and secretly in the U.S. with the blessings of the American CIA and U.S. Military Intelligence. For that purpose I had scoured bookstores all over and gathered together a huge collection of little-known books on the subject. Strange, but the Jewish aristocracy which got along well with Hitler in Nazi Germany and with pro-Nazi big business in the U.S., boycotted my seminar and tried to blockade my efforts. About the same time, when Nazi-hunter Simon Wiesenthal from Austria visited Chicago and was to hold a press conference, look what happened.

The press conference was to be held in what was then named, the downtown building called the "Covenant Club", a key word in Judaism and the Old Testament. That same aristocracy arranged with top Chicago police officials to remove me under threat of arrest. Yet, I had not yet, outside the door of the press conference, uttered a single word, not even "hello". With the police brass, a young Rabbi came alongside my wheelchair, and said "Shush, don't say a single word, Mr. Skolnick, go with the police." I

whispered, "Rabbi, why is this happening to me? I am one of the most well-informed on Nazi war criminals in the U.S." He simply repeated, "Mr. Skolnick, do not say a single word, go with the police officials."

A friend of Simon Wiesenthal, who knew me, arranged for him to call me and I taped an interview with him. "Mr. Skolnick, I am not in charge of these arrangements", Wiesenthal said. I responded, "Mr. Wiesenthal, your local people wanted to put me in jail just for being there. I had not uttered a single word to anyone. Why?" He answered, "I am sorry this happened, Mr. Skolnick." I asked what I thought was a proper and good question from a knowledgeable researcher like me, "Mr Wiesenthal, is it true that you are close to the British royal family and German royalty, and aided the OSS and CIA?" And he sheepishly answered, "Mr. Skolnick, it is true but I cannot go into that, I am a guest in your country." The OSS pre-dated the CIA.

While in Chicago, Mr. Wiesenthal was set to speak at a large synagogue. A reliable source called me in advance to tell me, "Mr. Skolnick, I happen to know, if you so much as show your face anywhere near that synagogue, a large contingent of police has already been alerted to arrest you." Anguished, I asked "Why is this happening?" And he responded, "Sherman, you are unacceptable to the aristocracy and you know it." I discussed with him the strange situation. A former Justice Department official was offering me the current names and addresses of thousands of Nazi war criminals living in the U.S., many in violation of immigration laws. He wanted, however, four and a half thousand dollars for the data. I had contacted an official of the B'Nai B'Rith who I knew. I was shocked to be told that the top brass of that purported Jewish organization did not wish such a list to be made public. So, instead, the Chicago Tribune paid the price, obtained the secret list, and buried the story.

Penthouse Magazine, May, 1976, told about top officials of DuPont and General Motors being tied to Hitler and the Nazis. Anthony Sutton, in his heavily documented book, "Wall St. and the Rise of Hitler", shows how General Electric sponsored Hitler in 1933. During World War Two, General Electric's plants in Nazi Germany were immune from bombing. So, at the end of the war, the Germans had no shortage of electrical equipment. Who arranged that immunity with the top brass of the U.S. Military?

And the Jesuits helped Nazi war criminals escape using, for example, Vatican passports. See: the book, "Aftermath" by Ladislav Farago, Avon Books [[paperback], 1975, pages 185-186, 184-187. And then there is the book by John Cornwell, "Hitler's Pope, the Secret History of Pius XII", Penguin Putnam, Inc., N.Y. N.Y., 1999. The highly secretive German firm, Bertelsmann AG, and their global media empire, includes Random House, Bantam Doubleday Dell, and reportedly they are sizeable owners of American Online, known as AOL.COM, the online service. As stated in Nation Magazine, November 8, 1999, "Contrary to the company's official history, Bertelsmann cooperated with the Nazis in the late thirties and early forties, publishing a range of Hitlerian propaganda [see Hersch Fischler and John Friedman, "Bertelsmann's Nazi Past", December 28, 1998."

Notice this strange situation: The Bertelsmann Foundation is closely linked to Bertelsmann AG. As the Nation Magazine stated in the same article, "On October 30 in



Atlanta, the Anti-Defamation League, self-described as the world's leading organization against anti-Semitism, will honor the Bertelsmann Foundation". ADL is part of B'Nai B'Rith. Bertelsmann Foundation donated about one million dollars to ADL.

In 1970, I tried, to no avail, to expose ADL as spying on fellow Jews and others in the Peace Movement FOR FBI. That was before public access Cable TV, before Internet, before widespread talk radio. In more recent years, in and out of Courts, ADL has been exposed as primarily an apparent spy operation.

Another very deep, dark secret of the 20th Century, is how some Chief Rabbis--- certainly not all of them---operated in countries around Nazi Germany. In Poland, for example, these purported holymen were the community bankers. The ordinary people not having local banks available, such as in the U.S., they entrusted them with their money and valuables. And these Chief Rabbis, too often, told their people, after the invasion by the Germans, after 1939, "Shush, quiet, say nothing, get on the train. The Germans want you to work on the farm".

The ordinary Jews were fed these fairy tales. The trains took them to places like Auschwitz where many perished, having been worked to death as slave laborers for I.G. Farben and other Nazi industry. Some concentration camp survivors I have known in Chicago have given me eyewitness accounts. They claim the grandchildren of these Chief Rabbis are big dealers in real estate and other businesses in the Chicago-area, with the treasures stolen by their Chief Rabbi grandfathers from fellow Jews, who naively believed what they were told, and got on the train "for the farm".

"You know who they are! Sue them! Expose them! The hour is late. You are 80 years old. What are you waiting for?" I have pleaded. My offer to volunteer my expertise on legal research has so far not been answered or accepted. In vain, I want this particular Great Secret of the 20th Century to be a matter of undisputed court record.

---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese  
Secret Police, Pt 1  
\*By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

8-26-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmartpart2.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3 <red.htm>

To understand Wal-Mart, you have to have a handle on Arkansas. And to figure out Arkansas, you have to be knowledgeable about the Rockefellers. And to fathom the Red Chinese Secret Police, you have to know a lot about the richest family in the world.

To begin. The Rockefellers like to own and operate entire states with a sizeable geography, good natural assets, and a relatively small population. That way, if need be, to win a so-called "election", they could more or less find it cheap to buy all the votes they may need to install their people. West Virginia is such a state. Like an ancient Colossus of Rhodes, astride the entrance to a harbor, the Rockefellers have a foot on both sides. On occasion, they pretend to be Democrats. Other times, as Republicans. They have installed as U.S. Senator (W.Va., D.) John D. Rockefeller 4th, great grandson of John D. Rockefeller, founder of the bloody and infamous Standard Oil Trust. Broken up by a U.S. Supreme Court decree in 1911, the Standard Oil Trust, changing its name slightly to fool novices, is back together again.

Historically, Standard Oil would bomb their own obsolete plants, to blame onto a competitor, thereby gaining public support and strangling competition. [Ida Tarbell wrote early in the 20th Century detailed accounts of Rockefeller crimes.]

As U.S. Senator he calls himself Jay to be cute. His wife, Sharon Percy Rockefeller, has a key position in so-called "public" broadcasting. Consequently, we call it National Petroleum Radio. NPR and PBS would never finger the Rockefellers and Big Oil. [Happily, she has no sayso whatever in local public access Cable TV, where we operate an opposition to the monopoly press.]

We have determined to our satisfaction, by confronting them, that Chicago-based Harris Bank reportedly has dozens and dozens of secret joint accounts of the Percy/Rockefeller Family with so-called "terrorist" Osama bin Laden, tied together through Mid-East construction contracts. Ha! Ha! The oil-soaked White House says they would like to freeze bin Laden's bank accounts if they can find them. Really?

Another Rockefeller owned and operated state is Arkansas. Sizeable land, small population. You cannot be so much as a successful dog-catcher there without the blessings of the Rockefellers. Several terms before Clinton, Winthrop Rockefeller was Governor. Our interviews with middle-level members of the Rockefeller Family convinces us his proper name should be WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER CLINTON. We feel certain, from all we know, that Sludge Willy is the illegitimate great grandson of the unsmiling Rockefeller patriarch.

The Rockefellers are not naive plutocrats. If there ever were ANY documents proving that Winthrop Rockefeller fathered five illegitimate children around the nation including the person who calls himself "Bill Clinton", those records, if any, have long since been destroyed.

So please, like some ninny, do not heckle us with "Where are your documents?" Until the Rockefellers are ready to throw away Bill and Hillary as no longer useful, they are untouchable. At the Senate Clinton Impeachment trial, the U.S. Senators certainly understood all this. [As an example, is it necessary for us to point out that the so-called "Watergate Affair" was touched off without a single document?]

It is surprising how some people look at a backward state like Arkansas, and yet do not wonder about the so-called great fortunes headquartered there. Tyson Chickens. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. and all their subsidiaries, and J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc.

The U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration, DEA, reportedly has undercover agent reports how Tyson, in the past, has been partly financed by dope trafficking. [Of course, their major user, McDonald's, having their own problems, obviously is not interested to know. Visit our website story about McDonald's, "Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts, Part 8".]

Cynics point to Puerto Rico where Tyson supposedly got some of their chickens. Was contraband tucked into some of the birds who were so old, wags claimed these chickens were eligible for Social Security pensions?

Tyson has supposedly offered their chicken preparation expertise to Red China. Really? The Chinese have been handling chickens for centuries. Do they REALLY need consulting with Tyson? Need we point out, that Southwest China, where Tyson may have visited, are producers of "China White" dope, a major export to the U.S., much, often via Chicago.

Starting about the late 1970s, the Rockefeller banks, such as the First National of Chicago, now to confuse people re-named Bank One, began loaning billions and billions of dollars to mainland China. The promise was that Red China would pay back with gold from their western provinces. BUT, China did not allow in any inspectors to determine if there is that much gold there to be used to re-pay the loans. Instead, China has been allowed to pay back with "China White" flooding into the U.S. All the while the pressfakers keep falsely saying that most of the dope is coming from Colombia.

The American CIA, after all, are the security force worldwide protecting the assets and oilfields of the Rockefellers. So it should come as no surprise that ethnic Chinese, the Riady Family, suddenly got big in Arkansas. A money laundry vehicle has been Stephen & Co., the Rockefeller-linked bond house, second only to Wall Street, headquartered in Little Rock.

In the 1980s, the CIA was shipping through the southern states, guns to Central America, and return trips of dope. Some originating in Colombia and a few other places. It was centered around a small community in western Arkansas, Mena, and the Mena Airport. The Riadys bought the tiny First National Bank of Mena reportedly as a laundry vehicle to the Chicago markets. [Visit our extensive website stories about the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange.] With the aid of the Rockefellers and through the Riadys, reportedly billions of dope dollars traveled this route.

You can understand how profound the corruption is. Instrumental in the past in covering up this massive dope smuggling has been Asa Hutchinson. Get this. He has been recently named head of the DEA.

Wal-Mart and J.B. Hunt Transport Services. Where did the funding come from in the 1980s, for them to get so big? If you think they spread out simply because they are clever, then you are a firm believer in fairy tales. In simple terms, the backward state of Arkansas, controlled by the Rockefellers, with Rockefeller-agent calling himself "Bill Clinton" (or whatever his real name is), became the shuttle point for the Red Chinese in America.

When it comes to "evidence", you have to recognize that circumstantial proof can be as powerful as paper records. How about those in murder cases sentenced to the death penalty, not by way of eyewitnesses, but only circumstantial proof, not "documents".

In its simplest terms, Wal-Mart is a front for the Rockefellers and the Red Chinese Secret Police. Do not the top honchos at Wal-Mart know that their cheap prices are based on production by Chinese slave labor, in camps and factories operated by the Secret Police? By the way, there has been a movement in the U.S. to pay reparations to the descendents of American slavery. Will there some day be a similar movement in mainland China, to compensate the families and descendents of slave laborers?

Items that other stores sell for twenty dollars are sold by Wal-Mart for ten dollars. And Wal-Mart reportedly pays only twenty cents for the item made by slave labor. There is very little about the period of the 1980s as to Wal-Mart, when the Rockefellers were installing the Chinese in Arkansas and in American business. Who was noticing when the Rockefellers were playing their China card?

Who is a major transporter for Wal-Mart and got likewise big in the 1980s? Why, J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc., now headquartered in Lowell, Arkansas. Some of J.B. Hunt's drivers have confirmed to us, off the record, because they do not wish to jeopardize their good jobs: (1) that reportedly they have reason to believe on occasion they are transporting contraband, believed by them to be narcotics and (2) that state authorities, such as in Illinois, know J.B. Hunt trucks are untouchable, not to be stopped for searching such as for contraband, or suspected overloading, or any other trucking or other violations. In Illinois, the trucks are headed for a J.B. Hunt terminal in a Chicago suburb.

On their own website, [www.jbhunt.com](http://www.jbhunt.com), here is how they describe their founder Johnnie Bryan Hunt, "J.B. Hunt embodies the American rags-to-riches FABLE in its most engaging personification. A living example of the AMERICAN DREAM fulfilled. He guided his billion-dollar trucking empire with the same enthusiasm and raw fortitude from which it began. But the young Hunt was an unlikely candidate for financial success of such magnitude." (Emphasis added.) [At this point is where the Rockefeller violins start playing.] "Born in 1927 to a family of sharecroppers, Hunt grew up working the cotton fields of north-central and eastern Arkansas."

We think the term FABLE is well-chosen as is the myth promoted by the monopoly press of "American Dream". On their website is the purported "History" of J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc. They tell us little about how they got big in the 1980s, at the time the Rockefellers were setting up Arkansas as a Red Chinese outpost in America. And at a time when the Red Chinese Secret Police got bigger and bigger in the U.S. using their front, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., and its various units.

A few years ago, some local TV stations heckled Wal-Mart with small-time criticisms. Why? Well, Wal-Mart did not advertise much on local TV, so one way of jacking them up, is to start raising small questions about them. Wal-Mart got the message. Now that Wal-Mart advertises on TV more heavily than in the past, you can bet that stories like this one are totally unacceptable to the liars and whores of the press.

To understand the picture that Wal-Mart and other "big dealers" headquartered in Arkansas fit into, you have to study the extensive stories on our website about "THE RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE IN THE UNITED STATES". As we have stated, the Red Chinese Secret Police, since shortly after the Korean War, have been allowed, with impunity, to create murder and mayhem, on U.S. soil.

In April, 2001, a U.S. surveillance plane was forced down in an incident near mainland China. They held those from the plane hostage. For a while, some savvy sorts who know of Wal-Mart's tie to Red China and slave labor there, started a boycott of Wal-Mart stores. The monopoly press reported little if anything about this.

Why are so many Americans generally so BLANK when it comes to understanding the origins of the supposed fortunes like Wal-Mart? Many

grow up knowing only what they are taught from the Establishment's propaganda school textbooks. And from what they see and hear on the mass media. Seldom is mentioned documented studies, such as Gustavus Myers "History of the Great American Fortunes", showing they were founded by the most rotten criminals who were never prosecuted and jailed as they should have been. His other heavily-documented book "History of the Supreme Court" shows our legal system, at the highest level, has been riddled with crime-committing judges. Such as the so-called renowned Chief Justice John Marshall from early in the 19th Century. His gold-framed portrait hangs in many law schools. In Chicago, a law school is named for him. Yet, as Myers documents, Chief Justice Marshall covered up on America's highest tribunal, the U.S. Supreme Court, where he presided, massive land frauds INVOLVING HIS OWN FAMILY.

Another important book is "The Corrupt Judge" by Joseph Borkin, showing how important judges were corrupted primarily in patent cases. The press whores are not about to have these books reprinted and promoted as best-sellers. You would be fortunate if you could on some dusty shelf of a public library find even one copy.

NEXT: WAL-MART AND AND THE CROOKED JUDGES.

Stay tuned.

\*MainPage <<http://www.rense.com/>>\*  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>\*

---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Wal-Mart And The Red

Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2

\*China's US Airport And The Reputed Crooked Judges

By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com> <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/>>

9-1-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 1

<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmart.htm>>

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3 <[red.htm](#)>

In the Northwest corner of the state, near Rogers, Arkansas, is the huge new Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport. Clinton as President dedicated the new facility on November 7, 1998. Its runways can handle the largest current airplanes and the jumbo jets planned for the future. It has a Free Trade Zone. That means in-coming airfreight coming non-stop from overseas supposed to be trans-shipped to places NOT in the U.S., is not subject to inspection by the U.S. Customs and is not subject to Customs duties and fees.

It is a place for huge non-stop air flights from Red China. It has numerous warehouses. Law enforcement personnel contend it is not difficult to evade regulations as to the Free Trade Zone. In-coming non-stop air shipments from Red China, reportedly containing contraband, can be quietly transferred to another warehouse and re-shipped to U.S. DESTINATIONS. Because of the Free Trade Zone, U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration personnel, DEA, and other federal authorities, reportedly assert they have no jurisdiction to inspect Red Chinese shipments.

[Sidelight. Ross Perot has in the past made public statements that he is for what is good for America. His son owns and operates a Free Trade Zone airport in Texas. Something to think about.]

What kind of illicit goods are ostensibly coming in to Northwest Arkansas from Red China and other dope and weapons export hotspots? Such as, apparently illegal weapons like AK-47 submachine guns unlawfully headed for inner city narco-terrorist street gangs. To cause turmoil and chaos in America by fomenting shoot-em-ups with big city police. Such weapons are manufactured by a Red Chinese-military-owned firm headed by



Wang Jun. He is also head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. The person using the name "Clinton" [see Part One of this series] used to meet from time to time in the White House with Wang Jun. Clinton reportedly turned over to the Red Chinese Secret Police, U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets.

In several of my stories circulated and posted on-line in the past, I wrote exclusive details of the highly patriotic group of 24 flag officers, that is U.S. Admirals and Generals, who at least since 1995, had sought under the Military Code to arrest Clinton for treason at the time he was Commander-In-Chief. If he charged them with mutiny, they were prepared, if they survived, to defend themselves with documents proving Clinton's treachery aiding and abetting sworn enemies of the United States.

Since 1995, ten of this group have been assassinated, including General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District, and Admiral Jeremy Boorda, Chief of Naval Operations, highest naval officer in uniform. And a group of top military, murdered via a sabotaged plane crash, April 17, 1995, near Alexander City, Alabama [two days before the bombings in Oklahoma City, which Clinton used to try to restore his failing power]. Assisting this group was William Colby, former Director of Central Intelligence, likewise assassinated. [Our interviews with family members, close associates of the victims, and others tending to have direct knowledge convinces us of the validity of these details.]

Supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr for four years running after Bill and Hillary Clinton, finally only focussed on Bill's sex tricks with Monica Lewinsky. Starr spent the bulk of his time in PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE. His private law client? Why, Wang Jun. Also Starr has been the UNREGISTERED FOREIGN LOBBYIST for the Beijing Government. So the Starr-Clinton episodes were all dirty jokes on the unsuspecting American common people.

When you know the facts, you would understand why we designate the new airport in Northwest Arkansas, as China's Airport on U.S. soil. Look at a map of the area. Right nearby, in Bentonville, is the headquarters of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., Sam's Club, and other subsidiaries. As stated in Part One, Wal-Mart reportedly depends on goods from Red China made by slave laborers under the authority of the Secret Police. Also right nearby in Springdale, Arkansas, is the headquarters of Tyson Foods, Inc., also called by some as Tyson Chickens. They dominate the U.S. chicken market and Tyson exports to more than 70 countries. As stated earlier, Tyson has reportedly been financed in part by dope trafficking. Was their visit to Red China to share chicken processing "expertise" or to reportedly make further arrangements for exports to the U.S. from Southwest China of "China White", high purity dope?

Once the items from Red China arrive in the "Free Trade Zone" of the Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport, what is the reputed transportation arrangement? Why, of course it ostensibly is J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc. [Refer to details in Part One.]

And what is the court and media infrastructure that tends to support this dirty business? In Benton County, most every judge has stock in Wal-Mart. This is shown by their mandatory financial disclosure reports. One of the few crusading attorneys in Arkansas, if not in the entire U.S., is Dan C. Ivy, of nearby Fayetteville. Look what happened.

Helen Walton, widow of the alleged "founder" Sam Walton of Wal-Mart, slammed her car in an intersection into the vehicle of another motorist. He retained Ivy to sue the heiress of the supposed Walton "fortune" for various damages. Benton County Circuit Judge Tom Keith, according to Ivy and the court record, kept blocking Ivy from taking the deposition of Mrs. Walton and blocking other procedures.

"\*BENTONVILLE\*--Fayetteville attorney Dan Ivy is serving 36 hours in the Benton County jail after being found in contempt of court Wednesday by Circuit Judge Tom Keith." Morning News/NWAonline.net, on-line version of the story, 8/2/01.

Ivy was in the process of arguing a motion to throw out the record of a prior hearing and asked Keith to remove himself from the lawsuit because of the judge's ownership, as shown by financial disclosure records, of stock in Wal-Mart.

"Ivy claimed Wednesday that the Walton family and Wal-Mart are at the head of a conspiracy to control police officials, media, government and the judiciary in Benton County and to deprive his client of a fair hearing. He maintained that the Walton family and Wal-Mart used various foundations, charitable organizations and personal donations to further their control of the county. Ivy also argued that Walton family financial interests in publication of the Northwest Arkansas Times and Benton County Daily Record and that company's alliance with the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette represent an attempt to control the publication of information regarding Wal-Mart and the Waltons." And the same news source of 8/2/01 stated further,

"Ivy claimed that the judge's ownership of Wal-Mart stock was substantial enough to prejudice him and to make it appear that Keith was party to such a conspiracy. He also noted that judges David Clinger, Xollie Duncan and Donald R. Huffman own Wal-Mart stock, leaving only Judge Jay Finch untainted in hearing lawsuits regarding the Waltons and Wal-Mart." According to the press report, Judge Keith informed Ivy that he owns 165 shares of Wal-Mart stock and that a separate trust that solely benefits his wife holds 200 shares." [The Morning News perhaps is

not among those owned by Wal-Mart, dominated by them, or with which Wal-Mart has joint business interests.]

Judge Keith ordered Ivy jailed, and the judge rejected the motion to recuse himself and to throw out the record of the prior hearing.

When I found out about this, I called Judge Tom Keith's office. I explained to his secretary I would like the Judge to explain a little bit what happened. The Judge was standing right near the phone, giggling and laughing. His secretary said, "Mr. Skolnick, the judge does not want to talk to you. Call Mrs. Walton's attorneys."

In the 45 minutes after I hung up, my phone rang mysteriously one ring each time for 20 or more times. Each time no one was on the line. Hey, is this some new Red Chinese manufactured gadget for sending messages to troublesome reporters?

Rockefellers plans and Wal-Mart and the crooked judges in Chicago. More coming.

Stay tuned.

=====

Since 1958, Mr. Skolnick has been a court-reformer and since 1963, Founder/Chairman, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts. Since 1991, a regular panelist and since 1995, moderator/producer of "BroadSides", a one-hour weekly taped public access Cable TV program, cablecast within Chicago to upwards of 400,000 viewers each Monday evening, 9 p.m., Channel 21 Cable TV.

For a heavy packet of our printed stories, send \$5.00 [U.S. funds] and a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [#10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2] WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts  
Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman  
9800 So. Oglesby Ave.  
Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Office, 8 a.m. to midnight, most 7 days  
BUT PLEASE DO NOT BOMBARD THIS LISTED PHONE  
WITH "JUST ROUTINE" CALLS: (773) 375-5741.

For a recorded phone message  
update of our work, not an expensive call: (773) 731-1100.

WEB-SITE:

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com> <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/>>[NOTE "s" AFTER NAME IN WEBSITE ADDRESS].

E-MAIL: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net)

\*MainPage\* <<http://www.rense.com/>>  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros\* <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>

---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Skolnick - Wal-Mart And The  
Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3\*

By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

www.skolnicksreport.com

9-6-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 1  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmart.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmartpart2.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3

Wal-Mart and the Reputed Crooked Judges in Chicago.

As owners and operators of the State of Arkansas, the Rockefeller Family have had a two-pronged plan. As agent for the Rockefellers/Red Chinese, Bill Clinton arranged for the Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport to be built. Some critics thought it was an unnecessary facility. Perhaps they did not take into consideration its location close to three Rockefeller-assisted so-called new "fortunes", started and headquartered nearby and now spread out all over the nation if not the world: Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., and their subsidiaries; Tyson Foods, Inc., also known as Tyson Chickens; and their transportation wing, J.B Hunt Transport Services, Inc.

The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press seldom mentions the plans of the Rockefellers, always showing them, if at all, smiling, and only rarely mentions them and Arkansas. Like the British in the 19th Century, seeking to subjugate China with opium, the Rockefellers, as the first part of the plan, are seeking to control the common people of the U.S. by flooding the nation with "China White", high purity dope from Southwest China. Junkies prefer "China White" because it can be smoked in a pipe and does not require a needle in the arm. In the process, the Rockefellers are assisting Red China in undermining the skilled trades

and useful employment in the U.S. by deluging the nation with cheap goods from China and countries dominated by them such as Sri Lanka. Spear-heading that effort has been Wal-Mart capable of underselling most everybody with products made by Chinese and other slave-laborers at camps and factories under the authority of the Secret Police.

And the Red Chinese Gestapo pick healthy dissidents to be arbitrarily imprisoned, awaiting orders for human body parts from major U.S. transplant centers, dominated by the Rockefellers. Upon receiving such an order from a well-off patient, a prisoner is condemned to death, shot in the back of the head, and his liver, kidneys, and such removed. They are most often sent to the major U.S. transplant center at Rockefeller's University of Chicago Hospitals. The proceeds from the major "China White" dope trafficking, weapons smuggling, and harvesting of human body parts, and other such, are laundered through the Chicago markets disguised as dealings in currency and soybeans.

[Visit our extensive website series, "THE RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE IN THE U.S."]

The second section of the Rockefeller scheme is to re-locate all or a substantial portion of Wal-Mart's headquarters to Chicago. Tyson has already set up in Chicago a major food processing plant that reportedly employs a large number of non-citizen Mexicans more or less induced to infiltrate the U.S. Such workers are subject to being cowed by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS. And such labor is preferred to local labor which likes to be unionized and receive numerous fringe benefits. After all, Chicago has traditionally been a trade union town.

To make this all work, Wal-Mart needs an arbitrary and corrupt federal judiciary, cowardly lawyers, and a venal see-nothing press who are more like stenographers of official government lies rather than like inquiring reporters. Big corporations prefer to litigate in Chicago's Federal courts. Why? As one blunt observer aptly stated, "Chicago has the cheapest judicial whores in the nation".

Notice this example from one of our website stories. A crusading attorney from Fayetteville, Arkansas, Dan C. Ivy, has been the attorney of choice in Chicago for a storyboard designer suing Coca-Cola and Simon Marketing for copyright damages. Ivy is one of the few attorneys I have observed in 40 years as a court-reformer, that dared to repeatedly confront, to her face, a federal district judge in Chicago who committed a fraud upon her own Court. How? Through judicial perjuries. That is, in

plain language, a judge trying to cover up an arbitrary and corrupt ruling by mouthing off straight-out lies from the bench. As a cover-up, Chicago District Judge Blanche M. Manning [(312)435-7608] did what is forbidden in Anglo-Saxon Law. That is, for a person to sit as a judge in their own case. She ruled that she had not done the judicial lies with which she was charged in some six petitions by Ivy, invoking "fraud upon the court" against her.

A reputed major unpunished gangster and power broker reportedly paid a million dollars for her to have a chair in the U.S. District Court in Chicago. Buying and selling judgeships is a seldom discussed subject. [Visit our 8-part series "Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts", also "Open Letter to Coca-Cola Bottlers", as well as "Buying a Judgeship"].

An appeal from the Chicago U.S. District Court goes to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 7th Circuit [Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin]. It is the end of the line for most all cases. Why? The U.S. Supreme Court agrees to hear only a handful of cases from the many thousands that petition for Certiorari, a form of "begging" petition, imploring them to please, please allow you to be heard in their tribunal. Just to show they are lazy and indifferent, at the beginning of a recent U.S. Supreme Court term, which starts in October, there were pending 1600 such "begging" petitions. EACH AND EVERY such petition was refused, without explanation, with just one word, "DENIED". No "merit" to any of them? Really?

Two spark-plugs on the 7th Circuit Appeals Court have been Richard A. Posner [(312) 435-5806], for a long time Chief Judge, and his ever present shadow and side-kick, Frank H. Easterbrook [(312) 435-5808]. [I confirmed by personal observation and reported on my TV Program that Easterbrook is a dope user and in the middle of hearings in his court, giggles and laughs to the ceiling. As a reprisal, Posner/Easterbrook ordered that I and a TV Show associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, be barred FROM ALL THE COURTS in the 7th Circuit. Do not waste my time telling me about my First Amendment rights. The U.S. Supreme Court sent back one word as to our petition, "DENIED". So our First Amendment rights have been CANCELLED.]

Both Posner and Easterbrook previously were law professors at Rockefeller's University of Chicago Law School. [So the monopoly press never told you the Rockefellers founded and dominate the University of Chicago? Now you know.] Another fellow law professor was Antonin Scalia who sits on the U.S. Supreme Court. He is so arbitrary and hard-hearted, Scalia could if he were an adult then, have been a functionary in Benito

Mussolini's Fascist government. Study Scalia's outrageous role in dominating the installation of George W. Bush as "resident" and "occupant" of the White House via the case of Bush versus Gore. The un-inaugurated PRESIDENT, who won the popular vote, was GORE. [Visit our website stories on the 2000 Election.]

While on the bench, Posner, Easterbrook, and Scalia, do not disclose in their mandatory annual financial disclosure forms, that they also represent the billion dollar stock portfolio of their patrons, Rockefeller's University of Chicago. Among the stock therein are blocks of stock of Coca-Cola, Wal-Mart, and other major corporate pirates. Guess who is favored in their crooked court?

Judge Posner has several specialties. He has written books and articles on the subject of "economic efficiency" in the judiciary. In simple terms, he believes it is NOT economically "efficient" for an underdog to be ALLOWED to sue or bother a large corporation.

In a debate sponsored by the Federal Bar Association's Chicago chapter, Judge Posner advanced the view that people who think federal jurists base their legal opinions solely on their interpretation of the law and the Constitution are living in a make-believe world. [As reported in the lawyers' newspaper, the Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, May 24, 2001.] Posner heckled a law professor who teaches his students to rely on the law and the facts. "But Posner suggested that [Law Professor] Stone was not being realistic about how the courts work," the article went on to quote Judge Posner, "I don't understand why constitutional law professors teach fairy tales to their students".

Judge Posner's views as a judicial dictator as to "economic efficiency" as to the courts, are set forth in "Frontiers of Legal Theory" by Richard A. Posner, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., as reported in the Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, June 26, 2001.

Another specialty of Judge Posner/Judge Easterbrook is to mouth off judicial perjuries in their rulings, arbitrarily favoring certain corporate pirates. Also, Judge Posner refuses to disqualify himself even when confronted in an appeal that he is directly personally involved. Further, Posner formed a business, a litigation service firm, that reportedly engages in the BIG FIX. [See the details in our website story, at the time Posner was a mediator in the Microsoft Anti-Trust case, "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case".]



What is a JUDICIAL PERJURY? A simple explanation. The undisputed court record shows it is DAY. The lying, corrupt judge proclaims the record shows it is NIGHT. Then, applying prior decisions, called case law, as to NIGHT, the corrupt judge favors those in the case who worked a malign influence on the judge. [Posner/Easterbrook threatened lawyers with punishment who dared complain about the judges' judicial lies. See our story about Chief Crook.]

In the Rockefeller plan to have Wal-Mart re-locate their headquarters or part of their headquarters to Chicago, Rockefeller-linked Banker-Judges like Posner and most others on the 7th Circuit in Chicago, will protect the Rockefeller-assisted Wal-Mart from any "legal problems".

An example. While his fight with Wal-Mart was pending in Arkansas, attorney Dan ivy filed an appeal in Chicago against Coca-Cola. All the federal appeals judges in active service in Chicago, under the domination of gang-leaders Posner/Easterbrook, without explanation or specifics, entered an order REFUSING to allow Ivy to appear as an attorney in their Court, thus seeking to block the appeal. That is one way of dealing with a crusading attorney who also bothers Helen Walton and Wal-Mart. Are Wal-Mart stores major sellers of Coca-Cola, and have ties to McDonald's?[Visit part 2 of this series. Also Coca-Cola series, Part 8, dealing with purported embezzlement of McDonald's.]

Look what happens to more independent-minded commodity and currency traders in Chicago who do NOT go along with the money laundering of the Red Chinese Secret Police through the Chicago markets. That is, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and their basement sort of step-sister, Chicago Board Options Exchange.

In January, 1989, the day after the inauguration as President of George Herbert Walker Bush, began the federal criminal indictments of 46 Chicago commodity and currency traders. Going back to the time he was Vice President, the Elder Bush instigated these indictments. Involved were mostly five dollar discrepancies in "front running" trading, a long-accepted industry practice to which no customer apparently complained.

I was present in 1992 in the courtroom of the U.S. Court of Appeals Chicago, when some of the cases were heard on oral argument. For example, a group of the defendants known as the "Soybean Ten" were kept in jail and not allowed out on bond, yet they had ostensibly no prior criminal records. I tried, in vain, to point out to their

million-dollar-retained lawyer, Alan Dershowitz, there present, the serious conflicts of interest of the 7th Circuit Judges. I had, likewise in vain, informed him of it, prior to the appeal hearing.

For example, heading the three-judge hearing panel was Federal Appeals Judge Richard D. Cudahy [(312) 435-5825], the richest judge in the U.S. His extensive mandatory annual financial disclosure forms showed he headed the Patrick Cudahy Trust, a massive offshoot of the meat-packing and commodity industries, opponents of the defendants. He should have disqualified himself and Dershowitz was busy counting the million dollars he got and too chicken to speak up. Before the hearing, I informed some of the spectators who were relatives of the "Soybean Ten".

Thinking themselves somehow in the same category as the high and mighty judicial dictators, the relatives insulted me. "Who the hell are you, Mr. Skolnick? We are not interested in your so-called details." I almost blurted out, "Your relatives are going to get what they deserve, since they suck up to the Establishment so much." They did not know or want to know, that by not adequately assisting the Red Chinese Secret Police, and their dope/weapons/human body parts money laundry, dominating the Chicago markets since at least the early 1980s, the traders were going to be put into Judge Cudahy's meat-grinder.

So, will the Rockefeller puppet, Wal-Mart, be in a safe and secure place in the Chicago-area as their planned new headquarters? Wal-Mart's reputed crooked federal judicial protectors have given their oath. Secretly, the corruptible judges have sworn to uphold, not the U.S. Constitution, but the plans of the Rockefellers, their oily patrons.

Stay tuned.

[For details of the most massive judicial bribery in U.S. history, in related civil cases involving soybeans, Visit our website story "Marc Rich--Swindles the Pope's Soybean Company".]

\*MainPage <<http://www.rense.com/>>\*  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>\*

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese  
Secret Police - Part 4  
Pumping Up The Stock Market  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
skolnick@ameritech.net  
skolnicksreport.com  
8-15-2

The American stock market goes down. And then, suddenly, it jumps way up big! What is happening? Only temporarily? Hey, remember. This IS a bear market. Some attribute these doings to "computer program-trading". That is, stock buying electronically. The difference is when the buying is mysterious in big amounts. To try to understand this, here are some things you need to know.

Wal-Mart, through relying heavily on cheap if not slave labor from Red China, has become the largest corporation in the world. When they did not advertise much on the television, the tv pundits occasionally would criticize them, just a little, not too much.

At the same time, not adequately publicized in the monopoly press, is the growing number of class action law suits pending against Wal-Mart, or in the process of being pending, in various parts of the United States. Such as, claims that Wal-Mart forces, which they deny, some of their workers to do straighten-out-the-store and do clean-up work, after the end of the workers' shift, without paying for the extra hours and/or required over-time. If proved in Court, these charges could amount to damages against Wal-Mart of hundreds of millions if not billions of dollars. Because of the recession that some contended did not exist, if it somehow is over with, the GOP is worried about the year 2002 Congressional Election. Ignored, of course, is the growing vast lay-offs and the looming real estate bust. If Democrats became the majority in the House of Representatives, they might even consider impeachment charges against the White House occupant and resident, George W. Bush, for cranking up a war against Iraq without the legal provisions of the U.S. Constitution. [Will the Election be conducted "just in the usual way" or not? We shall see.]

Like President Herbert Hoover, Bush Jr. mouths off words he ought to know are false. Stating, that the United States economy and business are on a "safe and sound basis", or similar terms right out of 1930-31, remembered only by old-timers.

How to create an illusion that all is well. that a renewed prosperity is "just around the corner"? Well, temporarily, pump up the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, as a false psychological barometer of business.

And how do you do that? Simple. As just a book entry, tens of billions of dollars owed through Wal-Mart, to Red China, are temporarily diverted into Wall Street, with the unseen aid of the Red Chinese Secret Police. On a much smaller scale, but important to that era, similar tricks were done to keep the suckers in place in 1929. [As background, to the illusion created in 1929 by J.P. Morgan & Co., and their rotten devices, read "The Great Crash-1929", by J. Kenneth Galbraith.]

Some of the reportedly corrupt and bloody deals between Wal-Mart and Red China, and their Secret Police, have been arranged by Prescott S. Bush, Jr., uncle of George W. Bush. Prescott is the brother of Daddy Bush. Prescott has been the head of the United States of America-China Chamber of Commerce, 55 W. Monroe St., Suite 630, Chicago IL 60603. (312) 368-0430 or (312) 368-9022. FAX (312) 368-0418. E-Mail: <mailto:info@uscc.org>info@uscc.org [And according to published accounts, Prescott has had similar dirty deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Put in his name in a good search engine.]

Three or more vast, worldwide brokerage/banks are reportedly implicated in this illusion of pumping up the American stock market temporarily with the Wal-Mart-Red Chinese hocus-pocus book entries, including J.P. Morgan Chase (a merger with Rockefeller-owned Chase Manhattan Bank holding firm), Merrill Lynch, and Bear Stearns. And note, J.P. Morgan as an empire, began with being built on the treasonous goings on all the way back to the American Civil War. Morgan sold to the U.S. Army many thousands of knowingly defective rifles, weapons that more often killed the user or blew off their thumbs. [See, "The History of the Great American Fortunes" by Gustavus Myers.] Morgan, as the purchasing agent for the British Monarchy, arranged to fraudulently drag the U.S. into Europe's World War One.

These brokerages/banks get away with this. For example, the Federal authorities have been unlawfully sucking hundreds of billions of dollars from the Social Security and Medicare Trust Funds, to prevent Morgan from going bankrupt. Morgan has 24 trillion dollars mostly in gold derivatives at a time when the markets went against them. Morgan's purpose has been to try to knock down the upward movement of gold.

Merrill Lynch is facing possible bankruptcy from a tidal wave of about to be pending class action suits against them. charging them with giving false information to clients to cover up about-to-be bankrupt companies tied to Merrill's fee-gathering. Bear Stearns has been reportedly facing exposure on their role in Middle East dirty, bloody business. Hey, do not heckle us with loads of e-mail as to WHY the state and federal authorities so far are mostly silent about all this. If you do not already know the answer to that, then disregard this story. And, history will teach you in time, in a sad and hard way, all that you need to know about blackmail and those in high public office who are FOR SALE. Notice some of the e-mail questions we get when some folks read our series on "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".

"Mr. Skolnick, I used to be an assistant manager at Wal-Mart. I have never seen as manager or top officials any slant-eyed types. Who are these Red Chinese Secret Police? I never saw them in the store."

And our response, "In responding to questions, we try very hard to be polite. Often, we are not successful in responding to those who are naive and poorly informed."

As to the Chicago commodity and currency markets, which set prices for worldwide, we are about the only ones that comment on the role THERE of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Such as laundering the proceeds from the Southwest China to Chicago dope rackets, such as laundering the proceeds from the shipping from Red China to

Rockefellers' University of Chicago hospitals, of human body parts. Those hospitals are a major human body parts transplant center. The Red Chinese Secret Police sentence dissidents to death as orders come in from Chicago for human body parts, livers, etc. See our series on "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES". As to the Rockefellers and Arkansas, visit our website series, "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".

A simple answer is that the Secret Police of mainland China have developed ways to put occidentals rather than orientals in front. To understand some of this, visit our website story how the U.S. Government is arranging to outlaw lead-based gun ammunition in this country, to promote "green ammo", bullets made from tungsten, the world's major supplier of tungsten being mainland China. Visit our website item, "Marc Rich---King of the U.S. Bullets".

In sum, how do you screw suckers and novices in a crashing stock market? Simple work for scoundrels. You find ways to temporarily pump up the psychological barometer, the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, so as to keep the sheep in place to be clipped. And the liars and whores of the press are part of this despicable fakery. Do you realize how many mass media honchos spend part of the day getting rich on insider trading, immune from the authorities? More about that some other time.

More coming...

Stay tuned.

FBI/CIA Warehouse -  
Why So Many 'Lone Gunmen'?  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
7-8-99

They all seem to have three names, or words as names. And the three words somehow seem to have a rhythm to them. Lee Harvey Oswald. Russell Weston, Junior, Benjamin Nathaniel Smith. And the monopoly press described each one as a "lone assassin". Why is America hung up on lone killers? Elsewhere, such as in Europe, they speak of killer teams, Propaganda Due, known as P-2, Gladio, the Red Brigades, and other government and semi-government murder squads. Likewise, Central and South America, with their death squads: El Salvador, Guatemala, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile.

The theme of the Warren Commission was that a lone nut killed President John F. Kennedy. Thereafter, the pundits and politicians hollared "Gun Control!" as the remedy. It took years and years until some brave souls dared speak up and say that there would be less political assassinations if they took away the guns of the CIA's covert teams. Oswald's handler/controller at FBI reportedly flushed a key document down the toilet, or was it down the dark hole of secrecy and history? [Describing the CIA plot against JFK was a book under a penname by the French CIA, called "Farewell America", a best-seller in Europe, in the 1960s and 70s, BUT BANNED FROM BEING SOLD IN BOOKSTORES IN THE U.S. I and another assassination researcher were the only ones to distribute some copies of the smuggled in book, at speeches, etc., one book at a time. Alas, no more copies of the book are left at this late date.]

Russell Weston, Jr. supposedly left southern Illinois and drove all the way to Washington, D.C. It was July, 1998, and he arrives at a key point in the Monica Lewinsky scandal. He parks his vehicle in the Capitol near the House of Representatives [some question how he was able to avoid scrutiny since cars thus parked are carefully examined by the local police]. He goes right past the guards and heads right for the unmarked door leading into the office of House Majority Whip Tom DeLay (R., Texas). DeLay was known as a loud critic demanding the removal of Clinton. Next door was the office of then-Speaker of the House, Newt Gingrich [R., Georgia], not so loud against Clinton. But Weston was NOT heading for Newt's office. Weston got into DeLay's office, shot to death a guard there, and came within a few seconds of blowing away DeLay who was walking right toward Weston.

Quickly thereafter, DeLay fled Washington for his home district of Houston. Getting off the plane, he told a confidant there was an assassination plot against himself and his family. DeLay returned to the District of Columbia under heavy guard. And the press pundits and politicians, as is their habit, hollared "Gun control!" as the remedy. Suspected of being a "plant" or FBI orchestrated agent provocateur, Weston has fallen into the limbo of the mental hospital machine. CBS Network verified our story that Weston was part of a circle of FBI robots or provocateurs. BUT, the monopoly press suppressed the story. The FBI/CIA has a way of making use of those who are partly unbalanced and talk in extreme rhetoric, real or otherwise. If they were candid and honest, which they are not, would the FBI bosses admit that their provocateurs, who are carefully tracked by the

Bureau, somehow run out of control and bomb and kill people? Or, like some "Manchurian Candidate", are such robots used to protect, for example, the president from being further scandalized so he can continue to be of use to the Bourbons, the worldwide ruling elite? The press sort of made light of what Weston's sister later said: "April Callahan said her brother told her recently that he was working for the FBI and was 'on a secret mission to protect the president'". [Chicago Tribune, 7/27/98].

Then there was a fellow named Benjamin Nathaniel Smith. Because of his showing up in a variety of places to raise hell, some suspected he was an FBI "plant" or provocateur, used by the Bureau to identify other dissidents, mislead others, track others, and such. Someone planted an item on a popular website that violence was expected on the Fourth of July weekend holiday, 1999. Smith had a very common looking face. Experts on faces said he had a choir boy look. Smith was supposedly the "lone gunman" on a shooting spree in Chicago, suburbs of Chicago, elsewhere in Illinois and downstate Indiana,, starting on the Friday leading up to the weekend holiday. He supposedly used a .22 caliber weapon to shoot, from a distance, six Orthodox Jews on the way to and from a Synagogue in a mostly Jewish neighborhood in Chicago. Smith then reportedly shot Ricky Byrdsong to death, a former Northwestern University basketball coach some of whose team members were caught up in a point shaving scandal. If the shootings were all random, "drive by" shootings, hate crimes, how did Smith happen to pick out and murder Byrdsong? Did someone want the former coach knocked off because he might have known something about the sports gambling scandal? Others shot included some orientals, a Korean shot to death in downstate Indiana, and others. The FBI circulated alleged pictures of Smith. One problem. A highly important descriptive and distinctive feature is the ear of a person. The ear and other facial features were not the same on the FBI pictures. Did the FBI circulate the photos in such a hurry that they forgot to airbrush the ears so that all the photos matched?

Smith supposedly did the shooting from a distance. One problem: the .22 caliber is the favorite political assassination weapon of the FBI/CIA, and others in the secret political police, to shoot someone in the head close-up, not from a distance. And like other strange, apparently orchestrated events, after the three-day shooting rampage, supposedly by one "lone nut", the pundits and politicians, as is their habit, hollared, "Gun control!" as the supposed remedy. With an expected financial collapse in the wake of an expected market crash, gun control will become the method to control the anguished populace of the U.S. Do the FBI/CIA have a warehouse of these "plants", or robots, set to put into motion some secret agenda, to defeat and cancel the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights? Some think so. Do not bother sending this story to your local newsmakers--you know who I mean, those with the fifty dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads. The liars and whores of the press. They will go on singing the same song for the FBI/CIA/NSA/NRO, and others in the secret political police, as ever. Stay tuned.

The reputed CIA proprietary, Network Solutions, Inc., that has the monopoly on domain parking on web host servers on Internet, so far continues blocking our website from being used, skolnickreport.com Just as they have done all during the Serbia war.

## THE ALLEGED "ELECTION"

What is Happening

by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/8/00 skolnick@ameritech.net

In effect, the year 2000 presidential election has been cancelled. So, to be legally accurate, I prefer to call it the alleged "election". Here is what is happening as of the time I am writing this posting

1. Good sources told us long before the alleged "election", that the matter may be resolved in Chicago. The Mayor of Chicago, Richard M. Daley, has his brother William as the Gore Presidential Campaign Chief. In previous stories, I have written about Federal Emergency Management Agency. FEMA officials, some of whom are also federal judges, such as in Chicago [unconstitutional, right?], have reportedly been communicating with the two Daleys. They demand "co-operation", impliedly a threat. That is, that the Mayor and his brother not stand in the way of the FEMA officials orchestrating the outcome. As we have pointed out in 1991 in federal court, and in my previous posting, FEMA is ABOVE the U.S. Constitution, ABOVE the presidency and the Congress [unconstitutional, right?].

2. The Florida presidential vote matter is to be submitted, under Florida law making it mandatory, to an automatic recount because of the closeness of the alleged result. Vote fraud has been raised. [What about the TV and radio networks OWN VOTE FRAUD through their votescam computer in New York?] The recount matter would take at least until after February, at the earliest, making the usual Presidential inauguration cancelled. Some thought President Clinton was hallucinating, when months ago he said he is not leaving the White House even after the year 2000 Election. If the recount is challenged in Court, the matter would go on, according to my estimate, to April or June, 2001, at the earliest.

If the matter gets to Court, the Democrats may well publicly proclaim that Florida judges are beholden to the American CIA. Remember how the Florida judge barred testimony implicating George Herbert Walkert Bush, in the Manuel Noriega prosecution. Old man Bush, as former head of America's secret political police, the CIA, installed various dictators, including Iraq's Saddam Hussein and Noriega, among others. Revelations about the CIA's domination of the Florida judiciary inevitably may have something to say about The Coca-Cola Company and the CIA and the Courts, in next door Georgia. [See our website series, "Coca-Cola, CIA, and the Courts".]

3. Like in the Tilden-Hayes mess in the 19th Century, the Bush-Gore matter will most likely be submitted to the Electoral Commission, under the 12th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. In the prior commotion, they reached a compromise as to how post-Civil War reconstruction was to proceed. In the current controversy, they may ORDER a compromise, that is, that a person, not on the year 2000 Presidential Election ballot, be selected, by the Electoral College, as the "elected" President. That has been pre-judged to be John D. Rockefeller 4th, who calls himself Jay to be cute.

The Democrats have various blackmail bargaining chips when blackmail has traditionally been the criterion as to key matters



===Documents exist showing the elder Bush was implicated in covering up the plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. [One such document is posted in a previous story of mine as to Bush.]

===Documents exist showing the Bush family is directly in business with the Queen of England through her bank, Coutts Bank, London. [See our prior series, Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush.] Since the War of 1812, the British have vowed to take back this continent as a British puppet colony. William Rockefeller Clinton was sent by the Rhodes Trust to be educated at Oxford. The Rhodes Trust is pledged to overthrowing the American government and restoring British domination. The Brits played a role in steering up known hostility between the South and the North, Divide and Conquer, to foment the American Civil War. The Brits ran the Union forces blockade to supply weapons to the Confederacy. One Confederate top official fled this Continent and lived out his life in England. The British played a role in the political assassination of President James Garfield and President William McKinley, who opposed Britain trying to dominate American aspirations and industrial development.

Clinton took a pledge to support the Rhodes Trust. He did not finish his Oxford education, having been ordered, under threat of criminal prosecution, to leave England for having raped a British woman. Later, as President, he twice took an oath at Inaugurations, to support the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic. Which oath did this pathological liar intend to keep? To the Rhodes Trust or to the U.S. Constitution?

===When he was Vice President and later President in the 1980s, the elder Bush arranged to flood the U.S. with dope from Colombia. As v.p. Bush was supposed to be head of the South Florida Dope Interdiction Task Force, or some group with a similar government name. His sons George W. Bush and Jeb Bush were implicated in picking up cocaine for their own use in airplanes they flew into a Florida U.S. Military base. The Bush family are implicated, through 25 secret bank accounts worldwide, in laundering billions and billions of dollars from the dope traffic.[See our website story with documents attached there.] Greenspan, as czar of the Federal Reserve, authorized this dirty business.[Greenspan's secret authorization codes are shown on some of the posted documents.]

===A picture exists, made by an undercover team of the Drug Enforcement Administration, showing George W. Bush snorting cocaine with his buddy William Rockefeller Clinton. You have been asleep, if you did not know that Clinton and the Bush family are cronies and get together at old man Bush's mansion in Kennebunkport, Maine. The picture has long been suppressed although in the possession of top news people of the major news networks. The Gore campaign reportedly has for some time had the picture. [They would like to show George W. but not Clinton.]

4. Greenspan has conferred with Clinton on the matter whether to close down the stock and commodity exchanges, and even interfere with transactions of U.S. Bonds. [Little known fact large purchases of U.S. Bonds by Japan and Saudi are backed by gold. U.S. purchasers of U.S. bonds have no such benefit.] Foreign countries may have reason to

lose confidence in the American central government. Britain relishes that idea, when as mentioned, since the War of 1812, England vows to overthrow the American government. In its simplest form, Clinton has been a British agent, bringing intentional discredit to the American government through his lying and his sexual predatory episodes, such as raping Juanita Broaddrick, and using the room next to the Oval Office for his episodes with Monica Lewinsky. [Since Clinton is an illegitimate great-grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, who created the infamous Standard Oil trust, no sensible member of the U.S. Senate would have dared be in favor at an impeachment trial of removing Clinton as President. Legitimate great-grandson John D. Rockefeller 4th may be foisted as alleged "President" on the American people by the blackmail and trickery.]

5. Great secrets of the U.S. may come out in the apparent unfolding emergency. Such as the high-level CIA plots to assassinate President Kennedy, Malcolm X, Kennedy-family friend Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Robert F. Kennedy, and the airplane-bombing that took the life of John F. Kennedy, Jr., who intended in 2000 to run for President. The Kennedy family, however, has been silenced by financial benefits awarded them following each assassination. [See my website series, "What Happened to America's Golden Boy".]

In an era, starting some 40 years ago, when political murder is the unofficial policy of the American secret police, I intend to keep with our strict policy of not risking or revealing sources, even to those who are skeptical despite our four decade history of exposing profound secrets and corruption. Internet may get mysteriously plugged up. Stay tuned, if possible.

## A Short History of Reported CIA Fronts

By Sherman H. Skolnick

I used to teach a course on how to investigate and research Foundation Tax Returns, originally called IRS form 990-A, and then form 990-AR, the only tax return, by the way, that is available as a public document. Donors Forum, with office/libraries in many big cities, have on hand for copying, copies of Foundation Tax Returns in that district of the office, sometimes other districts, of their public tax returns as a tax-exempt entity. In a scandal that was started by Bobby Kennedy in the Spring, of 1967, various foundations around the U.S. were identified as part of a complicated three-level device for disguising CIA funding of domestic operations: [1] conduits [2] pass-throughs and [3] fronts [a technical term]. A summary of the scandal can be seen in the numerous pages of the New York Times "Index" for 1967, a summary of stories in that newspaper, under the heading, Central Intelligence Agency. Before they could accomplish a cover up, I and my associates quickly looked up the 990-A tax returns of the CIA foundations on the three technical levels mentioned. We developed expertise in showing over and above the mass media published reports, where the money came from and was distributed. Among our disclosures, which did not endear us to fellow peaceniks who heckled me as a trouble-maker: 1. Most liberal groups with an office and some funds for a regular staff, got their funding through the three levels, from CIA, including the American Civil Liberties Union, which went out of business in 1967 and was completely taken over by espionage groups, since then called the Roger Baldwin Foundation of ACLU, and such. If you carefully examine the board of overseers of what amateurs continue wrongly call the "American Civil Liberties Union", you will see the espionage types that run the operations throughout the U.S. They are an early-warning system, for example, of flare-ups against the government in the ghettos of big cities.

2. The Nation Magazine, which according to some, does some good, fails and neglects to mention DOMESTIC operations of CIA. A simple answer: their funding comes from, among others, a CIA-front, called the J.M. Kaplan Fund of New York, and a group of CIA foundations grouped under the umbrella of the CIA-funded Roger Baldwin Foundation of ACLU and similar names. Moreover, the Nation Magazine published commentaries making vile statements against Oliver Stone, that JFK was, in fact, the Nation says, killed by a lone assassin and that the movie "JFK" is a phantasy and a "fraud". Thus whitewashing the Dallas murder for what some claim was a CIA-instigated plot against JFK.

3. The Nation Magazine did finally admit several years ago that what they erroneously persist in calling the "AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION" [which actually was taken over by the CIA-foundations in 1967] was very close to FBI dictator/boss J. Edgar Hoover by way of investigating and combatting so-called "Reds" in America.

THIS NEXT ITEM IS SURELY GOING TO OUTRAGE SOME WHO ARE NAIVE AND POORLY INFORMED:

4. Pacifica Radio, which like the Nation Magazine, has done SOME good, has been reportedly a CIA-Foundation operation, New York, Houston, and the Bay area, California. During the anti-war period, some rednecks, believing that Pacifica-Houston,

was a genuine "liberal" group, purportedly bombed the station there. A simple, though certainly not complete answer, is that the stations were used as provocateur operations, to lure out more independent-minded political activists who are and were naive. For example, however, Pacifica, Berkeley, went almost into orbit when Dennis Bernstein of that station, without realizing I am an independent, was unable to stop me from blurting out condemnation of the oil industry and George Bush. Some of his confidants informed me he almost got run over by the station management for letting a "loud mouth" like me on the air. By the way, I call National Public Radio, NPR, as NATIONAL PETROLEUM RADIO, since they try to keep oil scandals OFF the air. A simple, though certainly not complete answer: for some years Sharon Percy ROCKEFELLER, WIFE OF U.S. Senator John D. Rockefeller 4th, headed NPR. [She now heads a PBS operation in D.C. instrumental in the Jim Lehrer News Hour on so-called Public TV.] No one in NPR, PBS, or for that matter, in the commercial oil-soaked mass media, would dare mention that the family of Sharon Percy Rockefeller is reportedly in business with the CIA-created purported "terrorist" Osama bin Laden. Their joint funds are reportedly kept in the Harris Bank in Chicago, under many concealed accounts. Harris Bank is a unit of the whiskey-soaked Bronfman family, owners jointly with U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald of Ill., [R., Ill.] of the Bank of Montreal [Canada]. Bill Clinton said he would like to "freeze" bin Laden's huge funds but cannot "find" them. Really?

Sidebar note: son of Pacific Foundation founder was one of three activists murdered and buried in Mississippi in an outrageous situation about 1963. [I believe the name was Schwerner.]

Recently, Pacifica Radio in California has fought their part-time staff who apparently wanted a union contract arrangement. Pacifica's New York operation, WBAI, years ago allowed me occasionally on the air until I begin mentioning the CIA-paid and funded provocateurs. It was too close to home for them.

BOTTOM LINE: the CIA-linked foundations seem to know who the real independents are in the U.S. In years past, when I and associates of mine showed up at public meetings of the Chicago office of the Roger Baldwin Foundation of ACLU, when I asked a specific question mentioning their funding, guess what happened? Their then district director abruptly adjourned the meeting which never resumed. They knew we were CIA-foundation experts, I having taught courses on the same at a radio broadcast school, at student seminars at some Universities, such as at the University of Illinois, Chicago Circle Campus.

What would surely floor some simple-minded folks, is that many of the better-funded so-called "liberal" publications, such as IN THESE TIMES [headquartered in Chicago] reportedly receive heavy funding from foundations that they would have to be awfully stupid not to know were either conduits or pass-throughs [technical foundation terms] for the American CIA. Because of such funding that publication some years ago made a complete U-turn regarding the October Surprise matter, that George Herbert Walker Bush helped work a treasonous deal in 1980, to get the Iranians to delay the release of the 52 U.S. hostages, enabling the Reagan/Bush ticket to wreck Jimmy Carter's hope for re-election. Not being able to solve the mess, Carter was perceived as a wimp. First supporting the idea that something bad happened, IN THESE TIMES reportedly

because of their funders, reversed themselves and apparently condemned some of the more independent-minded whistle blowers. Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press.

## Assassinations Of The 20th Century - Why?

By Sherman H. Skolnick <skolnick@ameritech.net>  
12-28-99

The 20th Century came to a close and those who procured political murders have not been heard from. Are there two sides to the story? If so, how far into the 21st Century will it take until we hear THEIR side articulated? And will the common people accept the explanations?

In the past, I have attended sizeable meetings of political assassination researchers. At the beginning, many of those present greeted me friendly-like, even shook hands with me. During the meetings I asked sticky questions. So, my so-called "friends" and "acquaintances" hooted me down, demanded that I be silenced by being thrown out of the covention hall. What was it that so offended them?

I asked questions about the financial explanation of political rub-outs. I wanted discussions of the economic forces FOR and AGAINST bloody deeds done. I dared, from an historical and intellectual stand-point, to ask if those who arranged political assassinations had any justification whatsoever? If so, what was it?

Those in attendance, concerned about their book and lecture contracts, suddenly looked upon me as an ENEMY. "Turn off your tape recorder, Sherman", they shouted. I came with a small audio recorder in which I plugged a "shotgun microphone", that could pick up discussions thirty feet away and more. What scared them so, that they wanted to grab my wheelchair and roll me forcefully out of the place? Was it my long-nose microphone which to tape I obviously pointed at them like a gun? I did ask my questions to the speakers in a polite voice.

At one meeting I asked Oliver Stone's chief researcher for his movie "JFK", whether the Rothschilds, friends of the Kennedy family, financed the 42 million dollar production. It ran in the Rothschild movie chain, Loew's. She glared at me. Later, when Oliver Stone himself showed up, she grabbed him by the arm, saying, "Don't talk to HIM!" Perhaps indulging me, because of my physical disability, Stone allowed me to point my mike at him as I asked a few questions and then she pulled him away.

HERE ARE SOME ITEMS NEEDED TO BE DISCUSSED:

If there were a well-educated populace to talk to, well-grounded in finance and history, and IF they would listen carefully, could those that were FOR political murder make a thoughtful, persuasive case?

Through their monopoly press, the Establishment brain-washes us daily to their point of view. On all kinds of subjects. Why could they not run documentaries setting forth THEIR JUSTIFICATION for preserving themselves through political murders? Because

WE are too stupid to understand? Because it would endanger the "powers-that-be"? What? Why? And they have to keep telling us each time, a "lone nut", a "lone assassin" did it?

THE MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY, 1963: He was interfering with the Oil Cartel. He wanted to take away the IRS trick favoring them, the oil depletion allowance. He wanted REAL MONEY, not toilet paper from the Federal Reserve, a PRIVATE money ship masquerading as the U.S. Government central bank. A handful of ruling families own the Fed and profit from their issuance of Federal Reserve note "money" disguised as the "U.S. Dollar". Contrary to the U.S. Constitution, the Federal Reserve charges interest on their paper money issuance, benefitting certain ruling families.

Kennedy was the first Catholic President of the U.S. Although labeling himself as only nominally a Catholic, he was perceived as being under the thumb of the Vatican. He violated Church Canon Law, however, by going along with the attack upon ANOTHER Catholic country, namely, Cuba. Some later explained JFK was tricked into the aborted invasion at the Bay of Pigs. Did his sin justify murder BY THE CHURCH?

The Military Brass perceived him as soft on the Soviets, as a communist-sympathizer. Those who commit treason, so the logic goes, like JFK, are to be shot, right? Others now claim Kennedy was interfering with the future of the State of Israel, justifying them in snuffing him out. The book "Final Judgment" by Michael Collins Piper lays out a purported circumstantial case Israel was implicated in the murder of JFK. The book rejects, out of hand, what others claim, however, that Nazi war criminals were involved.[As documented by the late assassination researcher, Mae Brussell.] And the book does not explain how the U.S. Secret Service, the FBI, and the CIA, being the Protestant/Catholic Establishment,---how and why these espionage entities could have covered up all this FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE JEWS.

JFK wanted to stop the war in South-East Asia, thus permitting, supposedly, the Soviet expansion to the Philippines and even to Australia, a former British prison colony. Kennedy was letting Dr. King rile up the country on racial issues. BUT OVERLOOKED: that JFK set loose in the U.S. that the era of the common man had arrived. A dangerous psychology, directly confronting the ruling families. And the ruling elite have a right, do they not, to assert their position by wiping out JFK? Fair is fair, right?

How to deal with JFK? Make an example of him. In front of numerous witnesses, blow out his brains in an open car. The media, on orders, will trumpet, a "lone assassin did it!". And then, the lone assassin is himself murdered. Thereafter, America will continue to "prosper" with the aid of the oil monopoly. Don't oil developers have a right to get rich? Old man Rockefeller, founder of the infamous Standard Oil Trust, was allowed to murder competitors, right?

Would we listen carefully to spokespersons of these interests? Why and how it was necessary, for the "public good", to blow away JFK? So that the U.S. could continue as a stable society.[Some details about the JFK murder are in the book "Farewell America" by James Hepburn. A best-seller in Europe, until recently it was not allowed to be sold by bookstores in the U.S. Censorship. I and one other person were the only ones in the 1970s to get the book into the U.S. I gave them away for small donations, at College lectures. Alas, no copies are available anymore through us.]

MURDER OF MALCOLM X, 1965: The makers and shakers of America began to perceive him as an objectional Black Messiah, steering 11-1/2 per cent of America against the rest. He had a way of pointing with his finger which seemed to scare some folks. While under total surveillance of the American CIA, he traveled to Africa and the Moslem world, urging unity among the people of color there and in the U.S. Malcolm had a blunt way of confronting the American Establishment with the ways they enriched themselves by exploiting people of color. A growing number of Afro-Americans were listening.

Preparing to start a speech in New York, Malcolm was gunned down at the meeting. The black man who bent down to examine him was actually part of a special New York secret police unit. Lone nuts were framed into prison.

America's secret political police have their ways of stopping loud-mouths. FBI, IRS, CIA-trained local police. If a host of near-violent dirty tricks does not work, well, then violence is justified. To preserve the stability of society and finance, to continue the necessary fairy tale of Constitutional rights for everyone. The White Anglo-Saxon Protestants are the majority, are they not? And from THEIR standpoint, are they not entitled to prevail against all dangerous challengers? The apparent motto against smart mouths, "Buy them or bleed them". [See my story about the reported role of Rev. Jesse Jackson in the murder of Dr. King.]

THE MURDER OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, Jr.: The heads of America's secret political police, the FBI and the CIA, perceived Dr. King as a Black Messiah. Dangerous to stable society and set to make impossible demands upon the White Anglo-Saxon Protestant majority.

In their view, Dr. King was interfering with U.S. Foreign Policy. In 1967, a year before they snuffed him out, Dr. King gave a speech. He announced he intended to go to Viet Nam to tell Black GIs they should not be there murdering yellow-skinned people in someone else's civil war. In other words, inciting a black soldiers mutiny.

At that time, although only 11-1/2 per cent of the U.S. population, the blacks constituted 26 per cent of the American military in S.E. Asia and a similarly large per centage of the casualties. The view of the "powers-that-be" was to deal with the rising expectations of American blacks, "Send the blacks to the Asian jungles to die, so they don't come back". Thus eliminating the need of "equal rights", "college enrollments for blacks" and such.



Besides, the head of America's Gestapo, the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, repeatedly falsely claimed Dr. King was a Communist, thus justifying he be murdered as a subversive.

Rev. Jesse Jackson, a reputed FBI stool pigeon all his adult life, was reportedly chosen BY THE FBI to replace Dr. King BEFORE THE FBI MURDERED KING. This choice made, according to reportedly suppressed records of the House Subcommittee on Assassinations, 1975-76. [See my story about The Murder of Dr. King, Unspoken details, and the reported role of Rev. Jesse Jackson.]

As to the secret military team as well as civilian assassins who targeted Dr. King on that fatal day in April, 1968---see the book, "Orders to Kill" by Stephen F. Pepper. The book became the basis for the Memphis jury verdict in 1999, that there WAS a conspiracy to assassinate Dr. King.

But the question remains: could those in favor of the murder, make out a persuasive case that it was necessary for the stability of the U.S. and to preserve U.S. foreign policy and prevent a possible mutiny by black soldiers?

MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY, 1968: He had a way of charming the underdogs of America, endangering the ruling elite. In 1967, he set off a scandal by identifying ruling families aiding dirty tricks of the American CIA through Foundation fronts. [See New York Times Index for 1967, summarizing the CIA Foundation mess. We followed up on that showing such foundations financed provocateurs to try to discredit the Viet Nam Peace Movement. Hillary Rodham Clinton became the board chairman of such a Foundation in 1990, the New World Foundation.]

Although silent about the murder of his brother John (1963), and the attempted murder by a sabotage plane crash of brother Teddy (1964), Bobby in his heart of hearts obviously vowed revenge. A natural feeling. If elected President, Bobby would get to the bottom of those who bloodied his family. A few moments after he won the crucial California Presidential Primary, June, 1968, Bobby was gunned down. The press whores, on signal proclaimed a "lone nut did it, Sirhan Sirhan". Yet the local coroner later testified the fatal bullets were shot a few inches away from Bobby's head. Sirhan was never closer than 8 feet. The documentary movie "The Second Gun" by Theodore Charach, an eyewitness, was suppressed and bottled up for many years.

[Among the corrupt, CIA-trained Los Angeles police that covered up the RFK murder, were some of the same ones that framed O.J. Simpson for a double murder.]

The arrangers of an assassination researcher convention, in Chicago, 1993, did two things that greatly puzzled me:

[1] They said they are inviting the mass media to a press conference. I said I would right there at the convention confront the press fakers to their face with their lies about "lone assassin". "If you do that, Sherman, I intend to call the police and have you arrested", so threatened the marketing expert who came up with big bucks to arrange that convention

and supervise it. I wanted to attend the rest of the meeting, so I relented. I asked myself repeatedly, "Who ARE these people with the deep pockets arranging these assassination research conventions? Are they performing a test, to see if the public is really interested in all this?"

And [2] They told me to inform my friend, Theodore Charach (His movie "The Second Gun"), that if he shows up for the meetings, he will be arrested. I was told, "Charach talks too loud". I protested in vain, "He has an interesting documentary to show". The blunt reply from the convention boss, "I repeat, Sherman, if you arrange to have Charach come here, you and he will both be arrested."

I got into big trouble when I joined with another convention participant and began investigating who set up the assassination research convention in Chicago.

So, somewhere in the 21st Century, are those who procured these political murders, going to make a persuasive case that the bloody deeds were essential to the survival of the United States as a stable society? And would the common people somehow be brainwashed into accepting these justifications?

As to the sabotaged plane crash used to murder John F. Kennedy, Jr., see my four part series: "What Happened to America's Golden Boy" and study the establishment rationale for it.

## ASSASSINATIONS OF THE 20th CENTURY--WHY?

by Sherman H. Skolnick

The 20th Century came to a close and those who procured political murders have not been heard from. Are there two sides to the story? If so, how far into the 21st Century will it take until we hear THEIR side articulated? And will the common people accept the explanations?

In the past, I have attended sizeable meetings of political assassination researchers. At the beginning, many of those present greeted me friendly-like, even shook hands with me. During the meetings I asked sticky questions. So, my so-called "friends" and "acquaintances" hooted me down, demanded that I be silenced by being thrown out of the covention hall. What was it that so offended them?

I asked questions about the financial explanation of political rub-outs. I wanted discussions of the economic forces FOR and AGAINST bloody deeds done. I dared, from an historical and intellectual stand-point, to ask if those who arranged political assassinations had any justification whatsoever? If so, what was it?

Those in attendance, concerned about their book and lecture contracts, suddenly looked upon me as an ENEMY. "Turn off your tape recorder, Sherman", they shouted. I came with a small audio recorder in which I plugged a "shotgun microphone", that could pick up discussions thirty feet away and more. What scared them so, that they wanted to grab my wheelchair and roll me forcefully out of the place? Was it my long-nose microphone which to tape I obviously pointed at them like a gun? I did ask my questions to the speakers in a polite voice.

At one meeting I asked Oliver Stone's chief researcher for his movie "JFK", whether the Rothschilds, friends of the Kennedy family, financed the 42 million dollar production. It ran in the Rothschild movie chain, Loew's. She glared at me. Later, when Oliver Stone himself showed up, she grabbed him by the arm, saying, "Don't talk to HIM!" Perhaps indulging me, because of my physical disability, Stone allowed me to point my mike at him as I asked a few questions and then she pulled him away.

HERE ARE SOME ITEMS NEEDED TO BE DISCUSSED:

If there were a well-educated populace to talk to, well-grounded in finance and history, and IF they would listen carefully, could those that were FOR political murder make a thoughtful, persuasive case? Through their monopoly press, the Establishment brain-washes us daily to their point of view. On all kinds of subjects. Why could they not run documentaries setting forth THEIR JUSTIFICATION for preserving themselves through political murders? Because WE are too stupid to understand? Because it would endanger the "powers-that-be"? What? Why? And they have to keep telling us each time, a "lone nut", a "lone assassin" did it?

THE MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY, 1963: He was interfering with the Oil Cartel. He wanted to take away the IRS trick favoring them, the oil depletion

allowance. He wanted REAL MONEY, not toilet paper from the Federal Reserve, a PRIVATE money ship masquerading as the U.S. Government central bank. A handful of ruling families own the Fed and profit from their issuance of Federal Reserve note "money" disguised as the "U.S. Dollar". Contrary to the U.S. Constitution, the Federal Reserve charges interest on their paper money issuance, benefitting certain ruling families.

Kennedy was the first Catholic President of the U.S. Although labeling himself as only nominally a Catholic, he was perceived as being under the thumb of the Vatican. He violated Church Canon Law, however, by going along with the attack upon ANOTHER Catholic country, namely, Cuba. Some later explained JFK was tricked into the aborted invasion at the Bay of Pigs. Did his sin justify murder BY THE CHURCH?

The Military Brass perceived him as soft on the Soviets, as a communist-sympathizer. Those who commit treason, so the logic goes, like JFK, are to be shot, right? Others now claim Kennedy was interfering with the future of the State of Israel, justifying them in snuffing him out. The book "Final Judgment" by Michael Collins Piper lays out a purported circumstantial case Israel was implicated in the murder of JFK. The book rejects, out of hand, what others claim, however, that Nazi war criminals were involved.[As documented by the late assassination researcher, Mae Brussell.] And the book does not explain how the U.S. Secret Service, the FBI, and the CIA, being the Protestant/Catholic Establishment,---how and why these espionage entities could have covered up all this FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE JEWS.

JFK wanted to stop the war in South-East Asia, thus permitting, supposedly, the Soviet expansion to the Philippines and even to Australia, a former British prison colony. Kennedy was letting Dr. King rile up the country on racial issues. BUT OVERLOOKED: that JFK set loose in the U.S. that the era of the common man had arrived. A dangerous psychology, directly confronting the ruling families. And the ruling elite have a right, do they not, to assert their position by wiping out JFK? Fair is fair, right?

How to deal with JFK? Make an example of him. In front of numerous witnesses, blow out his brains in an open car. The media, on orders, will trumpet, a "lone assassin did it!". And then, the lone assassin is himself murdered. Thereafter, America will continue to "prosper" with the aid of the oil monopoly. Don't oil developers have a right to get rich? Old man Rockefeller, founder of the infamous Standard Oil Trust, was allowed to murder competitors, right?

Would we listen carefully to spokespersons of these interests? Why and how it was necessary, for the "public good", to blow away JFK? So that the U.S. could continue as a stable society.[Some details about the JFK murder are in the book "Farewell America" by James Hepburn. A best-seller in Europe, until recently it was not allowed to be sold by bookstores in the U.S. Censorship. I and one other person were the only ones in the 1970s to get the book into the U.S. I gave them away for small donations, at College lectures. Alas, no copies are available anymore through us.]

MURDER OF MALCOLM X, 1965: The makers and shakers of America began to perceive him an an objectional Black Messiah, steering 11-1/2 per cent of America

against the rest. He had a way of pointing with his finger which seemed to scare some folks. While under total surveillance of the American CIA, he traveled to Africa and the Moslem world, urging unity among the people of color there and in the U.S. Malcolm had a blunt way of confronting the American Establishment with the ways they enriched themselves by exploiting people of color. A growing number of Afro-Americans were listening.

Preparing to start a speech in New York, Malcolm was gunned down at the meeting. The black man who bent down to examine him was actually part of a special New York secret police unit. Lone nuts were framed into prison.

America's secret political police have their ways of stopping loud-mouths. FBI, IRS, CIA-trained local police. If a host of near-violent dirty tricks does not work, well, then violence is justified. To preserve the stability of society and finance, to continue the necessary fairy tale of Constitutional rights for everyone. The White Anglo-Saxon Protestants are the majority, are they not? And from THEIR standpoint, are they not entitled to prevail against all dangerous challengers? The apparent motto against smart mouths, "Buy them or bleed them". [See my story about the reported role of Rev. Jesse Jackson in the murder of Dr. King.]

THE MURDER OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, Jr.: The heads of America's secret political police, the FBI and the CIA, perceived Dr. King as a Black Messiah. Dangerous to stable society and set to make impossible demands upon the White Anglo-Saxon Protestant majority.

In their view, Dr. King was interfering with U.S. Foreign Policy. In 1967, a year before they snuffed him out, Dr. King gave a speech. He announced he intended to go to Viet Nam to tell Black GIs they should not be there murdering yellow-skinned people in someone else's civil war. In other words, inciting a black soldiers mutiny.

At that time, although only 11-1/2 per cent of the U.S. population, the blacks constituted 26 per cent of the American military in S.E. Asia and a similarly large per centage of the casualties. The view of the "powers-that-be" was to deal with the rising expectations of American blacks, "Send the blacks to the Asian jungles to die, so they don't come back". Thus eliminating the need of "equal rights", "college enrollments for blacks" and such. Besides, the head of America's Gestapo, the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, repeatedly falsely claimed Dr. King was a Communist, thus justifying he be murdered as a subversive.

Rev. Jesse Jackson, a reputed FBI stool pigeon all his adult life, was reportedly chosen BY THE FBI to replace Dr. King BEFORE THE FBI MURDERED KING. This choice made, according to reportedly suppressed records of the House Subcommittee on Assassinations, 1975-76. [See my story about The Murder of Dr. King, Unspoken details, and the reported role of Rev. Jesse Jackson.]

As to the secret military team as well as civilian assassins who targeted Dr. King on that fatal day in April, 1968---see the book, "Orders to Kill" by Stephen F. Pepper. The book became the basis for the Memphis jury verdict in 1999, that there WAS a conspiracy to assassinate Dr. King.

But the question remains: could those in favor of the murder, make out a persuasive case that it was necessary for the stability of the U.S. and to preserve U.S. foreign policy and prevent a possible mutiny by black soldiers?

MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY, 1968: He had a way of charming the underdogs of America, endangering the ruling elite. In 1967, he set off a scandal by identifying ruling families aiding dirty tricks of the American CIA through Foundation fronts. [See New York Times Index for 1967, summarizing the CIA Foundation mess. We followed up on that showing such foundations financed provocateurs to try to discredit the Viet Nam Peace Movement. Hillary Rodham Clinton became the board chairman of such a Foundation in 1990, the New World Foundation.]

Although silent about the murder of his brother John (1963), and the attempted murder by a sabotage plane crash of brother Teddy (1964), Bobby in his heart of hearts obviously vowed revenge. A natural feeling. If elected President, Bobby would get to the bottom of those who bloodied his family. A few moments after he won the crucial California Presidential Primary, June, 1968, Bobby was gunned down. The press whores, on signal proclaimed a "lone nut did it, Sirhan Sirhan". Yet the local coroner later testified the fatal bullets were shot a few inches away from Bobby's head. Sirhan was never closer than 8 feet. The documentary movie "The Second Gun" by Theodore Charach, an eyewitness, was suppressed and bottled up for many years.

[Among the corrupt, CIA-trained Los Angeles police that covered up the RFK murder, were some of the same ones that framed O.J. Simpson for a double murder.]

The arrangers of an assassination researcher convention, in Chicago, 1993, did two things that greatly puzzled me: [1] They said they are inviting the mass media to a press conference. I said I would right there at the convention confront the press fakers to their face with their lies about "lone assassin". "If you do that, Sherman, I intend to call the police and have you arrested", so threatened the marketing expert who came up with big bucks to arrange that convention and supervise it. I wanted to attend the rest of the meeting, so I relented. I asked myself repeatedly, "Who ARE these people with the deep pockets arranging these assassination research conventions? Are they performing a test, to see if the public is really interested in all this?" And [2] They told me to inform my friend, Theodore Charach (His movie "The Second Gun"), that if he shows up for the meetings, he will be arrested. I was told, "Charach talks too loud". I protested in vain, "He has an interesting documentary to show". The blunt reply from the convention boss, "I repeat, Sherman, if you arrange to have Charach come here, you and he will both be arrested."

I got into big trouble when I joined with another convention participant and began investigating who set up the assassination research convention in Chicago.

So, somewhere in the 21st Century, are those who procured these political murders, going to make a persuasive case that the bloody deeds were essential to the survival of the United States as a stable society? And would the common people somehow be brainwashed into accepting these justifications?

As to the sabotaged plane crash used to murder John F. Kennedy, Jr., see my four part series: "What Happened to America's Golden Boy" and study the establishment rationale for it.

## BIG BROTHER INTERNET--Nameless & Faceless in Cyberspace

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Many feel Internet is a great blessing. Outspoken activists can set up their own homepage or website and mouth off, while muttering to themselves, "To hell with the news networks!" Electronic mail goes up and back like in a flash [or does it? Read on.]

Politically incorrect commentators, once kept in the shadows, can now be read worldwide. With video streaming on Internet soon to blossom, they may be heard and SEEN worldwide. Feel-good types chirp, "The genie is out of the bottle" [Or is it?]

Cynics darkly sneer, "Don't you understand, America's bulb is getting brighter just as it is about to blow out, Hitler-style."

Are old-timers the only ones who remember the bad old days? During the civil rights and peace movements of the 1960s and 1970s, the FBI was in active opposition to them. Supposedly forbidden by statute to do domestic operations, the American CIA nevertheless had their domestic units doing dirty tricks on U.S. citizens. The CIA's excuse? They did it upon the default or neglect of the incompetent FBI. Maybe the FBI, as America's secret political police, was just too busy framing up labor activists and union organizers on charges of plotting bombings and other violence against corporate dictators.

In the 1970s, an official of the CIA admitted to a Congressional committee, that the spy agency had for many years been screening U.S. Mail and telegraph transmissions to overseas locations. Somehow, they never brought themselves to admit, even to Congress, that they had been spying as well on mail and other communications WITHIN THE U.S.

Now if you post something really too hot about the secret police on your homepage or website, the FBI, WITHOUT A COURT ORDER, reserves the right to shut off your transmissions.

First Class Mail, domestically, was supposedly by regulation, sacrosanct. A top-level U.S. Postal Inspector once bent my ear with his off-the-record, candid complaint, "We believe dope is being sent into Chicago in First Class packages. By regulation, we cannot open First Class packages unless we have definite prior proof of illicit shipment." He was talking to ME, not George Orwell, author of "1984", the epic book on the total police state. I could have countered the postal inspector by mentioning the major dope enters the U.S. with the blessings of the highly corrupt DEA and for espionage purposes of the American CIA.

[On our Cable TV Show, we talked about the dope warehouse in Chicago where it is piled up like so many bags of produce. Every six weeks, we said, the dope comes in on a sizeable truck escorted by corrupt local police. We decided not to give the exact address, for fear the place would be bombed and innocent people injured. A week after



our cablecast, a similar warehouse, much smaller, was identified in the monopoly press.]

Who bothers to tell you, the one for years having the monopoly on domain registration for websites, Network Solutions, Inc., is a sinister creature of the intelligence agencies. I am probably not the only one who can finger them from personal experience. All during the U.S. War against Serbia and their province of Kosovo, spring of 1999, Network Solutions blocked my website. Network Solutions' phone was constantly on busy signal. They failed to respond to my many complaints by E-mail. They even failed to respond to my complaints sent to their headquarters by Registered Mail, Return Receipt Requested, via U.S. Postal Service.

Did someone give Network Solutions a list of loudmouths to be censored? Were YOU on their list? Some say Internet is like fire-ants. Texans know, you can pour lighted fuel on fire-ants, yet they continue to march on. [At least that is what some Texans have told me.]

Most have become so accustomed to Electronic Mail, E-Mail for short, they even use it from their office for personal notes, on their bosses' machinery. Some have been fired for cause, based on company secrets and other inappropriate communications sent, accidentally or otherwise, as personal notes to pals. Retrieved from the system by an employer, the E-Mail becomes a document of accusation. Many employees have long known the company phones are bugged by the boss. So why would anyone expect the E-Mail was exempt?

Something seems to happen when you send E-Mail with something REALLY HOT, politically or spy-wise. In July, 1999, following the death of John F. Kennedy, Jr., I sought to post what we understood was the FBI's secret preliminary report on the air crash, showing an explosive device blew off the tail of the plane, making it a death warrant.[The how, when, and why is in our four part series, What Happened to America's Golden Boy: [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com)] My E-Mail transmissions took four days on our REALLY HOT, Part Four story. To be certain, I sent some twice. Friends told me both E-Mails arrived at the same time, four days after the date I sent them. I sent the same E-Mails to myself. Same result. U.S. Postal Service, called snail-mail in current lingo, would most likely have arrived sooner, and supposedly not been screened or spy-tampered.

I once got on the line with the Technical Support of my Internet Service Provider. The one answering was quite polite and seemed well-informed. They might give their first name, rare, if ever, their last name. So whatever is said, they remain NAMELESS AND FACELESS, typical of the government bureaucracy, many large corporate offices, public utilities, and such. I outlined the problem of politically really HOT E-Mails of mine delayed for several days.

"As your server, we don't screen E-Mail," she tried to assure me. But then she added, "On the other hand, our server, I believe, does screen". She outlined to me how her company, as my server, had THEIR own server. She was not sure if THEY had a phone number where you could call them. Just to perform my sarcastic test, I asked Directory

Assistance for the 800 number of "Big Brother Internet". "One moment sir" and then came the answer, "I show no listing". I then asked Directory Assistance with the same name for Virginia. "Where in Virginia?" she asked. "McLean, Virginia" I answered. "You know, operator, under the listing [if any] for U.S. Central Intelligence Agency". The office of Network Solutions, Inc., I smiled to myself, was not far away. [Do they want Directory Assistance operators to have a sense of humor or recognize sarcasm?]

America On Line, AOL, has plenty I think they do not tell you. They are NOT an Internet Service Provider, ISP, but an online service, sort of a middle man TO AN ISP. That technical or lawful difference reportedly justifies them having a screening or censorship committee. In other words, a NAMELESS, FACELESS CENSORSHIP BOARD. Who are THEY? Under WHAT circumstances do THEY reserve the right or "authority" to block your postings and transmissions? What, if any, is your remedy or recourse? Are they, what is known in public utility and other law, as a Common Carrier, or are they a different animal?

Supposing the U.S. has a very serious decline, even a collapse, in the stock and other markets. And suppose as well that at such a time, there is a run on banks. Would the various Internet Service Providers and the Online Services function as before? Or would they obey a secret government directive to silence loudmouths by blocking their E-Mail and other transmissions? On the one hand, Internet, and the World Wide Web, and E-Mail, seem to be a great blessing, countering censorship. On the other hand, great numbers of folks have become overly dependent on the electronic communication. Thus created is a dilemma.

With the phone company, you have a choice to be listed or unlisted. With Internet, there are services that purport to be directory listings. Whether your website and such is listed there, is a matter of political consideration and quite arbitrary. Under state regulations, you would have a remedy, of sorts, against the phone company for refusing to list your phone in their regular directory. What remedy or recourse do you have NOW against these other "directories" that somehow fail to list you? Can you actually reach a real PERSON at these electronic directories, to express your complaint at not being listed?

Some radio talk shows are also available, by audio streaming, on Internet, either live or can be retrieved at any time later. AND, some radio talk shows, on Internet, if they get on a REALLY HOT topic, suddenly are blanked out. By whom? Under what lawful regulations are they censored?

So, on the one hand, Internet has been a blessing. On the other hand, it is also part of NAMELESS, FACELESS BIG BROTHER IN CYBERSPACE.

If this takes four days to get to you, or never arrives at all---Well, it is just Big Brother Internet doing his thing. Stay tuned.

## BIG BUCKS COURTS, BANKS, and the IRS by Sherman H. Skolnick

In many larger cities, and some smaller ones also, there is a section of the local court called Chancery Court or Chancery Division. It is NOT a place for minor claims such as bus accidents and such. To be heard in Chancery Division are property foreclosure cases, injunction cases, bank trust litigation, class actions for misrepresentation of products, bank problems, and such.

Chicago has such a court, called Chancery Division of Cook County Circuit Court. Is there such a Court where YOU are? Start asking questions and be sure to let us know.

The Chancery Division in the Windy City has a long, crooked past, dotted with scandals not always adequately publicized by what we call the "Liars and Whores of the Press" nor divulged by the "Cowards of the Law". In the 1980s, second in command of Chancery Division was Judge Reginald Holzer. His wife was big in real estate and insurance. They got along well with certain hoodlum banks. BUT: Holzer lived above his judicial salary. He was forever needing to raise money. Those who wanted to work a malign, if not corrupt, influence on his judicial rulings understood all this. So they gave him alleged "loans" from banks they were connected with. AND: banks always have a lot of litigation business in Chancery Court. A great secret of U.S. judicial history is that a sizeable number of the really important judges have been directors of small, closely held banks, and stockholders of the same. Often, it is the bank across the street from the Courthouse, and often, with lawyer offices in the bank building or right nearby.

It is a fairy tale to say judges are bribed with a bag of money at midnight in an alley. The bribery is most often through banks in which judges, lawyers, and sizeable corporations have a financial interest. As head of a court reform group, I have adequately demonstrated this over a period of four decades.

During a group of scandals touched off by our work, 1983 to 1993, called "Operation Greylord", Judge Holzer became aware the federal police were centering on the "loans" he was getting from certain banker-lawyers, with the apparent understanding that Holzer did not have to pay back. As we were the only ones to publicly mention, Holzer was prepared to save himself by snitching on eight OTHER judges in Chancery Division. Holzer was reportedly going to finger the head judge of Chancery, Judge John Hechinger.

One day I was a journalist/spectator in the courtroom of Judge Hechinger. I was observing what I deemed to be another crooked property case. During a recess, Judge Hechinger stood up from the bench, and addressed me. "You know, Mr. Skolnick, you just don't know what you are talking about, saying I was formerly with the FBI. In fact, I was with the CIA." I still remember exclaiming "WOW!" To me, it helped explain why Judge Hechinger was not to be publicly fingered for bribery by second in command, Judge Holzer. "National security" is as good an excuse to save CIA darlings from the fire. Hechinger was also---now get this---a top official of the Cemetery Workers Union. Like mafioso jointly with espionage agencies, did Hechinger and Company bury a few "enemies" in unmarked locations?

Judge Hechinger was allowed to quietly resign or retire. Judge Holzer, fearing for his life, did not finger the other judges for bribery, and, lips sealed, went off to prison, a convicted bribe-taker. A few mafioso-banker-lawyers were disbarred, sort of to reassure the know-nothing public that now all is well again in dear old, crooked old Chicago.

I am no longer surprised by what goes on in Chancery Division.. The powers-that-be are forever inserting a known crook there, promoting him to the Big Bucks Court from some other court section. One such is Judge Lester D. Foreman. In past years, Judge Foreman had been in control of Assignment Court, where cases ready for trial are kept on call to be sent to trial judges in the Law Division. Judge Foreman at the time was second in command to the head of Law Division, namely, Judge Pasquale J. Sorrentino, one of the Old West Side mob's apparent favorites. From time to time, I ended up in Judge Sorrentino's office, right behind Judge Foreman's huge courtroom. I often accompanied litigants who wanted to point out something improper if not crooked in Law Division. A big bear of a man, Judge Sorrentino with a big smile would stretch out his faker's handshake to seem apparently believing that would set me at ease. Maybe since I rolled into his office in a wheelchair, maybe he figured that I am stupid after all, perhaps paralyzed in both body and mind. I was always quick to make a mental note of the plaques on his wall linking him to the Vatican.

The federal secret political police had damaging evidence that Sorrentino arranged through Foreman to reportedly steer certain cases, not by random selection, on to hand-picked judges for alleged "trial", actually for the big fix. All for his lawyer-pals from the Old West Side. Actually, the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafia jointly with other ethnic gangsters, has long since moved their center of operations to west suburban Oak Brook. [The late Frank Sinatra and his mafia friends were major stockholders of Oak Brook Development Company, that made the area an underworld goldmine of crooked public officials and fancy stores.] So head Judge Sorrentino was allowed to quietly resign and not go to prison and given a pass was Judge Lester D. Foreman (312)603-6052 who was promoted to Big Bucks Court, Chancery Division.

Those in the know whisper his name, Chancery Judge Albert "Money" Green (312)603-6034. Like a riverboat gambler, he has been known to wear a polka dot vest on his bench. His specialty? Those several hundred million dollar class actions against sizeable corporations who supposedly did something wrong in selling, promoting their products or their services. The lawyers who bring such actions, called plaintiffs' class action attorneys, if they win, stand to have their usual fees per hour multiplied several times over, as a reward for bringing a class action, supposedly on behalf of all persons victimized. Sometimes their fees are quite a blockbuster per centage of the total award, leaving little if anything for the money to trickle down to the class action suckers who may not have seen the small-print ads in out-of-the-way places in the newspapers.

Cases are supposed to be assigned to judges by random selection. Oh yeah? That is a key factor in our investigations of judicial corruption. How is it, we try to find out, that certain judges somehow end up with certain types of cases, to facilitate the "Big Fix"?

For example, we figured it was no coincidence that Judge "Money" Green was assigned the billion dollar case against the Midwest Stock Exchange. Members of the Exchange claimed they were cheated by "phantom agreements" apparently worked into the Exchange's bookkeeping system when they changed from paper records, about 1977, to computer generated records. Reportedly concealed have been hundreds and hundreds of millions of dollars of transactions. The State and Federal tax collectors, the heads of which are too often corrupt, apparently got a piece of the action and thus never made inquiry of the reputed massive tax evasion. The case, 91 CH 09037, brought into the Court record such a stink, that the name was changed to Chicago Stock Exchange. The monopoly press has not reported the really important details of the litigation. Like the head of a gambling casino, Judge "Money" Green has apparently found some way to siphon off his cut or benefit of this river of loot.

About 1999, becoming the new head of Chancery Division was Judge Francis Barth {312}603-4181. Notice how he became top dog there. In 1998, running on the GOP ticket for Illinois Governor was George H. Ryan, for many years having been Illinois Secretary of State. As head of the State's offices for drivers license applications, weighing of trucks for possible overweight violations, and car and other drivers license applications---well, George H. Ryan was in a position to be the apparent recipient of big money. It became more public as a result of a tragedy. Several passengers in a vehicle were killed by another vehicle driven by a fellow who apparently was not eligible for a drivers license and obtained one reportedly by bribing one of Ryan's people. So the federal secret political police began a belated investigation of drivers license pay-offs. A secret IRS team determined that upwards of one million dollars in such bribes were collected, just in recent times alone. Ryan had been Illinois Secretary of State for some eight years. Ryan's drivers license bureau managers and examiners contended they did not keep the bribes but forwarded them to Ryan for his election campaigns. Ryan claimed he did not know some of his own people, and did not remember getting the money.

Here is how upwards of one million dollars of reputed bribe money was used in 1998. Ryan ran for Governor on the GOP ticket. Polls showed there would be only about 4 per cent difference between the vote for Ryan and his Democrat Party challenger, Glenn Poshard, up to that time a downstate Congressman. In 1998, the Libertarian Party was set to put forward a major effort for their third party candidate for Governor. They somehow put together a big advertising budget and were expected to pull some 8 per cent of the vote for Governor. Unlike previous elections where they pulled a small percentage of the vote, the third party candidate in 1998 could have made the difference in the Governor's election outcome.

Ryan's people were reportedly used to challenge the candidate petitions for Governor for third party. The Illinois State Board of Elections general counsel and hearing examiner said the third party had enough petitions. Without apparent specifications, the Board members, however, knocked the Libertarian Party off the ballot. If the Libertarians had remained on the ballot and pulled the expected 8 per cent of the vote for Governor, George H. Ryan could NOT have been elected.

Ryan reportedly used the one million dollars of drivers license bribery money as follows:

1. Reportedly bribed some members of the Illinois State Board of Elections.
2. Some top officials of the state tax collectors, the Illinois Department of Revenue, and top officials of the IRS, Chicago Region, found out about the bribery melon and blackmailed their way into a cut of the action. The U.S. Treasury Inspector General apparently knows about all this and takes no remedial action.
3. The Elections Board matter was appealed to Judge Francis Barth, just before the 1998 election, at the time Barth holding the position of "County Judge", rather than "Circuit Judge", in charge of hearing election cases. Barth was reportedly bribed by Ryan to okay the Elections Board knocking the Libertarians off the ballot. So Ryan was supposedly "elected" Governor.

The system being corrupt, crooked public officials are most often rewarded instead of being punished. So, shortly thereafter Judge Francis Barth became head of Big Bucks Court, the Chancery Division. A fellow judge with Barth, Foreman, "Money" Green and others in the unholy Chancery Court with the "big fix" is Judge Thomas P. Durkin (312)603-4890. And, like the others, we never accused Judge Durkin of being honest.

Who are the chief "sacred cows" with big business in Chancery Division? Why, the banks who have millions and millions of dollars of litigation pending there. The head "sacred cow" is La Salle National Bank. Savvy folks know La Salle Bank has so much "clout" and "muscle", they can, if they choose, ignore with impunity court legal papers, such as summonses and subpoenas, thumb their nose at court orders requiring them to divulge records, and even, reportedly on occasion make records appear and disappear, like through their Trust Department. Over the years, La Salle Bank's specialty has been secret nominee accounts for the forwarding of bribery money to offshore accounts for crooked state and federal tax collectors, judges, and other public office bandits.

La Salle National Bank is now the U.S. flagship of the Dutch bank octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, ABN. AND, ABN has bought up banks not only all over the Chicago-area but in some 14 other cities in the U.S. Using what? Using gold they obtained upon the downfall of the Soviet Government. The former Soviet commissars arranged to steal thousands of tons of gold from their Public Treasury. Remember: the Soviets had been the world's second largest producer of gold. The corrupt commissars reportedly made a deal with the Dutch to split the stolen gold with them. Much of the gold is reportedly parked right on or near a Swiss airport for quick, clandestine shipments worldwide. Holland being heavily linked in business with the Vatican, the Pope has given his blessings to these venal arrangements. [Remember, in previous stories we told how the Catholic Archbishop of Chicago is also the Treasurer for the Church for the WHOLE western hemisphere.]

In 1997, IRS officials threatened to arrest me and an associate of mine, when they found out we were going to put on our public access Cable TV Program in Chicago, an important confession. Spilling his gut was a 25-year career "bagman", James R. Vassilos, who had repeatedly succeeded, with impunity, to bribe top state and federal public officials including high officials of the IRS, Chicago Region office, and the Illinois Department of Revenue, and state and federal judges. [Despite the threats of arrest, the show was aired.]

The "bagman" said he reportedly learned about how to do money laundering, for example, from his brother-in-law. And who was that? Why, a director of Algemene Bank Nederland, Theo Bark. Were the bagman's in-laws also outlaws? When the Queen of Holland on rare occasion came to Chicago, who stood in a small, elite group there to kiss the royal hand? Why, the "bagman" and his spouse.

Did the U.S. Treasury Acting Inspector General, Robert Cesca, know about all this hanky-panky? Law enforcement personnel described Cesca as "the highest ranking mafia representative in the U.S. Government". You say you are among those reading this far from Chicago. Well, Chicago has no armlock on this sort of corruption. Start digging. Start asking questions where YOU are. Let us know. Stay tuned.

## BIG CITY NEWSPAPERS AND THE MOB

### An Example: The Chicago Tribune

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer of Chicago public access Cable TV Show "BroadSides" since 1991, and chairman/founder since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

The Chicago Tribune is not the only major newspapers with links to the criminal underworld. Several times the Tribune, for ulterior purpose, has run stories trying to dirty up the family of Richard M. Daley, since 1989 Mayor of Chicago. On Sunday, August 31, 1997, the Tribune ran a story, supposedly based on "FBI" documents, contending that Daley's late father, Richard J. Daley, himself Mayor for 21 years, was a "communist-sympathizer". This front page Sunday story ran in the same edition announcing the death[some now say murder]of Princess Diana and her intended new husband, an Arab.

We knew in advance about the Tribune's story and had documents showing the story was faked up. On the Thursday prior to the Tribune publication, August 28, 1997, a four person, heavily-armed, Gestapo-like force, AT GUNPOINT, forced their way into the residence of my TV Program associate, Joseph Andreuccetti. Without cause they then and there threatened to shoot his wife Noemi. WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, they examined, plundered, grabbed, and carried away tapes, documents, and records we intended to use for then upcoming TV Shows. Among other things, we were preparing to show the Tribune was set to lie about the late Richard J. Daley, a devout Catholic, saying he was, according to the "FBI", a "communist-sympathizer", a blood libel as perceived by some.

[They also stole documents of a story we were working on regarding the U.S. Secret Service complicity in a plot to assassinate Vice President Albert Gore, Jr.] [The incident on August 28, 1997, is the subject of several pending lawsuits.]

From early in the 20th Century, the Chicago Tribune used know hoodlums for their Circulation Department. About 1910 was a circulation war among the then upwards of 10 Chicago newspapers, including the Tribune and a William Randolph Hearst paper. The circulation vehicles had onboard groups of shooters and sluggers and would shoot at nearby competing circulation vehicles and slug the occupants. Innocent bystanders were shot in the crossfire. To deal with the problem, the Tribune obtained the services of a known reputed gangster family, originally in the junkyard business, the Annenbergs. Using criminal muscle, the Annenbergs "solved" any Tribune problem in getting their paper delivered to newstands. Up to the present era, members of that family have continued to reportedly play some role in the Chicago Tribune Circulation Department.

In the 1930s, with Tribune help, the Annenbergs got big in racetrack gambling newswire services, nationwide, becoming the largest user of long distance phone services in the U.S. The Annenberg racektrack tout sheet, the Daily Racing Form, was distributed through a Chicago south downtown facility. The Annenbergs eventually took over the Straus National Bank of Chicago. The name was changed to the American National Bank. The Bank was accused of massive swindling, in the millions of dollars, of numerous Chicagoans in the 1930s, with washed-out real estate "Gold Bonds". They



were protected from federal government prosecution by the corrupt action of Joseph P. Kennedy, patriarch of that family, when he became the first head of the newly-formed U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, about 1935.

By 1940, with Tribune financial clout, the Annenbergs became the major owner of the gangster money laundry, the American National Bank of Chicago. In later years, the Annenbergs, again with Tribune aid, inserted into the local TV one or more talking heads oblivious to the crimes of the Tribune jointly with the Annenbergs. When the Tribune was faced with a labor strike about 1930, they did what was natural for them: they brought in Chicago's major gangster, Al Capone, as a "labor consultant", to break the strike and terrorize the workers, and snuff out their aspirations for a higher wage and a better life.

The Chicago Tribune's largest stockholders, data required annually to be divulged by the U.S. Post Office, showed the following as major owners: members of the Rockefeller family; members of the Marshall Field family, some in England; members of the British royal family, among others.

By the late 1970s, some of the Tribune's newspaper distributors brought an action against the Tribune Company in Chicago U.S. District Court. The distributors claimed they were being eliminated by a Tribune scheme. The Tribune blackmailed the federal judge who had the case with unpublished data from the time the judge had been a mob mouthpiece.

Generally and specifically, no one can win a case against the Chicago Tribune in state or federal court. Why? Because the Tribune keeps detailed, unpublished dossiers on state and federal judges, threatening to run it if some judge thinks about ruling against the Tribune. The reputed son of a Chicago hoodlum, Don Reuben, for many years was Tribune attorney. Reuben, who had his birth certificate altered to conceal his past[we have a correct copy], was the Tribune's slugger and shooter. Those who he targeted truly believed he would have them dropped into a sewer if he could not blackmail a judge to favor Reuben. [Once while I was sitting in my wheelchair I confronted Reuben with a good detailed question: how he used blackmail to frame up his first wife so he could get rid of her in favor of another woman he wished to marry. Reuben threatened to slug me. I advised him that under the case law of assault and battery he might reconsider. He did.]

Reuben was also the attorney for the Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago, largest in the U.S. To solve their legal problems, which sometimes interfaced with the mafia's problems, Reuben reportedly used his mobster muscle, at the same time keeping all mention out of the local press. Media experts considered the Tribune the orchestra leader for the whole area---radio, TV, and print media would not dare tangle with the Tribune. About 1984, the competing major paper in Chicago DID unwisely tangle with the Tribune. Chicago Sun-Times jokester/gossip peddler/feature writer Mike Royko left that paper for a more lucrative position with the Tribune. The Sun-Times sued, claiming contract violation. The Tribune knew, from their unpublished data, that the Judge with the case, Judge Anthony Scotillo, once President of the Illinois Judges Association, took bribes in other cases. The Tribune blackmailed a favorable ruling from Judge Scotillo and made a corrupt deal with the U.S. Prosecutor in Chicago not to nail Judge Scotillo

as the prosecutors nailed some 20 other judges and 40 lawyers for bribery, 1983 to 1993, in "Operation Greylord"[touched off by our disclosures].

By about 1981, the major Tribune stockholders wanted out. So the company took the stock public, selling shares to a more diverse group. As a publicly traded firm, the Tribune tried to clean up their image as vicious bigots, having for previous years run infamous pictures and stories lambasting blacks and Jews. The Tribune specialty: if they ever ran a picture of a suspected or caught bankrobber, it was a picture doctored up to show a ferocious looking black. The Tribune did not see fit to run pictures, doctored up or not, of white bank robbers. Their real estate ads and section had been clearly slanted against Jews.

By 1986, the Tribune profits were not suitably large enough for a publicly traded firm. The average wage of their unionized workers was then about \$17.00 per hour. The Tribune vowed to smash their workers and get labor at half-price. By then, the Tribune had installed their new offset printing facility into a new group of buildings in an abandoned warehouse district. The Tribune called their new place the Freedom Center. After what happened to the workers later, it was called the Slavery Center.

Using mafia goons and attack dogs, the Tribune bosses one night about 1986 physically ripped the unionized workers away from the machinery. Brought in from the southern states, were offset press operators[or at least believed to be such]to work for \$8.50 per hour. Technical difficulties occurred with the new labor. These scabs, housed in lower-priced hotels and such, broke the strike and enabled the Tribune to terrorize and impoverish their unemployed workers. When the unionized workers picketed the Slavery Center, the Tribune, naturally, went to court to get an injunction. Guess from who? Why that same blackmailable Circuit Court of Cook County Judge Anthony Scotillo, who else.

In their war against their unionized labor force, the Tribune used a southern law firm reportedly specializing in anti-labor terror tactics. Gangster-style methods that are natural for the supposedly "World's Greatest Newspaper"[they own a radio and a TV station for their propaganda with call letters WGN Radio and WGN TV. The TV station is a hang-out for military intelligence "spooks" who get a "leave of absence" when they are needed for U.S. Military/CIA operations overseas, such as combatting the "Red Brigades" in Italy in the 1980s. A joke, because the Italian "radicals" were an American CIA creation.]

The Tribune Company, parent firm of the media monster-mobster, was headed from time to time by someone who was also a top official of the Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago. That guaranteed that no criticism would be published or aired about America's conspiratorial PRIVATE central bank which issues paper currency, called Federal Reserve Notes, masquerading as "U.S. money". The Feds unconstitutional money are backed by nothing, not gold, not silver, just hot air. [President John F. Kennedy wanted to bring back "Silver Certificate" money and genuine U.S. money, in opposition to the Federal Reserve. Come believe this was one reason for his assassination. His son, John F. Kennedy, Jr., likewise opposing the Fed, may have been assassinated by a bombed aircraft for this, among other reasons, such as Jr. secretly intended to run for President in 2000.]

In 1984, I was the first to make public statements about the massive run on the Continental Bank of Chicago. The principal owners, the Queen of England and the Vatican, had sold their shares some six weeks before the bank mess. Some 20 billion dollars had been given by Japanese criminals to the Continental's parent firm, a BANK HOLDING COMPANY, not subject to federal deposit insurance. The Japanese had fallen victim to false representations that their hot money was "deposited" in a "bank of deposit". In fact, the funds were given over to a BANK HOLDING COMPANY not covered by deposit insurance. A major owner of the BANK was the Chief Judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, headquartered in Chicago and one step below the U.S. Supreme Court. Chief Judge Walter Cummings, Jr., was a "man of trust" for the Vatican, trusted to handle secretly their funds. Editors in Italy had previously confronted the Pontiff that the Vatican was the major force in Continental Bank linked to worldwide criminals. See: it was one of the reasons for the political assassination of Pope John Paul 1st, who lasted only 33 days in office, having been poisoned. "In God's Name", by David Yallop, 1983.

The Chicago Tribune was tightly interwoven with Continental Bank and its criminal money laundry. Among other things, the Continental handled the Tribune's pension funds and other massive amounts. The Tribune in 1984, at the behest of their chief who was as stated also head of the Federal Reserve District Bank, finally ran an inside story on the run on the Continental Bank by the Japanese hot money crowd. The Tribune, of course, omitted from their stories that these were not just ANY Japanese. These were members of the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. [See the book by Kaplan and Dubrow, "The Yakuza". On a radio show, the authors pointed out that in the 1980s, fifty percent of new buildings built downtown Chicago were owned by the Yakuza. Of course, the Tribune never mentioned THAT in their real estate sections.]

In the 1930s and 1940s, the Tribune used mafia-style types to strong-arm people to subscribe to the newspaper. The circulation went UP with the coercion, and then DOWN afterwards. Subscribers were also induced to pay monthly for an insurance policy sold by Tribune. Looking at the terms of the policy, critics called it "Steamboat and Jackass Insurance" Why? Well, you could only collect for injuries as follows:

1. If you were run over by a steamboat on Michigan Blvd. in front of Tribune Tower. [This description to typify the near impossibility of collecting under the policy.]
2. OR, if you were injured by being kicked in the head by a mule on a public highway, and had ten witnesses prepared to swear on oath to the truth of the same. [The Tribune insurance policy actually had such ridiculous terms.]

The Tribune aided the criminal Annenberg family to form "TV Guide" which became one of the largest circulation publications in the U.S. if not the world. Because of data released under Freedom of Information, government documents tend to show that the Annenbergs were suspected of complicity in the assassination of President Kennedy. Naturally, the Tribune, pals of the Annenbergs, never saw fit to ever refer to such.

Albert Gore, Jr. is a known advocate of low-price electricity provided by government facilities, such as in his home-state of Tennessee. In Illinois, the electricity provider, Commonwealth Edison, charges some of the highest rates in the nation. A major owner

of Edison is the absentee owner, the Vatican, through a Netherlands front, Robeco. The Tribune, interwoven with Edison, opposes Gore and Gore's supporters, the Daley family of Chicago. So it is no surprise the Tribune covered up the July 9, 1999 assassination attempt on Gore as his plane, Air Force Two, flew over Chicago. Mysteriously, three OTHER airplanes were vectored into the same airspace as Air Force Two, almost resulting in a crash. Aviation experts say if two or more OTHER planes are so directed, it must be intentional. A few days later, the former head of the FAA, an expert on Air Traffic Control was apparently murdered, Admiral Engen[he was also among the small group of flag officers that wanted to arrest Commander-in-Chief Clinton for treason with the Red Chinese.]

To seek to undermine Gore's supporters, the Tribune has run stories that the Chicago Mayor is giving city contracts to known mobsters.

In fact, it is the Chicago Tribune and the criminal cartel that have been in bed together for most of the 20th Century.

Some references: "Annenberg-A Biography of Power" by Gaeton Fonzi. "Al Capone" by Kibler (paperback). "Citizen Hearst" by W.A. Swanberg.

## BIG OIL and TERRORISTS

by Sherman H. Skolnick

A good handle on a number of details is necessary to understand this subject.

1. In 1953, British and U.S. oil interests were upset with the popular head of Iran, Premier Mossadegh, who demanded a bigger cut for his countrymen of Iran's exploited oilfields. With an elite unit of U.S. Military Intelligence, (mostly Afro-Americans from Chicago who seemed to fit in good with the people of color in Iran) together with the money and plans of British Intelligence, Mossadegh was overthrown, and Shah Pahlavi was restored to his "Peacock Throne". [The coup facilitators later became part of a Chicago law firm that included George Leighton, a dark-skinned Portugeuse, who went on in later years to be a federal district judge and then mob-mouthpiece off the bench. We have the documents from the National Archives showing this group of former assassins/government overthrowers, were the secret attorneys in 1963 for CIA patsy falsely blamed for the murder of JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald.]

The press-fakers told us little of what was involved. Such as that the Shah and his elders had been pro-Nazi and caused quite a problem for the Allies in World War 2. Former intelligence spook, Kermit Roosevelt, wrote a book, "Counter Coup", about it, letting slip the involvement of British spies in the overthrow of Mossadegh. His book was withdrawn from U.S. bookstores before distribution. Only 8 copies were left and we have several of those suppressed books. Later, a sanitized version was issued.

2. The British purpose On behalf of the British Monarchy, under the Palestine Mandate, British Intelligence planned for a Jewish-dominated Palestine, to be put in position to irritate the surrounding Arab countries soaked with oil. It was the British historical method Divide and Conquer. That is, use the new State of Israel to keep the oily Arabs off-balance. A British-owned newspaper, the Jerusalem Post, steers the pot repeatedly fomenting troubles, between the Jews and the Arabs.

3. The British Monarchy financed the oil endeavors of George Herbert Walker Bush, which later became the firm of which he owns a great part, Pennzoil. See our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes the Bush Family," as to how Bush used crooked high court judges in Texas to grab onto their competitor, Texaco, whose major source of oil is Iraq. When the Queen of England visits America, she stays at the home in Texas of Bush the Elder's trusted secret money handler, William Stamps Farish III, who owns and boards the studs that mate with the Queen's mares. Also on our website are the secret documents of Federal Reserve wire transfer records, showing the joint account of George Herbert Walker Bush and the Queen of England, at the bank owned by the Monarchy, Coutts Bank, London. Billions and billions of dollars from the dope trafficking trade, go through that joint account, with the aid and blessing of the Czar of the Federal Reserve.

As to the Bush family and the British Monarchy, see "George Bush, the Unauthorized Biography" by Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaikin.

4. For well over a hundred years, J.P. Morgan & Co. have been the Queen's agents headquartered in New York. In its simplest form, how the U.S. was lured into Europe's War in 1917, involved huge loans for munitions to Britain from Morgan. When England could not pay back, Morgan arranged to instigate events falsely dragging America into the war. This whole situation was planned prior to the war's onset in 1914. The foisting of the conspiratorial Federal Reserve onto the docile and innocent American people in 1912, was part of the scheme to consolidate America as the money cow for Great Britain's bloody adventures.[In 1934, the Federal Reserve connived in seizing the gold of ordinary Americans who were not legally permitted to own gold again until 1975.]

To show their loyalty, J.P. Morgan & Co. traditionally have flown the British flag at their Wall Street location.

5. J.P. Morgan & Co. and their affiliates, such as Morgan Stanley brokerage, together with the parent holding companies of 18 money center banks have been part of a scheme to artificially force up the price of oil, starting just prior to the year 2000 Presidential election. The press whores do not mention that there is, in fact, a worldwide glut of oil. Remember the key event in December, 1998, was NOT the impeachment resolutions just on sex charges against Clinton. It was that the price of crude oil had settled down to about ten dollars per barrel.

Through cryptic and little-understood derivatives, through oil futures, and other exotic gambling instruments, the Morgan interests and the linked banks and their holding firms, bet hundreds of billions of dollars that they could force up the price of oil, to their mutual corrupt benefit. In September, 2000, oil reached just short of \$38.00 per barrel for crude. When the price nevertheless declined to about \$31.00 per barrel, in October, 2000, Morgan and their gang and some 18 banks and their holding firms were in danger of collapse. About a trillion dollars was needed to bail them out, including reportedly Bank of America and their foreign exchange gambling units.

The Federal Reserve along with reputed brokerage swindlers Goldman Sachs & Co., were already far over-extended in committing a monstrous price-fixing conspiracy keeping the price of GOLD artificially low. [Being sarcastic, we call them Goldman SUCKS.] A high price of gold tends to discredit the paper money of the PRIVATE BANK, called the Federal Reserve, issuing basically mountains of toilet paper masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar", backed by nothing but hot air. The cost of production of gold, by the most efficient mines in Canada, is about \$285.00 per ounce. This Anti-Trust cabal in September, 1999, had through schemes forced down gold to \$252.00 per ounce. By the time of the big oil swindle in the fall of 2000, the price of gold hovered in the range of \$272.00 per ounce, so low as to bankrupt high-cost producing gold mines in South Africa.

To divert attention from the threatened melt-down of Morgan and their oil gambling, Morgan's assets in brokerage, in the press, in government, began a concerted campaign to trigger-off old-timers, even younger types, of the possibility of a later-day type of 1929 Crash. [In its simplest explanation, the Crash of 1929, was caused by the British withdrawing huge amounts of "call money" from Wall Street which had been financing margin accounts, Americans gambling on stocks at ten cents on the dollars. At the

height of the deluge, Winston Churchill was sitting in the gallery of the New York Stock Exchange, keeping an eye on matters and personally profiting by the instigated calamity.]

By the new century, setting the stage for a new crash, has been a Morgan stooge, The Wall Street Journal. We call them, "The House of Morgan". The Journal's faked up stories, written by high-paid scribblers, whipsaw newly-minted stock and commodity jockeys, first inflating their misguided optimism and then promoting undue and morbid pessimism.

6. Who in the monopoly press bothers to remind us The British since the War of 1812, persistently have vowed to overthrow the American government and return this continent to being a British puppet colony. Britain specializes in promoting different racial, ethnic, and geographic groups to attack each. Britain knew just how to exploit the North-South hostility to foment the American Civil War. British ships ran the Northern blockade to supply the Confederacy with weapons. Britain had a hand in the political assassination of President Abraham Lincoln just after the close of the war.

And the Brits had a hand in the assassination of two other U.S. Presidents who were against Britain dominating the financial and industrial development and future of the United States President James Garfield and President William McKinley. Yes, the press-liars told us "lone assassins" did it, and too many Americans believe the fairy tales in their high school history books.

7. Because of so-called "terrorist" attacks on U.S. facilities, such as U.S. Embassies in Africa in 1998, Clinton as President, said he would if he could find them, seize and freeze the huge bank accounts of head worldwide "terrorist" Osama bin Laden. Clinton's statement is simply a rotten joke. In October, 1998, I and an associate of mine from our TV program, Joseph Andreuccetti, without prior notice, showed up at the headquarters in Chicago of Harris Bank which had become a unit of the whiskey-soaked bosses, the Bronfmans, of Bank of Montreal. [The Bronfmans have owned the Seagrams booze octopus. A major owner of Harris Bank has been U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R., Ill.) The Bronfmans and Fitzgerald, in turn, are major owners of the reputed dope laundry in Mexico and U.S., Grupo Financiero Bancomer, reportedly laundering for the Russian mafiya.]

We ended up with an impromptu meeting with top officials of Harris Bank. We confronted them as to their secret accounts of so-called "terrorists" and known embezzlers. The White House, the Justice Department, and other Federal agencies, need not look far to find Osama bin Laden's huge accounts. He has a series of secret accounts in Harris Bank jointly with the Charles Percy family that reportedly are, with bin Laden, in the multi-billion dollar construction business in the Mid-East. [Charles Percy was once U.S. Senator (R., Ill.)] Those joint accounts include Percy's daughter, Sharon Percy ROCKEFELLER, wife of the U.S. Senator John D. Rockefeller 4th (R., W. Va.). He calls himself "Jay" to be cute. She is a top honcho of the supposed "public" NPR. Since they protect the Rockefeller oil interests, we call them NATIONAL PETROLEUM RADIO.

8. In 1983, was the so-called "terrorist" bombing of the U.S. Marine Barracks in Lebanon. Several hundred asleep young Americans died. The press either failed to report or severely down-played that the explosives used were a secret formula controlled by and exclusively used by the American CIA. Common Americans, made docile and dumb, by too much censored school textbooks, by too much emphasis on circus-like sports and porno-like entertainment, cannot bring themselves to believe that the Ruling Class would murder ordinary fellow Americans, to carry out some World Government scheme, some private financial grabbing of small properties of just ordinary Americans.

9. In the midst of the year 2000 fake oil crisis, a U.S. warship in a harbor in Yemen, at the tip of the Arabian Peninsula, was bombed. The press whores said it was simply a "terrorist" bombing, most likely, they said, instigated by Osama bin Laden. Of course, if so, nothing was said about bin Laden's financial treasures interwoven jointly with the major oil crooks, the Rockefellers through Harris Bank, Chicago.

Nothing was said about this ship the U.S.S. Cole having been scheduled, after the planned refueling in Yemen, to go to Bahrain. George Bush the Elder instigated the Persian Gulf conflict of 1990-1991. [See our website for related stories.] The upshot was that Bush arranged for the weak, degenerate sheikdom of Bahrain to be a permanent U.S. Military base, to benefit his son, George W. Bush. And Bush the Younger is interwoven with the financial future of Bahrain as an oil-soaked monarchy, through Harken Energy, a reputed petroleum swindle machine. Bush the Elder and Bush the Younger, having reportedly committed or aided and abetted various frauds, using Harken Energy, should long ago have been prosecuted and imprisoned for U.S. securities and other federal crimes.

In referring to the officials of foreign lands, the U.S. press whores like to point out, "He (or she) is the former head of that nation's secret political police". At the time of the bombing of the U.S.S. Cole, the younger Bush was running for President. Why does not the American press simply refer to him correctly as "The son of the former chief of the secret political police running for America's highest office" ?

Time may tell, whether the Bush family and their cronies in the secret political police had a hand in causing the murder of the U.S. sailors on the bombed U.S.S. Cole, to be blamed onto Osama bin Laden, favorite whipping-boy "terrorist" boss-man. In time, the evil purpose may become clear, at least to those willing to understand these details. Did the Elder Bush and his cronies in the American CIA, for an evil purpose, supply the CIA-exclusive explosives for bombing the U.S. Marine Barracks in Lebanon?

Was the infamous J.P. Morgan & Co., and the British Monarchy tied to the Bush family part of a scheme to corruptly influence the year 2000 Presidential election? To get an armlock on the U.S. government and the U.S. Constitution despised and spit upon by these arrogant bigshots?

This cannot be dismissed simply as a "conspiracy theory". We are NOT conspiracy theorists, as shown by the numerous state and federal corrupt judges over four decades sent to prison by our investigations. These are just the everyday events of the immoral



aristocracy that owns and operates most everything in America. Condoned by a venal and lackey press and a highly corrupt judiciary and law industry. And approved of by the American Parliament, the so-called "Representatives" of the people, in Congress assembled.

CAN SOMEONE PLEASE ANSWER WHAT IS THE REASON, NONE DARE CALL THIS TREASON?

A few references for further reading On the subject of Bush/Saddam Private Oil Deals and Harken Energy- by Tom Flocco, 2/18/2000, worldnetdaily.com

The very heavily documented book "Treason-The New World Order" by Gurudas, Cassandra Press, P.O. Box 150868, San Rafael, CA 94915. "The Unseen Hand-An Introduction to the Conspiratorial View of History" by A. Ralph Epperson, Publius Press, 3100 South Philamena Place, Suite B, Tucson, Arizona 85730. And scroll on our website to find the FBI document of George Herbert Walker Bush being part of a cover-up in the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy. And "George Bush, the Unauthorized Biography" by Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaikin.

## Billion Dollars In Reported Bribes To Apparently Effect Presidential Election

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Remember the words of Richard Milhous Nixon? "The people have to know whether their president is a crook. And I am not a crook!"

That should echo into the ear of George H. Ryan. He was elected on the GOP ticket in 1998 as Illinois Governor in a very close election. According to polls, if a third party were on the gubernatorial ballot, Ryan could not have been elected. There was about a 3 per cent difference in votes between Ryan and his Democrat opponent, Glenn Poshard.

According to our exclusive stories, and not denied, Ryan reportedly paid off some on the Illinois State Board of Elections to arbitrarily kick off the ballot a third party that was expected to pull upwards of 8 per cent of the vote for Governor. Some one million dollars was reportedly split between some elections board officials and state and federal revenue bosses who blackmailed their way into the bribery melon.

According to our previous exclusive stories, and never denied, an elite IRS team, however, made a referral to the Justice Department that they proceed with federal criminal prosecution of Ryan for reputed bribery:

(1) For the reported Elections Board corruption instigated by Ryan;

(2) For Ryan benefitting from large sums to Ryan for his election campaign, reportedly obtained by his henchmen requiring bribes garnered by his employees at his previous post to be turned over. These were bribes to then employees of Ryan to issue drivers licenses to those not eligible. These reported bribes were in Ryan's previous position as Illinois Secretary of State in charge of statewide drivers license facilities. A number of those then working for Ryan have already pleaded guilty to federal criminal charges of bribery but said that THEY did not keep the bribe loot but turned it over to Ryan who does not remember them or getting it.

We have also previously exclusively stated, and was never denied, that the elite IRS team, after the first Justice Department rejection, made a second referral that Ryan be prosecuted for further bribery in reported kick-backs. In the fall of 1999, Ryan went to Cuba in a reputed goodwill tour to bring two million dollars of items donated by pharmaceutical firms who got a tax write-off. The items were given to Cuba-based drug store-type operations to be quietly resold for some 30 million dollars to Cubans made anxious for such by the U.S. embargo. With reported kick-backs to Ryan, via one of his top cronies in State government, Ryan reported got part of 30 per cent of the 30 million dollars of supposed charity items.

In addition, according to the IRS team's reported referral, and never denied, they asked the Justice Department to begin the federal criminal prosecution of Ryan for reported kick-backs from riverboat gambling casinos supervised by Ryan's appointees to the Illinois Gaming Commission racked with scandals.

Also, in one of our exclusive previous stories, and never denied, Ryan is reportedly implicated with corrupt top State revenue officials and present and former IRS officials from Chicago who operate a gambling casino boat in the Caribbean as a reputed floating money laundry for dope and other illicit proceeds. By a series of arrangements, as we have previously explained, there are reported links to those who apparently orchestrated the Elian Gonzalez caper.

While the further IRS elite team's referrals to the Justice Department were pending, asking for the prosecution of Ryan for various reported bribery, he reportedly gave bribes or gifts to various State Democrat officials to get or buy their assistance in several nefarious projects:

(1) to persuade top Illinois Democrats to pressure the Clinton Justice Department NOT to prosecute Ryan for various reputed bribes, thus rejecting the IRS team's referrals.

(2) to ostensibly get top Illinois Democrats to forget about supporting Albert Gore, Jr., for President and instead, somehow, throw their weight in support of George W. Bush for the White House. Of course, some people are not yet ready to accept our labeling of Bill Clinton as a closet Republican tied to highly corrupt Illinois state GOP officials who are given a pass by the Justice Department.

And look what happened to almost two dozen key reporters stationed in Illinois in the print and electronic media: A wired up "mole" who they accepted as a fellow reporter, got many key reporters into a discussion of the reputed ONE BILLION DOLLARS of bribes by Ryan to top Illinois Democrats and others.

Here are some sample details from the mole's "wire":

Question (to print media hotshots): "You know about the billion dollars of bribes reportedly doled out by Governor Ryan to get key Illinois Democrats to dump Gore and push George W. Bush, right? and to put in the fix with Justice [Department] to save Ryan from jail, right?"

Answer (similar from each reporter): "Of course we know, but don't quote me. We have confirmed it from our reliable sources. But we are told to skip it."

Question: "By whom?"

Answer: "Oh, you know, the assistant editor, the editor, you know, the higher-ups, the brass."

Question: "So you believe the story has legs. Is it going anywhere?"

Answer (similar from each reporter): "The story is correct, confirmed. But it is spiked, dead."

Question (to electronic media hotshots): "So you know key Illinois Democrats got part of the billion dollar bundle, from Governor Ryan, right? To get Justice [Department] to save Governor Ryan and to dump Gore in favor of Bush, right?"

Answer (similar from each electronic media hotshot): "Oh, every one here knows the story is correct from various good sources. But it isn't going anywhere."

Question: "Why?"

Answer (similar from each reporter): "Oh, you know, the news director said to get the heck off of it. And we heard growling noises from the station manager."

These are typical answers and samples of answers elicited by the wired up "mole" from reporters stationed in various government building pressrooms in Chicago, the Illinois State capitol in Springfield, and elsewhere. Some reporters confided to the mole that they already turned in well-sourced stories of specific top Illinois Democrats who got the reported pay-offs from Ryan disguised, as among other things, as so-called "discretionary funds" and such.

For example, the Democrat leader in the Illinois State Senate in the State capitol, Springfield, Emil Jones, Jr., from Chicago, reportedly got 95 million dollars in so-called "discretionary funds" to dole out to his cronies or to use it any way he chooses. The reputed Governor Ryan pay-off list seems to include every key Democrat in Illinois politics.

With a heavy electoral vote, Illinois has to be included in the column of any would-be successful candidate for U.S. President. Under law, the presidential candidate who carries the state's popular vote gets ALL of the State's electoral votes which is the final factor in who wins the election.

Mass media reporters, however, are not accustomed to being fingered by a wired up "mole". Yet, they have run stories of some one else's "mole" exposing some government officials and their hanky-panky. Cynics expect screams of pain and recriminations from various print and electronic media reporters who, after all, are paid a great deal more than the common folk of Illinois and a lot of other places. And these well-paid elitists, in their expensive cars, do not seem ready to fight for the truth to be told.

The U.S. Attorney in Chicago, as the chief prosecutor there for the Justice Department, knows all about this but is sitting on his hands. That office has a long, rotten history of unreported corruption and being politicized.

Note: after the widespread posting of our exclusive stories on Illinois Governor George H. Ryan's reported profound corruption, and never denied, he decided to go on a statewide tour to put a supposed positive spin on his tattered reputation. This was to persuade those in Illinois, in so many words, to paraphrase Nixon, "The people of Illinois have to know whether their Governor is a crook. And I am not a crook!"

**\*\* UPDATE \*\***

**UPDATE to "BILLION DOLLARS IN REPORTED BRIBES TO APPARENTLY EFFECT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION"**

On his speaking tour, Illinois Governor George H. Ryan was at a public forum in far downstate Carbondale, Illinois, to purportedly convince people he is not a crook. Afterwards, one spectator evidently did not accept the Governor's explanations. She threw a purported cream pie directly in his face. (As reported on WSIL-TV which showed the happening on video.) A closer look reportedly shows the "pie" contained human waste. To put it crudely, Governor "Honest George" Ryan got hit in the kisser with a s--t pie. Stay tuned.

Blackmail And Emergencies -  
And The Paper Money Scam  
By Sherman H. Skolnick

The role of blackmail and orchestrated emergencies is approaching fever pitch in the U.S. Capitol and a few other places.

Item: Vice President AL Gore, Jr. contends to confidants that the report by the House Committee headed by Christopher Cox [R-47th, CA] is a blackmail device. Parts of the report have apparently been leaked out to the New York Times and members of the French Press. It deals with serious national security violations in respect to top nuclear secrets given to the Red Chinese.

Reportedly directly implicated bought-and-paid-for treason are President William Rockefeller Clinton , with a somewhat lesser role by V.P Gore. Knowledgeable sources contend, based on this in items even beyond the Cox Report and other data, there are sufficient reasons available to force from office the President, the Vice President, and the current Secretary of State Madeleine Albright who although 5th in line of Presidential succession is not eligible as non-U.S. born.

If Clinton and Gore are forced to the wall, set to become acting President would be Speaker of the House, J. Dennis Hastert [R-14th, Ill.] Hastert became Speaker when Speaker-Designate Bob Livingston [R-1st, LA] was reportedly scandal-fingered with the crooked aid of ABC newscaster Cokie Roberts. [Her father, Cong. Hale Boggs of Louisiana, started to go public with his regrets about his role on the Warren Commission proclaiming a lone assassin, not the CIA, assassinated President John F.Kennedy. As Boggs started to go public with his misgivings, he was murdered by way of a "disappeared plane" scenario in Alaska, one month before the re-election of President Nixon who was implicated in the Dallas JFK murder.

The Clinton Justice Department is quietly, not in open Court, seeking a reported injunction or other Court remedy to stop the circulation of a new book, "Betrayal--How the Clinton Administration Undermined American Security" by Bill Gertz. The Justice Department contends the book is revealing forbidden national security secrets as to Clinton, Gore, and others. So far there seems to be no comment from the publisher, Regnery Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 97199, Washington, D.C. 20090-7199.

item: Clinton's handlers and controllers are prepared to set in motion an orchestrated financial emergency, a gimmick so far set for Summer, 1999. Clinton, as puppet, is preparing to announce the use of his Emergency Powers, by way of the War Powers Act of 1917, never withdrawn or rescinded, to force all Americans to turn in all 20, 50, and 100 dollar denominated paper currency that does not have the new metal-like strip embedded in the newer-issued currency.

Americans would have one-week to turn in their old currency, after which, for the first time in U.S. history, the older currency would be void. Unlike the U.S., in Europe for centuries the central governments profit by outlawing the old paper money after a certain quick cut-off date to turn it in. Those with large quantities of the older paper purported

U.S. money [actually, Federal Reserve notes backed by nothing but hot air, no gold, no silver, nothing] are subject to being grilled by federal authorities as to how and where they got and have so much paper money.

Questions to be asked, with demand for quick, documented answers: [1] Did you report this on your state and federal income tax returns and pay tax on this as income? [2] If not, where else did such a quantity of paper money come from? Can you prove that it did not come from illicit transactions, dope, gun smuggling, bribery?

Upon being unable to give quick, on-the-spot answers with documentation suitable to the inquisitors, your older paper money may be confiscated, without a receipt being issued and without legal recourse to having it turned in for the new paper money. And will the new paper money be issued, dollar for dollar, or will you lose because of a devaluation, such as 50 of the new dollar paper money for each 100 denominated of the older paper money?

Quietly, the federal gestapo is seeking to refit metal-type detecting apparatus in airports, and to be installed in major train and bus stations so as to be able to detect if your luggage and you are carrying the currency with the metal-like strip. Some overly clever folks with tweezers have pulled out the strips from their 100 dollar bills, thus making them subject to confiscation.

The monopoly press seldom finds it necessary to mention the emergency Anti-Hoarding Acts of 1933, after President Franklin D. Roosevelt banned large quantities of paper money following the shut-down of all banks during the Bank Holiday of March, 1933. By early 1934, FDR by proclamation made everyone turn in all their gold coins and gold bullion bars. The ultra-rich had shipped their gold out of the U.S. in February, 1933 prior to the Bank Holiday.

To deter Americans from helping themselves by buying gold now, the conspiratorial Federal Reserve jointly with super-secret procedures of foreign central banks, are artificially forcing down the price of gold by supposedly dumping, announcing the dumping, or pretending to be dumping, large quantities of their gold reserves on the world markets. [The London bankers, the Rothschilds and others, set the price of gold, conveniently called the "Gold FIX" twice each day. On the other hand, the Rockefellers are the major importers into the U.S. of Gold supposedly for gold jewelry manufacturing centered in Rhode Island. All this as if paper money is a better idea than holding gold.] Throughout history, governments have sooner or later renounced their bonds, their debts, and other paper instruments leaving the ordinary folks without inside information holding the paper bag.

## THE REPUTED COCAINE BANK MONEY LAUNDRY WIZARD FOR GEORGE BUSH FAMILY ARRESTED IN CHICAGO

by Sherman H. Skolnick

The reputed cocaine bank money laundry wizard for former President George Herbert Walker Bush and two of his sons has been arrested in Chicago. The matter is tied as well reportedly to corrupt top IRS Officials, Chicago Region Office fingered by our work.

Giorgio Pelossi, a prominent Swiss accountant, was arrested January 20, 2000, at O'Hare International Airport, after officials of the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS, found he was wanted on an international arrest warrant issued in Milan, Italy, about a year previous. Pelossi, 61, was somehow actually traveling under his own name. His name showed up on a passenger manifest in a routine check provided to officials of the INS. [Savvy sources, however, dispute that it was so "routine" but was rather a follow up of matters outlined in our TV documentary, 11/29/99.]

In his appearance before a Federal Magistrate in Chicago, Pelossi agreed not to oppose being sent back to Italy by extradition. Pelossi signed papers in Chicago's Federal District Court waiving his right to a hearing in Chicago.

Pelossi is reportedly the cocaine bank money laundry expert for the former president and two of his sons, Texas Governor George W. Bush and Florida Governor Jeb Bush. Some claim that the matter also reportedly implicates the other son, Neil Bush, who escaped federal prison through a reportedly corrupt arrangement upon the downfall of Denver-based Silverado Savings & Loan Association, an apparent CIA proprietary operation of which Neil Bush was an official. Some contend Silverado, at the hands of Neil Bush, was likewise a money laundry for illicit funds including reportedly narcotics trafficking. For a year or more now, journalists and commentators in Spain have been writing and talking about the Elder Bush and two of his sons, George W. and Jeb, being reportedly implicated in billions of dollars of dope money laundered through banks in Spain, Italy, Mexico, and the United States. The cocaine banking cartel, for which Pelossi reportedly was the kingpin and brains, was centered in Milan and Barcelona. According to stories, some date-lined Rome, in December, 1995, by Reuters, United Press International, and other news and law enforcement personnel, Italian authorities contended they had proof leading them to assert that the Archbishop of Barcelona was implicated with the Vatican Bank and others in a vast money laundry ring reportedly involving, among others:

[1] FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CICERO (a Chicago suburb, Al Capone Land, a long-known mafia enclave). Later it became the flagship of PINNACLE BANK GROUP. Still later, to confuse matters, the bank was called Old Kent Bank, a unit whose head office is Grand Rapids, Michigan. Pinnacle was the successor and alter ego to the mysterious, scandal-wrecked, BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL, which supposedly (although not actually) went under in 1991. BCCI was a reputed assassination and espionage funding apparatus for various intelligence agencies, including the American CIA, the French CIA, and Israel's The Mossad (The Institute).



Bishop Paul Marcinkus, head of the VATICAN BANK until 1991, was also the dominant force controlling First National Bank of Cicero. Marcinkus was originally from Cicero and ran a church there. Marcinkus fled the Vatican, sheltering himself with his Vatican passport, when Italian authorities sought to grill him and possibly prosecute him for various criminal offenses he reportedly committed as Vatican Bank chief. He returned to the U.S. and lives in Sun City, Arizona.

[2] Roger D'Onofrio, an American CIA official, with dual citizenship, U.S. and Italy, living near Naples, Italy. Italian authorities, in the wire service and other stories of December, 1995, described him as the CIA's secret paymaster in Italy, to fund political assassinations of those not liked by the American CIA, and to pay-off or destroy opposition parties in the Italian government.

The Pelossi-Marcinkus-D'Onofrio ring reportedly, through Vatican Bank and other financial institutions, trafficked in smuggled gold, osmium nuclear bomb triggers, high quality counterfeit foreign currencies, and other illicit goods and services. With the corrupt connivance of top officials of the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, Chicago Region office, Pelossi reportedly arranged the laundering of billions of dollars through concealed and dummy accounts, reportedly in the following banks, among others; and for and on behalf reportedly of George W. Bush, Jeb Bush, and the Elder Bush, their father:

HARRIS BANK OF CHICAGO, and their Foreign Exchange section, called ForEx, a unit of BANK OF MONTREAL owned principally by the whiskey-soaked BRONFMAN FAMILY [SEAGRAMS booze, Cineplex Odeon movie theater chain, as well as numerous operations of records-entertainment in California]. The former major owner of Harris Bank, now also a major stockholder of Bank of Montreal, is U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R., Ill.). Harris Bank/Bank of Montreal are interlocked with the worldwide Mexican bank cartel, Grupo Financiero Bancomer. In May, 1998, Bancomer pleaded guilty to U.S. federal criminal charges of vast dope money laundering. They tried to whitewash the matter with an explanation on their website: <http://www.bancomer.com> Bancomer has operated in the U.S. through branches in Los Angeles and New York. Their attempt to open a branch in Chicago was opposed by one or more City of Chicago Alderman who referred to the Bancomer criminal guilty plea. Yet, the Federal Reserve apparently is ready to let Bancomer operate throughout the U.S. in various units. Bancomer is not only reportedly implicated in the Russian embezzlement caper, where many billions of dollars disappeared or were laundered. They also are reportedly implicated in the ring of which Pelossi has been the brains and kingpin, for the Bush Family and others, Portugal, SPAIN, Italy, and elsewhere, including Morocco, and COLUMBIA.

Harris Bank also has secret and dummy accounts of reputed terrorist OSAMA BIN LADEN. His concealed accounts are reportedly jointly with SHARON PERCY ROCKEFELLER, top official in Washington, D.C. of PBS, and her family. She is the wife of U.S. SENATOR JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER 4th (D., West Virginia). Her family reportedly are in the construction business with bin Laden. [President Clinton says he cannot "find" reputed terrorist bin Laden's accounts to freeze them. Really?]

In October, 1998, we confronted top officials of Harris Bank in Chicago with their secret accounts of the mysterious 50 million dollars of federal agency funds originally parked with Household Bank which merged with Harris Bank. The funds, belonging to Joseph Andreuccetti, were secretly transferred without his permission to Little Rock, Arkansas, to try to cover up the embezzlement of Madison Guaranty S & L, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution for stealing bank funds.

REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK OF NEW YORK: The bank is a reputed money laundry for smuggled gold as used by the intelligence agencies, such as the American CIA. The principal owner of the Bank, Edmond J. Safra, was murdered in December, 1999, supposedly by the acts and doings of his purported male "nurse", an unstable former member reportedly of the Green Berets, apparently part of one of their "hit" teams. As to the murder of Safra, visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> and see the story, "Murder in the Gold Market" as well as the update.

The arrest of Giorgio Pelossi is apparently just another event related to our one-hour public access Cable TV Documentary cablecast within Chicago, to some 400,000 viewers, on November 29, 1999. Our program, called "BroadSides", showed pictures of an ocean-going boat, renamed "California Rose", a reputed traveling money laundry, plying between MEXICO, through the Caribbean, including stopping at the Dutch Island of St. Maartens, a dope laundry haven, and then on to Portugal and SPAIN. The boat, as we stated, is a reported gambling casino, apparently owned and operated by current, recently current, and former top U.S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE officials, Chicago Region office. For some twenty years, they reportedly operated a dope traffic "immunity" zone in a western suburb of Chicago, four large buildings called Kingspoint Condominiums. The buildings, originally owned by Joseph Andreuccetti, were seized by the corrupt IRS officials, NOT for the public Treasury, BUT FOR THEIR OWN PERSONAL INTEREST. Andreuccetti was kept in an apparent fraudulent INVOLUNTARY Bankruptcy, for almost 14 years, at the connivance of First National Bank of Cicero and the nephew and godson of Bishop Paul Marcinkus. Reportedly participating in all this was Congressman Henry Hyde [R., Ill.] who lived near Kingspoint.

For details, see the three part series "Corrupt IRS Officials Face Exposure in Dope Bust". Part 3 has pictures of the IRS boat. Visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

Our sending six heavy volumes of corruption documents to the Inspector General of the U.S. Treasury apparently caused the dope bust situation in January, 2000, as well as the arrest of Pelossi.

Pelossi is reportedly interwoven with the German political scandal that has tarred former Chancellor Helmut Kohl and his conservative political party, the Christian Democratic Union. Pelossi, according to published reports, has provided German prosecutors with information about alleged pay-offs to German political figures.

[The Chicago Sun-Times on January 27, 2000, had a much-censored, watered down story about Pelossi leaving out many details that the presslords are well aware are involved about the Bush family and the corrupt IRS.]



Buying A Judgeship  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

If you want a car, you buy it. Or, if you are a thief, you steal it. Business is business. And crime is crime. We presume everybody understands that. It seems fundamental in a real world.

And what about public positions? If you want to be a judge, you, or your friends, buy the job. Or, if you and your friends are crooks, you procure the judgeship by blackmail. Yes, there are honest judges in America, but they are an endangered species. [And we have to someday post a story just about that and how some judges in really important matters have been murdered and the Establishment does not deal with that.]

As a court reform group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, we have been greatly interested in two topics for more than 40 years. (1) How does one become a judge? and (2) In the court rulings that we suspect are tainted, "bought", or just plain crooked, one of the tip-offs is the judge, or panel of judges, issues a ruling containing judicial perjuries, that is, lies they insert based on supposed "facts", not in the record, but made up by the Judges out of the air. [A Chief Federal Appeals Judge from Chicago that does that is the subject of a previous story of mine. See "Chief Crook in Microsoft Mess".]

Starting about 1966, from various sources, we made up a list of "prices" to procure a judgeship in a major venue, like Chicago. To become a state judge in the local court, such as Cook County [or Crook County] where Chicago is. The price at that time was 50 thousand dollars reportedly donated to a key and appropriate official of the Chicago Bar Association, the lawyers mafia union. [Now the filling of vacancies on the bench, temporary or otherwise, leading later to permanent positions, is done through a Judge on the Illinois Supreme Court, the state's highest tribunal. More about that later.]

To "buy" a chair in the U.S. District Court, such as in a sizeable town like Chicago, in 1966, was 250 thousand dollars, "donated" or "contributed" to the Senior U.S. Senator from Illinois who makes the pitch to the President who generally appoints according to such an order from the Senior Senator, especially if it is from the same political cabal.

For a judgeship on a federal appeals court, like in Chicago, that covers appeals from federal district courts in Wisconsin, Illinois, and Indiana---well, the price was a million dollars or then and now, "sky is the limit". Now those were 1966 prices, and the "costs" have gone up plenty since then.

Why would someone, or his cronies for him, pay 50 thousand dollars to be a local state judge? First of all, it beats trying to make a living in the law factories (that is what we call

them) and running up and back to the different courthouses and courtrooms. But more to the point, it enables the would-be judge to take care of his political and financial confederates. And since all too often, justice is for sale in America, it enables a person to become a judge and live above his regular income, through pay-offs of some kind, whether in cash or property, perhaps offshore. [At the time of Shakespeare, litigants made judges rich by giving them gold buttons for a favorable ruling.]

Suppose there were no morality, no laws against thievery and corruption. There you are, the Judge. You are sitting at a table, or Bench, and on the Bench is a matter awaiting your handling, worth a half a million dollars. So what if 25 thousand dollars, or less, falls off the table, into your suitcase. In business, it would be called a commission, a finders fee, or a referral fee.

The really big bucks cases are in the U.S. District Court, such as Chicago, Los Angeles, New York. It would not be unusual for a multi-million dollar matter to be on the docket of such a Judge. In the federal courts, you are appointed for life. Federal Judges "shall hold their Offices during good Behavior" so says the U.S. Constitution, Article III, Section 1. For many years it was up to the Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee what was "good Behavior" to be determined, rarely invoked during the history of the nation by way of Articles of Impeachment. That power has now been unlawfully delegated to be determined by a "club" of judges called the Judicial Council of the Circuit. That is, the appellate circuit encompassing the particular U.S. District, such as 7th Circuit, Chicago headquartered.

In recent years, the different Judicial Councils referred matters for impeachment to the House Judiciary Committee, against basically honest judges who by their rulings, angered America's secret political police, the FBI, the Immigration and Naturalization Service, and CIA. For similar reasons, two black U.S. District Judges were removed by Impeachment, one in New Orleans and another in Florida. In Nevada was removed a federal district judge by a frame-up. He dared pronounce the apparent truth from the Bench, that the Organized Crime Strike Force of the U.S. Justice Department were themselves criminals and mobsters in Nevada. A latino federal judge in California dared pronounce, based on the evidence before him, that the INS and the FBI were the American Gestapo. Luckily, he beat back the Justice Department's framed-up criminal charges against him, but it took a piece out of his life.

Why would a band of "businessmen" get together and "buy" a chair on the federal appeals court, such as in Chicago? And pay one million dollars (in 1966 dollars) or ten million dollars or more in year 2000 dollars? Most all the cases that try to go beyond the federal appeals courts require the petitioner, or loser in the appeals court, to beg the U.S. Supreme Court to hear the case. It is done by "knocking on the door" and imploring the high court to open the door. Called Petition for Certiorari. In a recent term of the U.S. Supreme Court, on the first day of Court, 1600 such begging petitions were pending on their docket. The high court judges being old and tired, or lazy, or indifferent, refused

ALL 1600 petitions. Most every one, by collect telegram from the Clerk of the high court, with just one word "Denied", no explanation given. Really? No merit in 1600 petitions?

So for most cases, the various federal appeals courts are the end of the line. Hence, it is wise to buy a chair there. Many of the federal appeals judges own and operate banks, are tied to banks and other financial entities. We call them Banker-Judges. They do NOT disqualify themselves when their financial links are litigants in their court. Guess who wins in their crooked court? [In the 1960s and 1970s, our work led to the jailing for bribery of the highest sitting federal judge in U.S. history. When we accused a 7th Circuit Federal Appeals Judge, to his face, of bribery, he called a press conference. On all the media, this Banker-Judge, Otto Kerner, Jr., (former Illinois Governor), called me a "liar". He tried to get a fellow judge to jail me for "contempt of court". He died an ex-convict, convicted as I accused him. The current federal appeals judges are so angered by our work, they have unlawfully barred me and a TV Show associate of mine, from all the federal courts in the 7th Circuit.]

A cynical reality: often after we have fingered a crooked judge publicly, the Establishment, acting just like the mafia, throws away the judge. He is no longer useful to fix cases. Suddenly the local prosecutors remind themselves that the judge in question does not pay his proper income taxes and such. So they send him to jail. No sensible crook would bother to bribe an already-fingered corrupt judge.

A hard to find book, published about 1962, is "The Corrupt Judge" by Joseph Borkin. He points out from specific, documented examples, the few times in U.S. history that federal judges were removed from the Bench were when the judge got in the middle between two sizeable financial entities. The competing forces crushed the Judge like a bug. But an underdog, such as a patent owner suing a huge corporation for violating his patent, gets nowhere accusing a judge of crooked rulings. [In 1963, our group originally was called the Committee to Protect Patent Owners.] In Chicago, the Banker-Judges on the Federal Appeals court in three separate appeals on the same basic case, overturned a district court jury's verdict, including massive fraud, against Sear Roebuck & Co., in an important patented tool case. The Banker-Judges had a financial interest interlocked with Sears and did NOT disqualify themselves.

In Chicago, a divorce case has led to a supposed federal investigation of possible judicial bribery in procuring judgeships. The estranged wife claimed her husband bought his chair on the local state court for 20 thousand dollars of the family money. The possible bribery probe target has been the Chief Judge of the Illinois Supreme Court, highest tribunal in the State. His home district is Chicago. He has done some strange things reportedly for his political crony, Edward "Fast Eddie" Vrdolyak, at one time a Chicago alderman. The judge once appointed a judge from the lowly traffic court to sit in the intermediate court, called the Appellate Court of Illinois. The appointee reportedly did not have sufficient experience to be sitting in the middle level reviewing court.

This Chief Judge who has appointed judges to fill a vacancy in the lower courts is quite a character. He goes around town in a cherry red Mercedes. His residence occupies two floors in an ultra-expensive high rise in the Gold Coast district of Chicago. [Hey, is this all on his judicial salary? Really?]

Part of the supposed probe is how "Fast Eddie" gets his crony, Chief Judge Charles Freeman, to appoint persons as judges to fill a vacancy. It seems some of them reportedly are also in the Nursing Home business with the judge. [Nursing homes are a favorite "investment" for some corrupt politicians. Such as cronies of Clinton and their Beverly Enterprises chain of nursing homes.]

How far will the supposed investigation go? There is an inclination for the FBI, themselves highly corrupt, to quickly hush up the matter. Why? Some have claimed that Fast Eddie, for much of his adult life, has been reportedly a "mole" or stool pigeon for federal authorities, including the IRS and the FBI. Some contend this stems from the way Fast Eddie beat back a murder charge against him, an outgrowth of trying to break a labor union strike in 1959. At the time, Fast Eddie was a law student and claimed he was in class at the time of the crime. Did he strong-arm his teacher for an alibi? Some over the years continue to say so. Some claim Fast Eddie is a key feature in the reported buying and selling of judgeships.

By the time of the new century, the prices to buy a chair in the federal courts has gone way up. At least a million dollars is reportedly required now to purchase you a judgeship in the U.S. District Court in a major district like the one that includes Chicago. Ten million dollars or more is required to obtain a chair in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago, one step below the U.S. Supreme Court that rejects the bulk of all the begging petitions submitted.

So, if you want to know how and why America has come to have a corrupt judiciary, covered up by a venal, lackey monopoly press, and cowardly lawyers, well, these are some of the reasons.

Buying A Media Job  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

So, you want to be a talking head on a local TV station. And read the alleged "news" from the idiot machine.

Requirements:

1. You have to be about 28 years old.
2. If a woman, blondes preferred. Light-skinned blacks permitted BUT must look like a doll.
3. Must be able to read items about bloody wrecks, airplane disasters, and tornados without showing much visible emotion.
4. You cannot show any politics in what you are reading.

In most of the bigger markets, such as Chicago, New York, and Los Angeles, you have to buy the job through the local, handful of celebrity lawyers. The terms are as follows: in a three-year contract, paying a big buck, you have to agree to pay under the table, a minimum of 15 per cent, in front, in cash, of the total amount you would receive in the first year of the contract. Of that, it is to be divided up as follows: one third to the union business agent, one third to the celebrity lawyer, and one third to the news director or station manager.

I have been on the periphery of the media since the early 1960s. A few examples have come to my attention. Because of our role as crusaders opening up scandals, items that are suppressed by the monopoly press are sometimes referred to us, on the sly, together with the corroborating details. Media people in key places confide in us. We never, never, never divulge sources. Judges that we have fingered publicly for bribery have numerous times over the decades, put me, as the head of our court reform group, in jail and prison for so-called "contempt of court", for absolutely refusing to divulge sources.

Over the decades as well I have become a sort of father confessor of media people with a problem. [I once taught civic investigation at a Chicago broadcast school.] Media people confide their problems to us, in confidence, knowing that we will never reveal who they are and will oftentimes come up with a proposed solution to save their neck and their job. I have usually met with such people in the middle of the night at some out of the way meeting place. What follows is a typical example:



"Sherman, the so and so's fired me. And I am only in the first year of my three-year contract. BUT, they cannot do that!" the media person forcefully exclaimed. "I paid in cash, in front, the fifteen per cent as required. I bought the job. The money was divided up on the business agent of the union, this special lawyer that handles the buying and selling of media jobs, and the balance went to the news director. I was also of course the right age and look. Hey, the job belongs to me. They cannot fire me!" he emphasized.

He outlined to me how this system works throughout the media industry. He offered other examples, some of which we already knew about from talking to other media people.

"I'll try my best to help you and keep all this confidential. After all, you and your pals have in the past given me the lowdown on several suppressed scandals, and gave me the rundown on the inside dirt at your outlet. So I owe you one." I told him.

"I bought the job, that's the system. They cannot fire me!" he repeated, his voice showing his anger.

In my most compassionate manner, I quietly told him. "Well, you are unfortunately in the same category, I am sorry to tell you, as a bank robber on the way from the stick-up. A crooked cop beats you up and rips off the loot for himself. And you want to sue for brutality and recovery of your property. Such a lawsuit is not allowed. It is, the courts say, against public policy, since you bought the job. It is against the public good to be buying and selling jobs, such as in the mass media." I showed I understood his plight.

"Listen, as an alternative, what kind of dirt do you have on the celebrity lawyer, the union business agent, and the news director? Maybe that would pressure the bastards to leave you alone." I asked.

"Why? You think I should turn them in to the IRS with this? The so and so's do not report the job pay-off money on their taxes." He responded.

"Aw, come on now, don't be silly. Right before the April 15th each year, the media honchos go along with the IRS and report a few evaders the IRS has fingered. So as to scare the rest of the public into sending in their form 1040 without question, just like it is required instead of actually, voluntary. The media bosses seldom go on the air with IRS corruption like we dig up." I told him.

No lawyer would undertake to sue for him. So, he went on to some other line of work.

Being handsome and personable, he was suitable for being a friendly, productive salesman.

Some long-time network reporters that confided in me were worried about their jobs and their pensions. A foreign outfit was trying to take over the news operation division. I gave them some inside data we compiled on the sharks trying to grab their section of the network. So, all of a sudden the veteran correspondents were sneaking by some hot, political assassination type items, during the night on the radio end. Sort of to scare a few would-be network grabbers. It worked.

In the process of all this, we found out the requirements for network correspondent to cover, for example, the White House: [1] As a woman, they have to start out about 40 years old. The networks push away women White House reporters if they are over 58 years old. Men, however, can cover the White House even if they are over 60, but not women. It is a form of known discrimination. Network news anchor faces usually do not have their contracts renewed if they approach 60 years old. Once in a while there is an exception.

Some of the younger reporters for networks that cover the White House, are actually assets of foreign intelligence agencies. One such reporter keeps track of all of the President's phone calls and meetings with persons in the White House. Hey, how is that done? Supposedly for a price, he will share the data with a reporter working on piecing together some supposed White House scandal.

In the 1960s and 1970s, I was often on the commercial TV for 40 seconds or so, talking about the voting cases that I brought in the federal courts being I am self-educated in law. I was called "Mr. One Man, One Vote" referring to the numerous election district reapportionment cases that I brought and won on behalf of myself and all voters similarly situated. But in 1988 I got put on the crap list for being too outspoken. I had confronted Don Hewitt, top honcho of CBS's "60 Minutes" Program. I gave him a lot of specifics about the buying and selling of media jobs. I was naive, I now realize, to believe that "60 Minutes" would expose this dirty business.

Don Hewitt screamed all over me and in so many words, told me I will never again be allowed on the TV anymore. After that, the only time you could see me on the TV as starting in 1991 when I became a regular panelist, later moderator/producer, of a non-commercial, public access weekly Cable TV Show in Chicago, called "BroadSides". The media types, by the way, are absolutely forbidden to mention that our popular Cable TV Show exists, or, for that matter, that I exist.

So, you want to be on the air on commercial TV, huh? Fine. Be the right type and look

and buy your job with cash in front. It is the system and so far, no one in authority is prepared to change it.

Stay tuned.

## CARNIVORE EATS FBI by Sherman H. Skolnick

Remember Frankenstein's Monster? It turned on its creator.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation created a system called CARNIVORE. It has become the Big Ear and the Big Eye at Internet Service Providers, ISPs, and Online Services. Without court orders, but with the apparent acquiescence if not complicity of e-mail servers, it intercepts and analyzes gargantuan amounts of e-mail supposedly for the FBI investigations. The Bureau-crazies have been spending too much time emulating George Orwell and his "Big Brother".

Some believe it to be a spy system, an offshoot of PROMIS, super software used by secret political police, like the FBI, worldwide, to track so-called "terrorists", code word for those unfriendly to the Established Order. After all, in many big cities in the U.S., the FBI is quietly using PROMIS with its zillion lines of code, as software for federal prosecutors and other federal agents case management, software stolen from its rightful owners, INSLAW.

By the way, one of the super-secrets of the Microsoft Affair, is that the Justice Department and their step-sister, FBI, stole and are using copyright software of Microsoft without paying royalties. If it dared, Microsoft could blow apart the Justice Department's Anti-Trust case against it by counter-claiming for theft of Microsoft's intellectual property. The Internal Revenue Service, however, could jump in, claiming Microsoft, despite its out-of-this-world revenue, pays NO TAXES and is a frightful tax evader. Auditors familiar with Microsoft's accounting system contend the software bogeyman is technically if not actually bankrupt, with billions of shares issued and peddled, on which it pays no dividends, enriching insiders with various dark mirror, money-siphoning tricks.

Microsoft, its judges, and its bankers, are all in a position to know the truth of Microsoft with its Macbeth's cyber witches, and their bookkeepers kettle, reportedly cooking the software Monster's books.

Foreign intelligence operatives are reportedly laughing about all this, all the way to their windowless "sterile" rooms, supposedly themselves exempt from interception. They have found a way to REVERSE the FBI's CARNIVORE evil robot. At the hands of these spooks and their computer wizards, the FBI system has reportedly become a devilish turn-the-tables burrowing tool, digging out the Bureau's own family jewels. FBI's super-secret Counter-Intelligence inner sanctum, Division Five, has reportedly been exposed and unmasked, at least to the inside delight of foreign intelligence hackers, or those claiming to be.

A super computer honcho, asked by us about all this, confirms that reversing the FBI's spy device is a known great possibility if not an immense actuality. "The Bureau", he told us, "has either shown their incompetence or has been infiltrated. Reversal is known to be possible by appropriate software, with 'trap doors', not just by counter-spies compromising from inside the Bureau."

A retired Central Intelligence "black operations" agent when asked about this, said: "The Bureau should have known better. Reversing their spy machine serves them right", adding "Of course, since its birth, 'The Firm' has viewed FBI as a meddling, incompetent would-be competitor which should not be operating offices as they do overseas."

Funny thing. Publicly, the so-called "American Civil Liberties Union" was among the first in July, 2000, to supposedly rail against CARNIVORE as an invasion of privacy issue. As a legal entity, however, ACLU ceased to exist in 1967, and was at that time taken over by the Roger Baldwin Foundation and a team of related so-called tax-exempt entities reportedly financed, at least in part, through covert funding by the American CIA passed through other Foundations to hide the tracks. The alleged "American Civil Liberties Union" has been in the forefront of those reportedly watering down the Freedom of Information Act, exempting the CIA from certain disclosures. Masquerading as the alleged "American Civil Liberties Union", the Roger Baldwin Foundation has helped screw up the FOIA by leaning on pliable members of Congress. This done to the detriment of common Americans seeking divulging of records to understand the operations of their government.

Do not count on the alleged ACLU telling you about how the FBI CARNIVORE devices have been reversed. At the time the ACLU was taken over in 1967, there was a now-forgotten huge CIA-Foundation scandal, exposing how the CIA manipulates dissidents through layers of "foundations" to disguise covert funding. [Check the New York Times INDEX volume in a good reference library for the summary of stories of 1967. Bobby Kennedy played a role in fingering this mess, probably an additional reason for his assassination in 1968. President Kennedy and brother Bobby, as Attorney General, were dedicated to splitting up CIA and scattering it to the wind for CIA's many crimes.]

Cynics claim the reputed "foreign intelligence" hackers and software experts reversing the FBI's CARNIVORE spy devices, are really just the American CIA and their latest dirty trick to boomerang against their illegitimate, unco-operative step-sister FBI. Remember: the Bureau has no statutory or other legal basis for its existence. This, unlike the American CIA which has a charter authorizing some of their acts and doings.

In the name of "national security", the FBI has been tracking e-mail through their Halloween hobgoblin, CARNIVORE. Now that their ghoulish machine has been reversed on itself, to spy on its creators, does the FBI have a valid gripe? The FBI system, like a scary hologram projected on the sky as if real, has damaged the security, national and otherwise, of many ordinary Americans.

We expect to post more on this. Stay tuned.

CENTERS OF CORRUPTION, INTRIGUE,  
and HOW TO GET ELECTED  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

There are many places in the U.S. that are centers of something or other. The center of jewelry manufacturing[Rhode Island through which, by the way, the Rockefellers are the major importers of gold] and the center of cheese and dairy products[Wisconsin, also a center of certain small towns dominated by mafioso supposedly in the mozzarella cheese making business for pizza makers--you buy THEIR cheese for pizza making or get bombed.]

Some centers are praise-worthy others are condemned. In many places the Courthouse is the center of the local corruption and intrigue. Typically, the bank down the block or across the street from the Courthouse is owned and operated by the judges, commissioners, regulators, and inspectors in the Courthouse. Guess who gets the best deal in their Court or government office? You're right. The big folks tied to THEIR BANK. Equipped with loads of facts, some find out life can be simple.

There are phantasies and fables about this monkey business. To bribe a judge, you pass him a bag of money in an alley at midnight. Wrong! It does not work. Many new suburbs have no alleys. It is much simpler to work your charming corruption, as a business "miracle worker", with the bank linked to the judge and his circle of hand-shakers, knowing-winkers, confederates, cronies, and lawyer-pals.

Some states keep ownership of such enterprises like banks as public records {Illinois, for example}. Finding the records is often difficult, however. I was once a spectator in a court, not in Illinois. I needed to quickly know whether the bank across the alley of the federal courthouse was tied to the nearby Chief Federal District Judge. A not-so-unusual inquiry about who is putting in the "fix" or "wiring up" in a hot case, that I and my pals in our court reform group may be investigating.

"I am a business man moving into this town. I intend to deposit one hundred thousand dollars of our company funds in a bank here. But I first want some routine facts about this bank", I said with a straight, white-lie face to a Senior Vice President of the bank. "Is the distinguished Chief Judge next door tied to your establishment, sir?" I asked. "Oh, yes, he is one of the owners of this bank, also formerly a director here, and our owners and directors include a number of prominent business men in our community", and in so saying the Senior Vice President wrote down for me a list of some of the local potentates in with the Chief Judge and the Bank.

So there I nailed down Step One of our probe. Of course, I did not ask for nor receive a sworn affidavit from the bank honcho affirming these facts, nor could I ever expect to get one easily. If fingering dirty business is like mining, well, Chicago and Illinois, as examples, are strip mining. Not always necessary to dig way down. Some say this is typical throughout the Western World. Is it also true where you are?

In the tide of commerce and politics, how does a Governor get elected? Remember: when elected, he will greatly control or in some way strongly participate in who gets

state contracts, what community get fix-up funds, who will be exempt from "Big Brother" government, and who and what will have open season for their pirate enrichment.

In 1998, in Illinois, supposedly "elected" on the Republican ticket for Governor was George H. Ryan. In supposedly getting the nod from sleepy-eyed voters, lulled to sleep by the liars and whores of the press, Ryan escaped the real scandal-bullet. Ryan had been Illinois Secretary of State. The state title being misleading, no, he was not the State diplomat. His main function was the issuance of licenses to autos, trucks, and other vehicles, and the drivers licenses for the same. As in other places in the U.S., the Secretary of State gets corrupted by bribery from mobsters who want unlisted and untraceable license plates. Stolen auto parts purveyors, called "chop shops", need to falsely register vehicles with stolen motors and such.

A previous Illinois Secretary of State, Alan Dixon, went on to become U.S. Senator. His relatives and cronies reportedly ran "chop shops", plainly in violation of Interstate Commerce and other federal laws, and taking stolen vehicles across state lines. At a secret meeting of "chop shop" operators, a competitor of Dixon's reputed circle, bitterly complained of "unfair competition" by Dixon's reputed mobsters. There being then no honor among thieves, the "outsider" was soon thereafter murdered, gangster-style, naturally.

In this great tradition, George H. Ryan, as Illinois Secretary of State, had various of his vehicle license facilities around Illinois in which supervisors and such took bribes to issue licenses to truck operators and drivers who could not pass the tests or were otherwise not eligible. In recent times alone, the reputed graft amounted to more than one million dollars. The Federal Gestapo, the FBI, supposedly caught some of the examiners and test-givers. Most said they had not kept the bribes but, in fact, contributed the sum to their boss Ryan and his 1998 campaign for Illinois Governor. In so many words, according to published reports, Ryan said he did not know anything about any of this and did not specifically know of any of these State employees of his office.

A Democrat running against Ryan for Governor was Glenn Poshard, a Congressman from a far downstate district. On the other hand, for many years past, getting on the ballot were candidates from the Libertarian Party and/or the Libertarian Party of Illinois. And in the past they somehow got on the ballot despite the forest of unfair state laws requiring more ballot access signatures than from the two Establishment parties. Except in just a few isolated examples, the encrusted U.S. Supreme Court, bastion of the backward Establishment, fails and refuses to knock down this swarm of state laws that prevents a real and open election of third and fourth party would-be office holders, throughout the U.S. Europe, to their credit, does not so blatantly obstruct third party candidates and potential opposition party office holders.

Knowledgeable commentators and pollsters estimated that the difference between the vote for George H. Ryan and the vote for Glenn Poshard, for Governor, was going to be a slim 4 per cent, a close vote being expected. Because of somehow putting together a sizeable election campaign advertising fund, Jim Tobin, expected to be running on the Libertarian Party ticket, was estimated for 1998, to be able to pull down 8 per cent of the

vote for Governor. A larger per cent than usual expected for 1998 because of the widespread dissatisfaction with both Establishment parties. Reportedly using some of his own State employees, Ryan arranged for Objectors to the candidate petitions for Tobin. The State Board of Elections' own Hearing Examiner and General Counsel had ruled the necessary number of signatures on the petitions as valid. Strange, but the members of the State Board of Elections threw the Libertarian Party candidates off the ballot in a year when the Third Party vote was crucial to which of the Establishment candidates won.

So unlike previous elections when there were not such strong efforts to keep the Libertarians off the ballot, the Libertarian candidate for Governor was thrown off the ballot. Hearing the appeal from the Election Board, a local Judge in Chicago, Judge Francis Barth, upheld the slanted ruling of the Election Board and kept Jim Tobin off the ballot. So in the final vote, for Governor, the difference was slim, but Ryan was supposedly "elected".

A highly secret team of the IRS from evidence and witnesses, reportedly determined the following:

[1] That George H. Ryan reportedly split a million dollar bribery melon between some of the members of the State Board of Elections, Judge Barth, and top officials of the Illinois Department of Revenue, and others. The state tax collectors, reportedly corrupt, blackmailed their way into the bribery deal and got a piece of the action.

[2] That the million dollar bribery fund was obtained in large part if not entirely from the so-called "campaign contributions" from Ryan's vehicle facility supervisors and examiners and such who had, in turn, received the bribes from truck operators and other license applicants and forwarded the bribery loot to Ryan.

[3] The IRS reportedly recommended that Clinton's Justice Department prosecute George H. Ryan on federal criminal charges of tax evasion, bribery, and related charges.

[4] That the IRS' own Inspection Service was aware that IRS top-level personnel reportedly also got part of the action of the million dollar bribery fund by becoming aware of the bribery and blackmailing their way into the deal.

The FBI, being themselves highly corrupt and politically chicken, only went after the smaller fish leaving Ryan alone and claiming that the known total so far of the license facility bribery was 300 thousand dollars.

A lot of this I did NOT know prior to the November, 1998 election. Being in favor of open elections and third party candidates being heard, I invited Jim Tobin and other Libertarian Party candidates struck from the ballot, onto my taped, one hour weekly, popular public access Cable TV Program. We reach about 400,000 viewers on the Cable in Chicago. During the Show, which went on the air just prior to the 1998 election, I did mention I was aware that George H. Ryan reportedly visits a lavish villa in Jamaica, from time to time, at the expense of certain gangsters owning the same and with whom Ryan reportedly does business. In other words, I never accused Ryan of being honest. A gossip column item in the local press after the election, said Governor-Elect Ryan was going to Jamaica for a "vacation".



Right after the election, Ryan was invited to a dinner with Bill and Hillary Clinton. I did not think this was unusual, Bill Clinton being himself an out-of-control pirate and perceived by savvy folks as a closet Republican.

Just recently we obtained copies of the State law-required disclosure reports, called Form D-2. Showing name of political Committee: "House Republican Campaign Committee" and then "Transfers Out" of funds, to: "National Taxpayers United of Illinois, 59 East Van Buren #2517, Chicago IL 60605", the head of which is Jim Tobin. The pertinent two pages of the D-2 forms shows: for 2/5/98, \$15,000.00 and for 7/1/98, \$25,000.00. So prior to the election ballot mess, Jim Tobin's group received \$40,000 from the GOP against whom Tobin was supposedly running for Governor on the Libertarian Party ticket.

Had I known this, which I had not known prior to the 1998 election for Governor, I would have certainly confronted Jim Tobin. It appears that the Established political parties use dirty business to infiltrate and obstruct so-called Third Parties and some of their candidates. So that no REAL Third Party opposition ever gets anywhere.

Jim Tobin and/or his group reportedly also gets for apparent "election" purposes, one hundred thousand dollars a year from another source of funds. Frustrated by high-level connivance, obstruction, and arm-twisting, the secret team of the IRS has their reported referral of the George H. Ryan bribery matter for federal criminal prosecution of Ryan, BLOCKED by Clinton, a closet Republican posing as a Democrat.

AND the secret IRS team is reportedly inquiring into whether Jim Tobin uses any of these mentioned funds for personal living expenses and thus subject to having to report the same on his personal Federal Income Tax report, if any.

Closely reportedly linked to the traditional mafia, is Illinois Attorney General James E. Ryan, re-elected in the 1998 campaign when his sole election opponent, Miriam Santos, was framed by the FBI and is in jail. [An investigator's role would be simpler if the two Ryans are family-related, which they are not. BUT: both Ryans ARE jointly in reportedly with various known criminal interests and enterprises.] Jim Ryan's Charitable Trust Division requires groups, like Jim Tobin's, to file financial disclosure forms, supposedly a public record. Knowledgeable sources confirm, however, that from time to time, to apparently assist Tobin to cover up his role as an apparent infiltrator of Third Parties for the benefit of the GOP, that the public record disclosure forms are somehow "unavailable" to be looked at and copies obtained.

More outspoken and candid than most others in the Establishment media, a commentator for a local commercial TV station, reportedly states that it is an open secret in the State capitol, that Jim Tobin reportedly somehow shakes down the GOP for sums of money, while Tobin purports to be active with a Third Party. Others once linked to Tobin reportedly intend to confront Jim Tobin to inquire whether this is, in fact, true.

By the way, one guest on my Third Party Candidates TV Show raised the question whether I was aware that George H. Ryan was linked to the American CIA. I answered: that may explain the unrestrained dope traffic flooding in by way of Chicago, from Red

China, of "China White", high purity heroin. I answered that I and my associates shall give that matter our serious attention.

You see why we call Chicago, the mafia-CIA capitol of the world.

[To any serious researcher or journalist, we are offering to fax a copy of the two pages of D-2 State forms showing the 25 thousand dollars and the 15 thousand dollars from the GOP to Jim Tobin's group. Currently, we are not set up yet to scan in documents on our computer to e-mail or our website.]

Home Page <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>>  
Sherman H. Skolnick <[bio.html](#)>  
Email: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net) <<mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net>>

THE CHANDRA LEVY AFFAIR  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 06/22/01

\*

Some stories remain incomplete. Sometimes for months. Sometimes for years. In the beginning, they may sound like notes of a conspiracy theory. BUT, notice, our principal activity for more than four decades as a research and investigation group devoted to the public interest, has been fingering corrupt judges and probing political murders. We are NOT conspiracy theorists. A crooked judges does not get sent to jail, as we have caused again and again, by pie in the sky and mere philosophy. Pursuing matters accomplishes much.

Otherwise reliable sources, known to us for decades but never identified to preserve their position and safety, have urged us to pursue the following details. The story is obviously incomplete. To get the public to think differently than the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, we offer the following notes. YOU be the judge for this moment.

[1] SOME BACKGROUND. We were the first and probably among the very few to point out that Monica Lewinsky was reportedly positioned from an early age to be a Mata Hari type, to use sex to infiltrate the Clinton White House. From all the known facts, we were convinced and remain convinced, she was reportedly a creature of renegade units of Israeli intelligence, The Mossad. Apparently the acting deputy chief for North America for The Mossad was Rahm Emanuel, on and off for some six years Clinton White House Senior Advisor.

If you understand "spook" work, black bag operatives, and such, you can comprehend our assertion that Rahm was both a Clinton loyalist and a contributor to his scandals by way of manipulating him, all at the same time.

[2] Monica's father was originally from Central America. He was ostensibly a "sleeper agent" for The Mossad. That is, an intelligence asset pressed into service when and as needed. {Monica's father, like Chandra Levy's father, is an oncologist, tumor and cancer specialist.]

[3] Many have forgotten that Monica was later sent by Clinton to hold a key position in the Pentagon, as assistant to the Press Chief. She

traveled on occasion with one or more of the top Pentagon officials. She admits one such official got her pregnant and she required an abortion. Her purpose, as we understood it, was to infiltrate close to the top U.S. military, including the Chiefs of Staff. Her task? To try to sniff out reportedly the names and details of the small circle of flag officers, Admirals and Generals, plotting, as authorized by the Military Code, to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for treason. If Clinton were to have them arrested for mutiny, if they survived and were not assassinated, they intended to defend themselves with documented charges, for example, of Clinton's treason with the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. [Visit our extensive website series on the "Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".]

As we have incorporated details in past exclusive stories, there have been some 24 of these flag officers. Ten have been assassinated, including Admiral Jeremy Boorda, Chief of Naval Operations, and General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District. Of those who survived, they took up residence, out-of-uniform, in a Paris suburb, protected by the French CIA. So far as we can determine, we are the only ones, through our exclusive stories, to write about this subject of these very brave top military officers. Some three times during the Clinton White House they quietly returned to the U.S. Someday, no doubt a book will come out about this chapter in American history. Assisting these flag officers was former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, himself assassinated in 1996 and made falsely to seem to be a boat accident.

[4] After leaving the Clinton White House, Rahm Emanuel became a Managing Director of an alleged "investment banker", Wasserstein Perella. Their reputed specialty? Apparently laundering funds of the Red Chinese Secret Police through the Chicago markets. [Details in various of our website stories.]

Are the following apparent events a mere coincidence, a similarity, or what?

[5] Chandra Ann Levy as she became active was about the same age as Monica Lewinsky. And some surmise, Levy was reportedly a creation of renegade units of The Mossad, but not authorized as such by the State of Israel Government.

[6] Like Monica, the reputed purpose of Chandra was to infiltrate. To use her womanly wiles to find out things. She reportedly had a boyfriend in the FBI. She became an intern in THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS, the winter and spring leading up to the date set originally, May 16, 2001, for the execution of Timothy McVeigh, described by the pressfakers as "the lone bomber". Cynics called him "Lee Harvey McVeigh", drawing an example of the alleged "lone assassin" of President John F. Kennedy.

[7] Ms Levy became friendly with Gary Condit, Democrat Congressman from her home district in California. He is from California's 18th Congressional District. Plainly, Condit was reportedly in a position to know highly classified data about McVeigh and the intelligence agencies. With topmost security clearance, Cong. Condit is a member of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. The type of data Denver Trial Judge Richard Matsch refused to require the U.S. Government to turn over to McVeigh's Chief Defense Counsel, Stephen Jones. For McVeigh, prior to the 1997 murder trial, Jones filed an extra-ordinary Petition in the next higher tribunal, U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver, McVeigh versus Judge Matsch, to try to compel Judge Matsch to require the data to be turned over to Jones. The federal appeals judges likewise refused. Judge Matsch, and the higher court judges, could easily be intimidated by the American CIA, reminding the judges about how several years prior, Judge Matsch's daughter Elizabeth was apparently murdered.

Judge Matsch was the one who covered up the billions of dollars of purported embezzlement done by Neil Bush, son of the Elder Bush. The rip-off was done of and through a Denver savings and loan, Silverado. [Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" with documents attached of secret Federal Reserve wire transfers authorized by Greenspan for laundering billions of dollars, such as for Neil Bush and others of the Bush Family.] Judge Matsch saved Neil Bush from prison. The Judge's daughter was apparently murdered in 1992, before the Elder Bush left the White House.

[8] Some contend that Chandra Levy was also friendly with key Republicans. Including reportedly a circle of White House types that include White House RESIDENT and OCCUPANT George W. Bush's strategy chief, officially listed as White House Senior Advisor, Karl Rove. Just as some began pursuing details reportedly of this circle, others started an apparent diversion of Karl Rove on a stock situation involving a conflict of interest.

[9] Notice the time-line. "Ms Levy, a graduate student at the University of Southern California, spent the winter and early spring here AS AN INTERN WITH THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS. DURING THAT TIME, a friend introduced her to Mr. Condit, who represents Modesto, Ms Levy's hometown. Her WASHINGTON INTERNSHIP ended on April 23. ON THE EVENING OF APRIL 30,(MAY 1st is a Satanic High Holiday BTW- Bradley) she turned in her membership at a local health club, and the authorities say THAT WAS THE LAST TIME SHE WAS SEEN IN PUBLIC. ON MAY 6, her frantic parents, unable to reach her, REPORTED HER MISSING." New York Times, June 22, 2001 (Emphasis added.)

May 6, 2001, was ten days prior to the original date set for McVeigh's

execution. From their unit Los Angeles Times, the Chicago Tribune ran the following story, Thursday, May 10, 2001 "Washington--Federal law enforcement officials revealed Thursday that they had found some 3,000 pages of FBI materials that had been mislaid in the Oklahoma City bombing case, and defense attorneys for Timothy J. McVeigh immediately said they hope to win a stay of his execution scheduled in just five days".

As the New York Times stated in referring to Ms Levy's parents meeting with the District of Columbia's police chief, "The Levys, wearing yellow ribbons, looked dazed and tired as they met with reporters in the sweltering summer sun, both before and after their session with the chief. They said little, leaving most of the talking to THEIR LAWYER, BILLY MARTIN, former federal prosecutor WHO REPRESENTED MARCIA LEWIS, MOTHER OF MONICA S. LEWINSKY, during the inquiry into Ms Lewinsky's relationship with President Bill Clinton". NY Times, 6//22/2001 (Emphasis added.)

Some find it helpful, if not convenient, though not necessarily crucial, that Condit is originally from Tulsa, Oklahoma.

So, did Chandra Ann Levy know too much about the real background of the Timothy McVeigh matter? Through her FBI boyfriend, through her internship with the Federal Bureau of Prisons, and through her friendship with a Congressman, a member of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, and having topmost security clearance? Did she run for her life? Was she caused to "disappear"? Persuaded to leave the U.S.? Or just snuffed out?

Former intelligence operatives contend all this is important and urge further investigation. Are they right? The story is obviously incomplete but we believe it is an important start. More coming. Stay tuned.

Comment by Bradley

The importance is to expose the LITERAL satanism at the highest levels in Washington DC and beyond and it's human sacrifices, pedophilia, snuff pornography, grotesque rituals especially with abortions, moon children etc. Levy was a human sacrifice in a satanic ritual because she either knew too much or was picked as a sacrifice. She was probably killed on camera in a snuff pornography film which is probably in private collections and army/government archives today.

---

Since 1958, Mr.Skolnick has been a court reformer. Since 1963, founder/chairman, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, disclosing certain instances of judicial and other bribery and political murders.

Since 1991 a regular panelist, and since 1995, moderator/producer, of one-hour, weekly public access Cable TV Show, "Broadsides", Cablecast on Channel 21, 9 p.m. each Monday in Chicago. For a heavy packet of printed stories, send \$5.00 [U.S. funds] and a stamped, self-addressed business sized envelope [4-1/4 x 9-1/2 #10 size] WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 South Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office, 7 days, 8 a.m. to midnight, (773) 375-5741 [PLEASE, no "just routine calls]. Before sending FAX, call.

Back to the top <#TOP>

Home Page <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>>

## CHICAGO RECEIVING TEN SUPER PORTABLE GENERATORS

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Chicago is set to receive ten super portable electric generators. Shipped from Canada, they are mounted on huge, low-boy flat-bed trucks, hurry-up scheduled to be received just before the end of December, 1999. They were ordered by Commonwealth Edison, the electric utility supplying power to Chicago and a large part of Illinois.

In public statements, Edison had previously announced they expect no computer glitch problems. Some offer, however, a possible less-than-sinister explanation. Edison has had serious power outages throughout 1999. This escalated to the point that in August, 1999, a large part of downtown Chicago was darkened for the better part of a day. Firemen had to carry down elderly office workers and some in wheelchairs from office towers forty stories high and more. Building owners apparently had no back-up generators, figuring, perhaps, that downtown power failure was unthinkable.

At the time, Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley held a press conference. Highly agitated, what a downtown power failure means for Chicago as a business center, the Mayor condemned Edison management and engineers as being incompetent. (Many were shortly thereafter fired.) He said that Edison, which has a franchise agreement with the City, has to call in competent outside engineers to study the problem. The Mayor demanded quick replacement of the electric transmission facilities supplying the downtown. He pointed out that most of the equipment is 90 years old. [Cynics say equipment that has lasted that long must have been well built. And, besides which, it surely was designed to be operated WITHOUT COMPUTERS. The electric cables supplying much of downtown are more than 70 years old and may have deteriorated.}]

The major owner of Commonwealth Edison has been the Vatican through a Dutch front, Robeco. As an absentee owner, many thousands of miles away, perhaps the Pope is not concerned whether Chicago, a major Catholic population center, does or does not have proper electric. [The Pope also owns the waterworks in Rome which has had numerous problems.] Just so a good dividend is paid on the electric company stock.

The Mayor, a devout Catholic, may be planning to compel the Pontiff to dump ownership of Edison onto a more local owner, such as municipal ownership. In 1987, Daley's predecessor, the city's first black Mayor, Harold Washington, was re-elected on a platform of bringing cheap electricity to the Windy City. Mayor Washington was planning not to re-new the city franchise with Edison then set to expire in 1989. Harold said he would take over Edison's fossil fuel generators located within the city, long since fully amortized, that is, paid for, and supply juice for as little as ten dollars per month for the average apartment.

Harold Washington said he found it unnecessary to use Edison's expensive to operate nuclear electric facilities, all located some distance from town. Before he could carry out his plan, Mayor Washington was murdered with a poison cup of coffee, the day before Thanksgiving, 1987. [Traditional Italian style from the Middle Ages?] I angered the monopoly press with my public statements, circulated through a recorded phone



message on a sizeable number of phone lines, giving specific details how the Mayor was murdered. My phone lines at one point were taking in more than 500 calls per hour. The phone company demanded I withdraw the message, claiming there was a huge back-up of as much as 30,000 calls waiting, and was going to cause phone circuit failure to the entire Southeast portion of Chicago where I reside. I refused, figuring if that happened it might force the media monsters to begin telling the truth about the murder.

The Vatican has owned several of the major nuclear electric facilities in the U.S., Commonwealth Edison, Florida Power, and a facility near the nation's capitol. This ownership is illegal, since the Atomic Energy Act forbids foreign powers to own nuclear facilities inside the U.S. An associate of mine had her power arbitrarily cut off by Edison as a reprisal, after she petitioned the Atomic Energy Commission to deny Edison a new license for an additional nuclear electric facility, since Edison was owned by the Vatican, a foreign power. The Vatican ownership became an issue in Court, and she won a sizeable settlement from Edison. Eight major buildings downtown Chicago reportedly are not concerned about any power black-out. Why? Well, they reportedly have "atomic pigs" secretly installed in a sub-basement. The compact, nuclear submarine-type mechanism is called "atomic pig" because it is mounted on legs in a room 20 by 20 by 20 feet. Occupants of the office buildings have NOT been informed, on the theory that they might be unnecessarily alarmed. Only a handful of nuclear engineers in the U.S. who installed these mechanisms, are aware of the construction details. The entrances to these sub-basement rooms are some of the best kept secrets in the nation.

[I have been talking about these "atomic pigs" since 1975 when I was given all the details by a former top technical advisor of the Pope who wanted the data publicized since these buildings were in a way competing with the Pope's electric company in Chicago. Also, I have pledged absolute secrecy of the identities of the nuclear engineers who confided details to me. Until recently, no one seemed interested in my comments on this.]

Cynics claim the Pope is inclined to put a curse on such buildings which dare stand in defiance of his company's electric services. Will he ex-communicate the owners if he finds they are members of his Church? Stay tuned.

## CHIEF CROOK ENTERS MICROSOFT CASE

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Chicago Federal Appeals Chief Judge Richard A. Posner was appointed as mediator in the Microsoft case. Who is he really?

For twelve years he was a professor at the Law School at the University of Chicago, founded by the oil-soaked Rockefeller Family. One thing you can say about Richard A. Posner. He has been clever. His fellow law professor, some say his shadow, is Frank H. Easterbrook.

They have been quite a team. They reportedly represent Rockefeller's University of Chicago's ONE BILLION DOLLARS stock portfolio. Few stop to realize, some universities are actually huge, tax-exempt money ships, that survive wars and depressions, even, like in France, the overthrow of government.

While a professor, Posner formed and became the President of Lexecon Inc. Their press agent describes it as "a firm comprised of lawyers and economists who perform economic and legal research and support clients in antitrust cases and other litigation." The firm supplies "litigation services". But that is not how some of its critics describe it. They reportedly say it is made up of experts in applying the "big fix" in and out of Court. Lexecon, according to some critics, works a malign, if not corrupt, influence on judges in important cases. Later, as a federal appeals judge, Posner reportedly retained a financial interest in this reputed "court fixing" enterprise.

In more recent years, Lexecon was swept up in a series of smelly cases. Charges and counter-charges flew up and back, in and around the Courts, like bullets of jurisprudence. "Blackmail", "extortion", and hints of even worse than that. Few commentators, however, on Lexecon wanted to be publicly quoted by name on the really dark side of the accusations, "bribery of judges". But some who claimed to know about this enterprise of "litigation services", somehow whispered from what they felt in their heart of hearts, that knowing how to get away with strong-arming court officials, evening black-mailing or bribing them, is what Posner's creation is reportedly all about.

Under President Lyndon B. Johnson, Posner worked his way into the center of the secrets of influencing the monopoly press. Posner was General Counsel to President Johnson's task force on communications policy. An expert on anti-monopoly matters, Posner actually reportedly arranged for the newsmen to avoid becoming the target of a shakedown by the Justice Department's Anti-Trust Division, notoriously politically-motivated and highly corrupt. Blackmail and counter-blackmail seems to be the machinery of American government. And Posner for years and years has been in a position to know about and operate such mechanisms.

In December, 1981, President Ronald Reagan appointed Posner [(312)-435-5806] to the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, in Chicago, hearing cases from federal courts in Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, and petitions to review federal agency rulings. [Some claim Reagan starting early on, did not attend to Presidential business that much and it was

handled, actually by Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush, former head of America's secret political police, the CIA. Thus, Bush, in violation of the U.S. Constitution's 22nd Amendment, was actually "President" for 12 years.]

Few cases actually have the statutory or other right to be heard by the U.S. Supreme Court. The petitioners in the bulk of the high court's cases have to, in effect, knock on their door and beg permission to enter to be heard. It is called, filing a Petition for Certiorari. In a recent term of the U.S. Supreme Court, with 1600 such "begging" petitions pending, the 9 high priests in that temple rejected, without explanation, each and every such Petition, with just one word "Denied". The bad news, by the way, is sent by collect telegram to the petitioners or their counsel. That term, and thereafter, of that Court, they were either tired, lazy, or indifferent, or needed a nursing home. The High Court judges are most all multi-multi-millionaires. Do they decide matters involving their own financial interests? Some think so. When Justice Clarence Thomas was appointed to the Court and being ratified by the U.S. Senate, he started to mouth off about "natural justice". He stopped himself just as he was about to mention that the infamous "Dred Scott" decision was a proper decision under "natural justice". Still on the books, that pre-Civil War ruling held negroes to be mere slave chattel and baggage that could legally be moved from State to State.

[For better or worse, I have held for years the record of having petitioned the high court more than any other petitioner in U.S. history. So I understand plenty about the High Court.]

So, the High Court in Washington being for most a dead letter, Judge Posner knows HIS court in Chicago is the end of the line for most cases. What is Judge Posner's specialties? Being known, for one, as an alleged "workaholic", churning out thousands of federal appeals court rulings. He would have you believe he takes no vacations and even working on his "Opinions of the Court" as most are called, day and night. More realistically, like every reviewing court judge, he has tucked away a virtual warehouse of law clerks, law professors, and such, who "ghost write" court decisions for him, awaiting his named to be thereon affixed.

Many of Judge Posner's rulings are joined in by his sidekick, ever-present, 7th Circuit Judge Frank H. Easterbrook [(312)-435-5808]. Afraid to being quoted by name, lawyers have complained to me as head of a court reform group and TV Program moderator/producer, that Judge Easterbrook is on mind-altering dope. The appeals judges sit in panels of three to hear "oral argument", the verbal presentation of a few key points. Judge Easterbrook has been observed, in the middle of counsel's oral argument, to laugh to the ceiling. One lawyer told us he was affronted by this, and politely asked Judge Easterbrook what the joke was. So, one day, to verify this, I came to the Court of Appeals and personally observed the same. It seemed obvious to me, Judge Easterbrook is either a combination of mentally unbalanced together with using dope.

Talking about this and other things on our weekly public access Cable TV Program got us in "trouble" with Judge Posner and his sidekick who I jokingly called Judge Easterbunny. Here are some of what happened to us: During William Rockefeller Clinton's first campaign for President, in 1992, on our TV Show we documented how

Hillary Rodham Clinton had a business-woman partner, Diane Lewis, who was protected from prosecution by the corrupt FBI. Diane Lewis's handwritten notebooks were shown up on our TV screen. Diane Lewis secretly sold missile and missile parts to known terrorists worldwide, in violation of U.S. Export laws. Our show set off a clamor, and in September, 1992, Diane Lewis was arrested but later released upon her plea that she was "helping the CIA" and that the Justice Department did not dare start up with the partner of the new First Lady.

[Bill Clinton is the illegitimate great-grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous monopoly Standard Oil.]

Thereafter, Hillary put myself and my TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti, on her "enemies list" to be harassed by America's secret political police, the FBI. The Clinton Presidency has actually been under the unconstitutional control of Hillary. There is by the way no statutory or Constitutional office or title of "First Lady". Hillary Rodham Clinton ORDERED the U.S. Military to attack at Waco. SHE ordered the U.S. Military to have U.S. warplanes bomb CIVILIAN targets during the Kosovo War in 1999. In Serbia, hospitals, churches, and schools were obliterated, with great loss of life, upon the ORDERS of Hillary Clinton, to bring that small nation to their knees being the excuse.

Hillary ORDERED the FBI to harass certain reporters, those particularly good at condemning the Clinton administration as being treasonous and corrupt. By 1995 and 1996, some PAID reporters were forced out of their jobs. We are NOT paid journalists, rather court reformers and researchers, part of a public interest group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts. Since 1991, we run an unpaid, non-commercial, one hour weekly public access Cable TV Show, cablecast in Chicago, on judicial and other bribery and political murders.

I and my associate Joseph Andreuccetti, brought a damage suit against Hillary Clinton and others, filed in Chicago's Federal District Court. We contended that Hillary, without actual federal authority, put us and other journalists on an "enemies list" to be harassed. Unlike us, paid reporters similarly damaged have been too chicken to either join our suit or bring their own litigation. They figure that somehow, they will get another good-paying job if they "behave" themselves.

The case was assigned to Chicago Federal District Judge George M. Marovich [(312)-435-5590]. As shown in our undisputed federal court records, part of our troubles were caused because we were investigating a west suburban shopping mall, Cermak Plaza Shopping Center, OWNED BY JUDGE GEORGE M. MAROVICH. He is subject to blackmail, we contended in Court, because enterprises in that shopping mall are reputedly money laundries for underworld illicit funds. Silent partners in these deals include top corrupt officials of the Illinois Department of Revenue and the IRS, Chicago Region office. Hillary and her lawyers obviously were blackmailing him. He did NOT disqualify himself. Instead, Judge Marovich conducted the case like in a "mailbox" court. We were not allowed to appear publicly in his Courtroom. Judge Marovich, without any formal hearings, dismissed our case, contending---get this---that we had too many specific facts, dates, and details for HIM to consider. Under federal statute, a federal district court litigant---like us---has a statutory guaranteed right to appeal to the U.S.

Court of Appeals for the Circuit, that is, Judge Posner's Court. Despite our rights, Judge Posner ruled that our case, although pending in his Court, would not be heard. AND, Posner ordered the Clerk of his Court, to remove our highly detailed appeal briefs from the Courthouse by sending them back to us in a box. FURTHER, he ruled that I and Andreuccetti are thereafter permanently barred from every federal court in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. We "knocked on the door" of the U.S. Supreme Court by Petition for Certiorari. Only one word came back from the Nation's Capitol, our petition was "denied", that is, the High Courts priests refused to open the door. Thus, by Federal Appeals Court "order" are federal constitutional rights are cancelled and unenforceable.

Over the years we have learned the secrets of corrupt judges. In important, politically and financially potent cases, and those with big corporate bucks involved, the judges handling the appeal CHANGE THE UNDISPUTED FACTS. A long list of case law, U.S. Constitutional precedents, statutory interpretations, and such, cannot easily be "fixed". So the judges issue a ruling with straight out lies, judicial perjuries. The appeal record from the lower court, to put it simple, shows the uncontested facts show it is "day". For corrupt and political purposes, the appeal judges write in their ruling saying the case involves "night". Applying prior case law precedents involving "night", the judges issue their corrupt ruling. Appeal briefs have attached what is called an "Appendix" of Record, reprints of some of the pertinent court papers from the lower court. In Judge Posner's Court, 15 copies of the same are filed. On the other hand, the Judges' rulings are PUBLISHED in law reports, printed in the many thousands of copies, sitting on the shelves of law offices, law libraries, and such, nationwide. Without the "Appendix" to double check, how would you know you are reading a judicial decision that is a fake, a fraud, and a judicial perjury?

Early on in our court reform work since 1958, we began compiling hard to get copies of the Appendices of Court Record, in some places called Abstracts of the Record. In comparing that to the many-copy published decisions, we noted that in important cases the judges issued a pack of lie, in certain cases.

Would honest appeal judges do such a thing? Every once in a while a more outspoken or foolish appeal lawyer dares to put into the Court record a list of Judge Posner's monstrous lies. For example, lawyers for a now defunct Telex terminal vendor dared document in their anti-monopoly case against Western Union, Judge Posner lied by changing the uncontested facts to favor Western Union. Thus overturned was the vendor's 36 million dollar lower court verdict against Western Union.

Olympia Equipment Leasing Co. vs. Western Union, No. 85-3150, U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit. [As reported in lawyer's newspaper, Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, 8/12/86 and 10/7/86. Also: Chicago Sun-Times "Law Talk" Column, 11/30/86, page 46.] On behalf of Posner, his "shadow", Judge Frank H. Easterbrook, to scare would-be outspoken lawyers who are very rare, threatened horrendous multi-million dollar punishment against the lawyers and their client for filing a "disrespectful" petition. What is "disrespectful" by showing that Judges commit judicial perjury, in other words, are straight out liars? Is Judge Posner a King, put in place by divine right, and thus it is disrespectful to document his frauds upon HIS OWN COURT?

Since September, 1993, Judge Posner has been Chief Judge. He and his "shadow", reportedly dope-using, ever-present, Judge Frank H. Easterbrook, specialize, in important cases, in issuing these fraudulent decisions packed with fairy tales, changing the uncontested facts as established in the lower court.

In past examples, over the years unearthing corrupt judges and their rotten rulings, we began our investigations where we suspected the "big fix", in court cases as follows:

1. We obtained copies of the court records, briefs, and appendices of record and compared them with the rulings of the Judges. If the judges failed, neglected, or refused to correct their falsehoods in their rulings, then the judges must have been under a malign, if not corrupt, influence by the alleged "winner" in their court.
2. We then began examining the judge or judges "closet", their financials, their ownership of properties whether tied to known scammers and criminals, and banks. And the banks which have nominee accounts for offshore use by the Judges, where "escrowed" funds are sent. "Escrowed" funds for judges are simply bribery money or assets parked offshore in advance of a decision to be corrupted. If the Judge complies with the corrupters, the escrowed funds are then forwarded to the next step, being the Judge's offshore account. In other stories we have pointed out the major reputed enterprise for the same being the huge Dutch octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, ABN, with branches in 15 U.S. cities, and whose flagship is La Salle National Bank in Chicago. Most of the Judges in Chief Judge Posner's Court are bankers, so the whole corrupt process, as to them, is made simple. By the way they refuse TO DISQUALIFY themselves when their financial interests are involved in the appeal. Guess who wins in their crooked court?
3. By this means, we put together our accusations against judges over the years. As the head of our group, I proceed, at great risk to myself, to directly confront, in their Court, the thus accused judges. Over the last 42 years of our work, judges' stooges have grabbed me, some eight times, wheelchair and all, and dumped me in prison, for "contempt of court". Almost in every instance, the Establishment then threw away the judges for having the bad sense like an incompetent gangster, to cause a public ruckus, and had such judges prosecuted and jailed for bribery and tax evasion.

In his alleged "decisions", Judge Posner promotes a principle invented by him, of "economic efficiency" as to court cases. In his decisions, despite the law and the facts, it is not economically "efficient" for an underdog to be able to get damages from a misbehaving corporate interest. So the underdog must lose, for the preservation of the large corporate interests. Posner applies the same rotten principles in civil rights cases, knocking down, jointly with Judge Easterbrook, the bulk of such cases. How? By falsifying the uncontested facts and applying his infamous theory of "economic efficiency". Judge Posner used such corrupt means to wreck the appeal of four black army reserve non-coms suing their superiors in a racial discrimination suit. The blacks were asked to leave their unit because the superior officers wanted to make it more white. Using his fraudulent methods, Judge Posner destroyed the blacks' appeal. Chicago Lawyer Magazine, March, 1983.

As the Chief Judge, of the federal appeals court in Chicago, Judge Posner assigns the workload. In really important cases this is crucial to the "big fix" whether by blackmail, bribery, or other extra-legal methods. In the really, really important cases needing to be

"fixed" on appeal, Chief Judge Posner assigns HIMSELF to the appeal often jointly with Judge Easterbrook and a harmless third member of the appeals panel as a stooge. By this means, Chief Judge Posner put in the fix on one of the most important unpublicized appeals. Schurz Communications, Inc., et al., vs. Federal Communications Commission et al. U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Cir., No. 91-2350 and consolidated cases, on Petition for Review of Orders of the F.C.C. As stated in the Court record, "At the core of the controversy in this proceeding is the question of what restrictions, if any, should be places on the television networks' acquisition of financial interests or syndication rights in programs produced by non-network producers for their network schedules. Before being appointed to the bench, Judge Posner was retained as a legal expert by CBS, now a litigant in the instant proceeding, and provided an affidavit to support CBS' opposition to a provision in the antitrust consent decree (entered by NBC) that is essentially identical to the FCC's 1970 financial interest and syndication rule. The Commission decision that was reviewed by this Court substantially relaxed the agency's 1970 rule. In his opinion for the Court, however, Judge Posner reached beyond this modified 1991 rule and not only opines on, but suggests that it may be appropriate to vacate the original 1970 rule (WHICH WAS NOT BEFORE THE COURT). Under these circumstances, 28 U.S.C. Sec. 455 requires that Judge Posner disqualify himself. The federal statute, like the Code of Judicial Conduct, states that a judge 'shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned'" (Emphasis added.)

MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION of Judge Posner, filed November 18, 1992, in No. 91-2350. The Motion went on to detail "Judge Posner's Prior Work for CBS" and "The Failure to Disclose Judge Posner's Prior Work for CBS". An excerpt: "Judge Posner did not publicly disclose his prior work for CBS....Nor did counsel for the networks disclose the fact that CBS had previously retained Judge Posner as a legal expert, despite the fact that the same law firm (Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering) that presented argument for the networks before this Court also represented CBS when that network retained Professor Posner to assist it in its efforts to prevent the NBC decree from being entered. In Fact, Lloyd N. Cutler of that law firm appeared as counsel in both proceedings. It was only during the week before oral argument in the case, and only in the course of reviewing documents for a proceeding relating to the consent decree, that counsel for the Coalition happened upon Judge Posner's affidavit.

The MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION went on to detail "The Relationship Between Judge Posner's Prior Work for CBS and His Opinion For the Court in this Case". The Motion implies that Judge Posner inserts matters into the case that are not before the Court and not in the Court record. In other words, creating matters out of the air, judicial perjuries.

JUDGE POSNER, despite the incriminating, undisputed details about his conflict of interests favoring the TV Networks, REFUSED TO REMOVE HIMSELF. NOW AS TO CHIEF JUDGE RICHARD A. POSNER AND THE MICROSOFT CASE. Long-pending in this Nation's capitol has been the U.S. Justice Department anti-monopoly case against Microsoft. After a very lengthy trial, Washington, D.C. Federal District Judge Thomas Penfield Jackson, in a blistering decision, based as he says on the evidence he heard in his Court, condemned Microsoft as being a monopoly in violation of federal law. BUT

then Judge Jackson did something of which he should have known better. Judge Jackson, supposedly to try to straighten out the Microsoft mess, appointed Chief Judge Richard A. Posner of Chicago, as a mediator for a supposed out-of-court settlement. Chicago Tribune two stories, November 29, 1999. Microsoft case sent to mediator. Chicago Tribune, November 20, 1999. The Chicago Tribune on 11/20/99, falls all over themselves saying what kind of a wonderful judge is Chief Judge Posner. NOTE: traditionally the head of the parent firm, Tribune Company, has also been the Chairman of the Board of the super-secret Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago, tied to the banker-judges on Posner's rotten court.

Then the monopoly press tells us that lawyers for Microsoft and the Justice Department have met with Chief Judge Posner in Chicago.

To some who are savvy as to Judge Posner and his unpunished, unpublicized criminality,---well it is like sending the would-be targets to meet with an assassin cloaked in judicial robes. Some one who can be bought, blackmailed, or compromised in various ways.

We have to assume that Microsoft's expensive lawyers know the truth about Chief Judge Posner. And the U.S. Justice Department with their adjunct, FBI, part of America's secret political police, with their secret records, wiretappings, stool pigeons, and dossiers, know plenty about Chief Judge Posner. Short of straight out bribery, blackmail of the Judge is a way of getting your way with a known super crook like Posner. Is the Clinton Justice Department merely shadow-boxing?

In 1994, we pointed out that Microsoft had an armlock on the U.S. Justice Department and their FBI. Why and how? Well, the Justice Department and the FBI have stolen, FROM MICROSOFT and are using in their offices nationwide and particularly in Chicago, Microsoft's copyrighted software. (Soft of like the infamous INSLAW case.) AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND FBI HAVE NOT PAID MICROSOFT.

So, if Microsoft wanted to really stick it to the Justice Department and the FBI, well, Microsoft could bring a court counter-claim against them for hundreds of millions of dollars, for theft of property and use of stolen property, Microsoft's copyrighted software. And Microsoft could rightfully claim that the Justice Department brought the anti-trust case against Microsoft for ulterior purpose, to deter Microsoft from making damage claims against the Justice Department and the FBI.

Cynics proclaim as to Microsoft's software called Windows: IS THEIR A WINDOW TO SEE WHAT IS REALLY IN MICROSOFT'S WINDOW? And more to the point, wishing a plague on them all, some curse them all, saying: May all their systems crash---Judge Posner and his banker-judges, Microsoft, the FBI Secret Police, and the Injustice Department, all of them.



Exclusive Diana-Dodi  
Murder Plot Found In  
Alleged CIA Document  
From Sherman Skolnick  
5-22-98

Sherman H. Skolnick, veteran investigative journalist based in Chicago, was Jeff's guest on Friday, May 22, 1998. The program is available in the Sightings RealAudio Archives. During his two hour appearance, Mr. Skolnick disclosed an alleged stolen secret document taken from British intelligence and provided to British associates of Mr. Skolnick by Mohammed al-Fayed, father of Dodi.

We cannot authenticate this document but it is of great interest to those concerned with the apparent murder of Diana, Princess of Wales and Dodi Al Fayed. The document reads as follows. Note: there are a number of abbreviations shown as they appear in this original.

DOMESTIC COLLECTION DIVISION Foreign Intelligence Information Report  
Directorate of Intelligence WARNING NOTICE - INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AND  
METHODS INVOLVED FURTHER DISSEMINATION AND USE OF THE  
INFORMATION SUBJECT TO CONTROLS STATED AT BEGINNING AND END OF  
REPORT

---

REPORT CLASS: TOP SECRET REPORT NO: 00.D 831/173466-97 COUNTRY:  
France DATE DISTR: 17 June 1997 SUBJECT: File overview: Diana Princess Of Wales-  
Dodi REFERENCES DCI Case 64376 SOURCE:  
CASParis/CASLondon/COSGeneva/CASKingston/UK citizen Ken Etheridge

1. Relationship initiated between Diana POW and Dodi aF according to reliable intel sources in November 1996. Intimacy begins shortly after they meet. (Report filed)
2. Reliable source reports Palace seriously disturbed by liaison. PM considers any al Fayed relationship politically disastrous. Edinburgh (Prince Phillip -ed) sees serious threat to dynasty should relationship endure. Quote reported: "Such an affair is racially and morally repugnant and no son of a bedouin camel trader is fit for the mother of a future king," Edinburgh. (Report filed)
3. Request from highest circles to DEA attache UK for 6 on Dodi re: Cocaine. See File forwarded to UK embassy DC. (Copy filed)
4. US liaison to MI6 requested by David Spedding for assistance in providing permanent solution to Dodi problem. Blessing of Palace secured (Twiz filed)
5. WHuse (White House -ed) denies Spedding request. Harrison authorized only to arrange meeting for MI6 representative with K-Team Geneva. (Twiz on file)

6. Meeting in Geneva reportedly successful (Report filed)

7. al Fayed Mercedes Limo stolen and returned with electronics missing. Reliable intel source confirms K-team involved. Source reports car rebuilt to respond to external radio controls. (Report filed)

8. COB Geneva reports that on May 28, 1997 heavily weighted Fiat Turbo...(end of page text)

TOP SECRET

---

Excerpt from a 5-14-98 London Mirror story by Oonagh Blackman...

This is one of the five secret papers put up as proof that Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed were murdered. It is part of the amazing dossier offered for 10 million (Pound Sterling...about \$16 million dollars) to Dodi's father, Harrod's owner Mohammed Al Fayed, and now obtained by the Mirror. Mr. Fayed believes the Diana papers, said to originate from the US Central Intelligence Agency, back his conviction that the British establishment masterminded a conspiracy against his son and the Princess. But despite repeated requests, the CIA has refused to say whether the documents are genuine. Mr. Al Fayed said yesterday, "I intend to establish the truth behind the tragic events in Paris last August." "We are still waiting for the CIA to pronounce on the authenticity of the documents." One file headed "Foreign Intelligence Information Report" contains comments attributed to the Duke Of Edinburgh and the Prime Minister about the 'disastrous' relationship between Dodi and Diana. It highlights a request from the security service MI6 for a "permanent solution to the Dodi problem" and details plans to sabotage an Al Fayed Mercedes - "stolen and returned with electronics missing." The report is dated June 17, 1997, just over three weeks before Diana and Dodi began their fateful romance aboard a yacht in the Mediterranean. MI6 Director David Spedding is named in one telex and a squad from the Israeli secret service Mossad, referred to as the "K-Team", appears in another. The Diana Papers are littered with codes and abbreviations.

Seized

They were seized in an Amsterdam hotel room three weeks ago when Mr. Al Fayed's security chief, backed by two FBI agents, met a middleman who was demanding 10 million (Pound Sterling) for them. The intermediary, 67 year old Oswald LeWinter, was arrested and is now in solitary confinement in a Vienna police cell.

AIR CRASHES, BLACK BOXES, and UNSAFETY BOARDS---EgyptAir Flight 990,  
More of the Same?  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

The National Transportation Safety Board, NTSB, and its predecessor federal agencies, have a long, sorry history of covering up foul play involved in some aircraft disasters. The word "sabotage" is a dirty, forbidden word to them and the airline industry. How can they sell tickets if passengers are haunted by the idea that some planes are put down by bombs, missiles, or other bloody work? Some NTSB panel members, in the past, have been suspected of concealing that some of their family members and cronies have financial interests, if not actual stock ownership, in the airline travel business.

There is, in short, nothing safe about the Safety Board.

About 1965 a commercial plane was enroute to Chicago. Just offshore of the Windy City, the plane blew up and fell in relatively shallow water of Lake Michigan. Early news accounts in some of the newspapers said a bomb was suspected. Later editions, like with political assassinations, cleaned up the messy details. Further stories dismissed the crash as merely some kind of "accident".

One night a diver went down to the wreckage and apparently stole one of the "black boxes", that records various parameters of the plane's operations or records voices in the cockpit. Also removed were apparently certain items in the wreckage. What was that all about? According to some news reports, it was some kind of an unsolved mystery. Left out of reports in the monopoly press were that one of the passengers was a disgruntled top official of the American CIA. He was on the way to meeting a prominent journalist in Chicago. He was going to turn over documents showing that there had been a high-level cabal implicated in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in 1963. [Not the only time key witnesses were snuffed out on the way to meet with reporters. Example, the Karen Silkwood case. AND, see our details in an earlier story, about Reporters and Assassins(they sleep together)].

These details I had confirmed to me from two reliable sources. One of them was federal aircrash inspector. Unlike some of his colleagues, he had several times endangered his job and career demanding the truth be told about some crashes. BUT, his superiors always told him to "shut up".

The facts were simple. To silence a top espionage official an entire plane was put in the drink killing all onboard.

In December, 1972, one month after President Nixon was re-elected, a commercial plane was headed from Washington's National Airport, set for a stop in Chicago. Among the passengers were twelve WATERGATE figures, including Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar. She was nervous about her luggage. So, she bought an additional first class seat ticket for her baggage right near her. Why? Well, contained there was two million dollars of "hush" money, that her husband reportedly blackmailed out of Nixon. Both Mr. and Mrs. E. Howard Hunt were long-time CIA officials. Both reportedly knew about the role of Tricky Dick implicated in the political assassination of

President Kennedy. The two million dollars in valuables were to be "parked" apparently with her Chicago-area relatives, one of whom reportedly owns a sizeable accounting and motel operation some say is tied to the "boys", the traditional mafia.

Some of the passengers perished when the United Air Lines plane pancaked just short of Midway Airport. Sooner than the police and fire departments, 150 FBI agents were already in the crash zone keeping local authorities away from the smouldering plane. The FBI headquarters is 12 miles away. How did that many FBI get there that soon, ahead of the fire and police? The FBI apparently were already in the vicinity of the airport waiting to take Mrs. Hunt and some of the other Watergators into custody, to be charged with extortion, that is, shaking down a federal official, namely President Nixon. It was supposed to result in a secret "national security" federal criminal prosecution with the court records sealed.

From all the details we uncovered, we knew Mrs. Hunt and some of her confederates survived the pancaked air plane and were poisoned later by the FBI.

We arranged to "liberate" the entire 1300 pages of documents and pictures of the National Transportation Safety Board, showing sabotage. The NTSB did NOT intend to release THOSE documents in the form they had them. Without telling the NTSB we had their file, we sued the NTSB, claiming sabotage cover up. A local crooked judge, however, put us out of Court without any formal hearing. Because of the lawsuit, the NTSB re-opened their public investigation later. Because of talk radio at the time we had caused a commotion and United Air Lines, likewise unaware we had the complete suppressed file, demanded we be questioned and silenced by the NTSB.

At the start of two full days of special public hearings, I grilled the NTSB panel members on their conflicts of interest, because they were financially tied to the airline industry and United Air Lines. They refused to answer my questions and threatened to remove me from the special hearing where dozens of Establishment reporters had gathered from all over.

I opened up several suitcases containing THEIR records. In front of numerous national reporters and spectators, about 250 in all, I defied the NTSB panel to then and there arrest me for having THEIR file. They ordered me as the subpoenaed witness together with my other witnesses to proceed. I demonstrated it was most likely a fraud that the NTSB claimed the "black box" from the rear of the plane, the Flight Recorder, had been supposedly "jammed" and no recording made of the technical features of the flight. I showed THEIR transcript of the Cockpit Voice Recorder, proving the airport "Outer Marker", a key navigation instrument, had been turned off ONLY for the Watergate plane. Another key landing instrument device, according to the documents, was turned off for this flight as well. Result: the plane was falsely steered into the ground, and the plane pancaked short of the airport.

I showed THEIR own documents proving the electrical system of the plane had been sabotaged. I put into their faces THEIR own report showing the bodies of Mrs. E.Howard Hunt and her group had an unexplained high-level of cyanide.

I put on the witness stand two witnesses regarding a federal espionage operative who, in a jumpsuit, escaped from the tail of the plane. In an interview, he had blurted out that it was NOT SUPPOSED TO HAPPEN, meaning the pancaking of the plane was not to have occurred. Mrs. Hunt and the others with her were supposed to have been arrested by the FBI when they were to have gotten off the plane at Midway Airport.

I had the documents and pictures all spread out on a large table in front of the NTSB panel. During a recess, a reporter for the Hearst Newspaper chain said to me, "You have not proved, Mr. Skolnick, there was a bomb on that plane. Without that, you don't have anything." Angry, I replied, "Look, friend, not every plane put down by sabotage is because of a bomb onboard." He said, "I don't care. I am not reporting anything from here unless you prove there was a bomb."

The Chicago Tribune photographer and a reporter took a picture of me at the huge table full of suppressed NTSB documents and pictures. In their newspaper, however, they chopped off part of the picture showing the table with the pictures and documents laid out there, and only showed a picture of me. Their story alongside their phony picture, said "Skolnick has no documents of any kind to prove his charges of sabotage."

After a long, full day of testimony, I made a joke. "I do categorically admit that I have no proof whatever that President Nixon and his crony the President of United Air Lines got on that plane and ever shot Mrs. E. Howard Hunt with a 38 caliber gun." In a screaming headline, the Chicago Sun-Times blasted me, turning my joke against me, stating "Skolnick admits No Proof Whatever of Sabotage". I was sore and when I again saw the reporter I said to him, "Friend, this wheelchair is an uninsured, unlicensed vehicle. So if I run you over and put YOU in a wheelchair, well, it is perfectly legal."

To their credit, Associated Press, AP, on their national wire, ran a story, "Chicago legal researcher Sherman H. Skolnick today has presented to a special hearing of the National Transportation Safety Board a heavily documented case of sabotage in a plane crash in which Mrs. E. Howard Hunt and others perished." Only one newspaper, being in the State of Washington, used the AP story. The rest, catering to United Air Lines' owners, the Rockefeller Family, were silent. The Rockefellers own all three major news networks, then and now.

Later, in the so-called "Final Report", the NTSB said it was "pilot error" that caused the crash. As part of the whitewash, they released a falsified version of the transcript of the Cockpit Voice Recorder, covering up details tied to the other documents we had showing sabotage. Since I had the transcript before it was falsified by them, I had proof they were rotten liars. If the documents and pictures were widely publicized, which they were not, United Air Lines, then the largest U.S. airline, would have or could have lost their certificate to fly, putting them out of business for covering up airplane sabotage killing 12 Watergate figures, among other passengers.

Soon thereafter, I wrote a book, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage". It was a favorite device, I noted, for Adolph Hitler to get rid of his opponents. The book was stopped in the printing cycle by the Rockefeller Family lawyers. Alas, no copies are available.

Later in the 1970s I spoke on college lecture platforms demonstrating the suppressed 1300 documents and pictures of the NTSB. The result of all my efforts? The monopoly press which had once reported some of my crusading efforts in voting cases and judicial corruption, started a total news blackout. Mentioning anything about Skolnick was forbidden. Until I became part of a non-commercial, public access Cable TV Show in 1991, and in 1995 became the moderator/producer of the same----until then, people would stop me and ask, "I don't see you anymore on TV, Mr. Skolnick. I thought you quit, were dead, or left the country."

I mention all this because it seems we are to suffer more of the fraud by the commercial-airline-dominated National Transportation Safety Board.

In 1996 Vice President Albert Gore, Jr., returned from Europe reportedly with a complete list of airplanes shot down by missiles, whether by terrorists or by "friendly fire" mistakes. Most of those on the list apparently had not been mentioned in the monopoly press. Once part of the Senate Intelligence Subcommittee. Gore has been in a position to understand these things from the standpoint of espionage agencies and their dirty work. Is it just because of "national security" excuses that the list has not been made public?

Regarding the crash of EgyptAir Flight 990, the federal secret political police, the FBI, have caused their media lap dogs to mislead the public that Flight 990 crashed into the Atlantic Ocean because a relief co-pilot grabbed hold of the controls and, wanting to commit suicide, aimed the plane down toward the water. "The liars and Whores of the Press" went along with the FBI, trumpeting that this co-pilot had mouthed off some religious words indicating he was about to commit suicide. Because of the alternative press, postings on Internet, talk radio, and such, the monopoly press could not quite get away with this fraudulent explanation.

Without coming right out and saying, "On behalf of the FBI, we lied to you last week," the Associated Press story started out, "The suspicious words 'I made my decision now', are not on the cockpit voice recorder of EgyptAir Flight 990 after all, a government official says." [AP story, 11/20/99.] Since the NTSB policy is never to release the actual tape, how can we ever independently verify what, if anything, was said in that ill-fated cockpit? Like the Watergate plane crash in 1972, are the FBI and NTSB going to fake up a supposed transcript of the Cockpit Voice Recorder of Flight 990 to release to the sucker public? Like some crusaders, WHO is prepared to somehow arrange to grab their records and fling them into the face of the secret political police and the Unsafety Board fakers?

Some as yet unanswered questions about Flight 990:

1. Was the Cockpit Voice Recorder actually retrieved much earlier than revealed, altered, and then flung back into the ocean to be "found" later?
2. Were some of the upwards of 60 Egyptian military officers on that plane---some already revealed, some not yet---FOR or AGAINST the Established government in Cairo? [As an example: 8 officials of the French CIA died in the apparent missile attack on TWA Flight 800. A top officials of that French spy agency, however, at the last

minute, refused to get on that flight with his colleagues. Sixty French nationals died in Flight 800 which had been bound for Paris.]

3. Did the American CIA, experts in airplane sabotage, play any role in the demise of Flight 990?

4. Why do the fakers, in the press, in the FBI, in the NTSB, keep mouthing off about the sole importance of the "black boxes"? The super-secret National Reconnaissance Office, NRO, in charge of satellites and video imaging from satellites, has accurate images showing whether there was an outburst of an explosive device on Flight 990, or a missile hit or near-hit, which the pilots may have been trying to evade. Apparently a U.S. Coast guard sub-chaser plane, a P-3, mentioned only in early reports, was shadowing Flight 990. Why? And why isn't the public told that foreign submarines, some hostile to the U.S. and missile-equipped, often lay offshore on the East Coast? The P-3 can spot submarines at the bottom of the ocean. And what about the several sub-chasing airplanes in the vicinity of TWA Flight 800?

[Counter-terrorist experts who appeared on one of my TV Shows, off-camera told me that the best informed believe a former Soviet submarine, bought and owned by Iran, manned by a Russian mercenary crew, apparently downed Flight 800 with submarine-based missiles, as known to the Clinton White House. And Clinton did not and does not want to start up with Iran, but rather, to divert public attention from his scandals, by attacking Iran's archenemy, Iraq.]

For national security, the Eastern seaboard is surveilled practically inch-by-inch by NRO satellites. Until about 1995, it was unlawful and forbidden to mention in the monopoly press that such an agency as the NRO even exists. A key official of the NRO, Daniel Potter, was murdered in March, 1998. He was an expert on video imaging and was aware the agency had images showing, for example, the missiles attacking TWA Flight 800. And had images showing Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr.'s body was removed from near the White House and parked in Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, as if he committed suicide when he was, in fact, murdered. The bottom line: Does not the U.S. Government and the Clinton White House already know what happened to EgyptAir Flight 990? And are they heading off, by leaked lies, a huge airplane sabotage commotion with international implications? Cynics say the answer for traveling within the U.S. is to have speedy "bullet" trains like Japan.

THE AMERICAN GESTAPO AND  
ELIAN GONZALEZ AND MEMORIES  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

It was on the screen of some people who remember, with pain and fright, similar events. There it was, a heavily-armed, Gestapo-like team, without an arrest or search warrant, come to rip Elian Gonzalez away. What some call the monopoly press have no time or inclination to find and interview those who had similar experiences. If it happened years ago to a political dissident, the press hounds are not interested. After all, so the common wisdom goes, if you have a big mouth and are anti-Establishment, you get what you deserve. I ought to know the feeling. It happened to me, on a Thursday, in March, 1980, twenty years ago as I write this. The nation was facing a financial meltdown because of what became known as the "Silver Collapse". Several large stock and commodity brokers were facing bankruptcy because the price of silver, pushed by rampant speculation to over 50 dollars per ounce, had fallen off the cliff.

As later admitted in print, the head of the Federal Reserve had a secret emergency meeting with bankers. The meeting was so sudden, the Fed Chief met the bankers in his bathrobe. Several large banks, tied to the silver gambling, were facing going under. There was a danger of a run on banks. The secret police were ordered to take extra-legal, emergency measures, and to hell with the Constitution. At the time, I was a well-known college lecturer. Despite my disability from childhood, as a paraplegic from polio, I traveled around the nation including to nearby states like Indiana, in a specially-set up vehicle, giving public speeches and conducting seminars. Advertisements had already announced that for the coming Saturday, I was scheduled to give a controversial seminar on, as I expected, the then upcoming bank collapse.

Right near my front door, I was standing on my braces and crutches. I was waiting for a woman friend who was enroute to take me to the barber and then to lunch. As she backed up to my home driveway, another car pulled up near my sidewalk and two men, dressed in very dark clothes, jumped out and ran up to me. "Are you Sherman Skolnick?" they barked at me. "Yes" I answered. "Are you armed?" they demanded to know.

I responded in the most foolish, almost fatal response of my life. "I am an Orthodox Jew. I carry no gun." [I should have added, The Almighty Is My Rock and My Weapon.] As they rushed up to me, I could see they were heavily armed. [A thought, much later, occurred to me. If I had a gun, would I lose my balance on my crutches and fall if I tried to hold the gun and shoot?]

As they grabbed me, I cried "I must have my folding wheelchair!" which was a few feet away. They were not interested to know. They shoved me like a sack of potatoes into the front seat of their car.

I screamed, "Harriet, call the police!" [I did not know at the time that this was the secret police.] As she rushed up to their car, she put her hand into the open window. They put up the electric window, almost driving off with her arm inside.



They drove me from my residence in Chicago, Illinois, across the State line to Indiana. They knew I could not run away, so they stopped at McDonald's, not for me but for themselves. It was right near a pay phone. I called a friend collect and blurted out, "I may be cut off any moment. I'm being kidnapped. Pray for me."

After a long ride, they drove up through the electric truck entrance door of a distant jail. They dumped me into a jail wheelchair and rolled me over to the Warden. "You keep him here, no questions" they commanded the Warden. I was put in a solitary cell, reserved for desperate criminals.

The Warden opened the cell door and entered. "Please understand, I do not know why you are here. I have to follow orders", he said with a sad look. "I understand your condition. I have a brother, a paraplegic, wounded from Viet Nam. Maybe I can figure out a way to send you over to the State Penitentiary that has a hospital section", he said, visibly upset. "Look, Warden, I am not sick. I don't need a hospital," I answered.

A day later he again entered my jail cell. "I found out who you are, Mr. Skolnick. I am running a terrible risk to try to help you. I found out you are a friend of the former head of the Crime Commission in this part of the State. I called him. Sunday morning is a quiet time. I told him to pull up his car into the truck entrance electric door, like he is delivering something here. I am going to roll you into a blanket and put you on the floor of the back seat of his car. He promised to take only the back roads and get you back to your home. I don't know what they will do to me for releasing you. But you better stop doing whatever it is you are doing. Next time may be worse for you." He said this, his face plainly filled with compassion.

"Warden, where is the arrest warrant? What am I charged with? What crime have I committed? At what trial have I been found guilty?" I pleaded with him. "Please, Mr. Skolnick, I already told you I do not know why you are here. I was ordered by the highest authority to keep you here. Promise me, you will never, never cross the State line back to Indiana," he answered.

Smuggled out the side door into the truck entrance, I got back to my home, my Crime Commission friend driving at high speed on little used back roads, just like we had just robbed a bank.

Some of my relatives showed no understanding, condemning me with statements, like "You got what you deserve. Why don't you shut your rotten big mouth?"

When some of my more understanding friends take me places, I always tell them, with a sarcastic sneer, "My passports to Indiana and Cuba have been revoked. Do not cross the State boundary line with me in the car."

After I got home, I found out that the local police in my neighborhood refused to take a report from my woman friend. They showed her a copy of a bulletin on the FBI National Crime Computer Wire, "Sherman Skolnick, of Chicago, a heavily-armed, desperate, escaped criminal and fugitive from justice. Shoot on sight if necessary."

As a result of the incident, it was the only public speech and seminar I missed in forty years in the public eye. Assuming I knew or found out exactly who the secret police are and were, I decided nevertheless not to sue for false arrest. My reasoning would take too long to detail.

So the American Gestapo, without arrest or search warrants, breaking into the home where Elian Gonzalez was, brings back memories. Am I the only one with memories of the secret police in the United States, dealing with dissident and controversial persons? Probably not.

Like any banana republic, America has secret political police, nameless, faceless, heavily-armed, subject to no law. Unless we can correct this situation, our Constitution is justifiably dead. This Gestapo follows the orders of the Commissar who runs the conspiratorial, private central bank known as the Federal Reserve, or orders of a Dictator posing as the President, or the head of the Injustice Department, or secret orders not identified from whom.

Nowadays, if the secret police come again to my door, they might notice there a decal from the National Rifle Association.

Stay tuned.

-----  
Elian Gonzalez And Cuba And The Spy Business  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

To open up a supposedly "closed" country to big business, the robber barons need a trick. In the early 1970s, Red China was pried open by President Nixon to Rockefeller deals by sending in a ping pong team as a publicity/propaganda stunt. The Rockefeller-owned First National Bank of Chicago loaned Red China billions of dollars. As part of re-payment and reciprocal trade, mainland China has been allowed with impunity, via Chicago as an intake point, to flood the U.S. with their dope, called "China White".

[The rest of the details are in my series on the Red Chinese Secret Police in the U.S.]

Likewise, Chicago has become part of a scheme to re-establish international cartels in Cuba, the monopolies and their Cuba-based assets having been expropriated by Fidel Castro in his rise to power.

Reportedly tied to dope money laundering through the Chicago markets, Clinton, a Rockefeller agent, was saved from removal from presidential office by the U.S. Senate, key members of which were subject to blackmail.[More in later stories.] Clinton has been too valuable as a created puppet to simply throw away. Right after escaping removal, he found an excuse to bomb out Serbia, to soften up the region for the oil companies and their southern European plots in respect to oil pipelines and shipments from the developing oil-rich Caspian area of the former Soviet Union.

To help pry open Cuba for international swindlers and exploiters, the Clinton White House and their patrons were prepared to use any artifice workable or to create one. The Elian Gonzalez Affair was convenient if not staged. Some contend a CIA operative reportedly unlawfully removed Elian from the custody of the Immigration and Naturalization Service authorities who ordinarily would have simply shipped the boy right back to Cuba.

Another part of the same Cuban can-opener machine was George H. Ryan, elected Illinois Governor in 1998, amid commotions that he reportedly "bought" the Illinois State Elections Board to win a close election. Ryan has also been the focus of a drivers license bribery scandal. Numerous would-be truck drivers, some not eligible because they did not speak or read English, necessary to understand traffic signs, bought their licenses by bribing state officials.

Prior to becoming Governor, Ryan had been Illinois Secretary of State that runs the drivers license facilities. Quite a number of those that had been working for Ryan have pleaded guilty to federal charges of taking bribes to issue unlawful licenses. Many claim, however, they did not keep the bribes but forwarded the loot, as they had been pressured by Ryan's henchmen, to Ryan's GOP campaign for Governor. Ryan says he knows from nothing but is willing to contribute heavily to charity, some of the ill-gotten funds, to show his "good faith".

An elite IRS team reportedly recommended to the Justice Department that Ryan be prosecuted for bribery, as to the State Elections Board mess as well as the drivers license scandals. The Clinton Justice Department, still loaded with personnel installed by President George Herbert Walker Bush, reportedly corruptly scrapped the IRS referral. And most who rely only on the monopoly press do not realize that Bill Clinton is a closet Republican making corrupt deals with Chicago-area Republicans. [I and a TV associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, taped a one-hour public access Cable TV Program for our weekly series "BroadSides", entitled "Corruption: Chicago to the White House". Without a search warrant, Clinton GOP surrogates seized the master tape of the show and refuse to return it to us. It is now the subject of five lawsuits by us against Clinton's culprits.]

About the time of the starting of the Elian Gonzalez Affair, Illinois Governor Ryan announced he was going to Cuba, as a purported goodwill gesture okayed apparently by the State Department. Ryan trumpeted he was bringing along some two million dollars of items donated by pharmaceutical firms receiving a tax write-off. Some government sources, however, contend a top Ryan crony arranged a deal with drug store type operations in Cuba, starved for such items, to re-sell the charity goods for about thirty million dollars. Ryan's circle reportedly was to get a one-third kick-back. The IRS elite team has reportedly made a second referral to the Justice Department, to no avail, that they prosecute Ryan for this further apparent bribery.

As a follow up deal, Ryan, with the reported help of an international lawyer based in the Chicago area, reportedly arranged with an Illinois riverboat gambling casino to explore the possibilities of helping Cuba raise money for their U.S. embargo-troubled economy, by gambling casinos being permitted to re-start in Cuba but under Cuban control. That is, Cuba would get a per centage rake-off of the casino take while supposedly tightly supervising the casino operations. [In Illinois, the state officials regulating riverboat gambling casinos are appointed by Ryan and there have been regulatory scandals while the Cuban matter has gone on. Ryan reportedly gets casino kick-backs similar to an ex-governor of Louisiana prosecuted for such bribes.]

Little-known are federal laws that permit gambling casinos to wire transfer funds worldwide similar to banks, an additional device for money laundering. [For related stories, visit our series on Greenspan/Bush and the secret wire transfer records.]

The public seems to have no understanding of how gambling casinos supposedly run by mobsters, were taken over by former top Justice Department officials of the Organized Crime Strike Force, reportedly running their own criminal enterprises. A case in point is Paradise Island in the Bahamas. The toll bridge to the island is reportedly owned by the Richard M. Nixon Estate which gets an income whether the gambling casino shows a profit or not. Paradise Island was taken over by two former Strike Force bosses, William G. Hundley and Robert Pelouin, who co-founded International Intelligence, Incorporated. Intertel as it is called is made up of former "spooks" of various U.S. and some foreign intelligence agencies. They supposedly are dedicated to a "clean", mob-free operation. In its simplest form, however, it is lawmen killing off or framing up mobsters and then taking over their game.

Read lots of details about Intertel in the book by Jim Hougan, "Spooks-The Terrifying True Story of Spies-for-Hire and Their Secret, Dirty War" (Bantam Books paperback edition, 1979.) Unfortunately or fortunately, I as head of a court reform group found out a great deal about Intertel.

In 1969, I publicly fingered most of the judges on state's highest court, the Illinois Supreme Court, as bribe-takers tied to a bank across the street from some of the judges Chicago office. A State Legislature impeachment committee hired a special counsel to interview me several times in my home. Not disclosed to me during the interviews was the lawyer, William G. Hundley, with his law-partner, both former Justice Department Strike Force officials, were running the mob-successor operation, with intelligence agency operatives, on Paradise Island. Both were kingpins in the Valachi Affair.

When I then fought the Paradise Island gang in Chicago's crooked courts, for trying to mislead me, in what turned out to be the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history, guess who showed up to lean on the local judges to protect the new mob on Paradise Island? Why, Henry Hyde, long an operative of Naval Intelligence. Hyde went on to become a U.S. Congressman and later, head of the House Judiciary Committee that led a watered-down, sex-episode only, no treason charges, so-called attack on President Clinton, the Impeachment Resolution of 1998.

Two former FBI agents, part of Intertel, were the ones who kidnapped me in 1980, as a commentator on bank collapses, during a period of bank commotions, as apparently ordered by the then head of the Federal Reserve. I was kept in a distant jail without the Warden there knowing originally who I am and why I was there, and without an arrest warrant.[Visit my story on my website, "The American Gestapo, Elian Gonzalez, and Memories".]

In a series I wrote on the corrupt IRS I told about how top IRS officials and former officials operate a gambling casino boat, as a reputed money laundry, in the Caribbean. George H. Ryan reportedly is tied to the gang of government gangsters and the boat as well as dope traffickers in Jamaica. All of it part of the reputed Intertel mob that has been apparently orchestrating the Elian Gonzalez Affair. The tie-in is reportedly through Intertel's secret Chicago office. This is a developing story.

Compare the foregoing details to the propaganda blitz about George H. Ryan's trip to Cuba:

Chicago Tribune "Cuba-Illinois courtship on" 10/6/1999. Chicago Tribune "Cuba Trip has Ryan toeing a fine line" 10/24/1999. ChicagoTribune "Ryan gives boost to religion in Cuba" 10/25/1999.

This is all apparently a media bombardment for big racketeers to open the door to Cuba and "tourism".

Stay tuned.

## EMERGENCY PROVISIONS FOR YEAR 2000 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION by Sherman H. Skolnick

This is a story almost too sensitive to be posted. What do you really know about F.E.M.A., Federal Emergency Management Agency?

Our research and investigation group learned a lot about FEMA as a result of an unpublicized federal lawsuit we brought against them in January, 1991. In fact, it was filed on the same day that President George Herbert Walker Bush ordered the bombing of his former long-time secret business partner in Baghdad, Saddam Hussein. We put together upwards of a thousand pages of the secret background of FEMA. Some of the appendix to the lawsuit was in compressed, reduced form so as to prevent it from being so bulky. Among other things, it pointed out the unconstitutional nature of FEMA. That is, some of the Federal Judges in the U.S. are also secretly officials of FEMA. Wearing two hats like that is on its face, unconstitutional. Various presidents, however, have entered little known dictatorial fiats into the Federal Register, or not recorded at all, mandating that in a so-called "emergency", it is forbidden for federal judges to take jurisdiction of any challenge in court to the fascist-like orders of FEMA, suspending habeas corpus, property ownership, right to travel from place to place, and more.

We identified one of the U.S. District Judges in Chicago as being a secret official also of FEMA. A crony of his in the court seized upon our lawsuit, and without legal formality ordered our lawsuit "dismissed" and removed from the courthouse. No lawful citation of authority was given. And we had no legal recourse. Of course, we had no opportunity for "open court" hearing or proceedings of any kind. The corrupt bench and bar promote the idea that we as the American people proceed on the law and the facts. In important cases, it is a complete phantasy as I as a court reformer have discovered in more than 40 years of experiences.

The one good thing that came out of it we added to our inside sources, even in FEMA, persons who secretly admire our work and assist us with details as best they can. Over the years, I as the head of our group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, have been jailed---not for committing crimes---but for "contempt of court", for absolutely refusing to divulge sources of our data. The fact that the "authorities" hauled me away in my wheelchair, as if I were a violent bank robber, repeatedly outraged the public and after a while each time I was released.

Key honchos in finance and banking, in international business, and domestic and foreign espionage agencies, have studied the Year 2000 Presidential Election. They have determined that there may be what appears to be an "Emergency" as an outgrowth of the Election. As a consequence they have sent what purport to be "U.S. Government" officials to deal with the situation. These "officials" purport to have authority ABOVE the Presidency, above the Congress, above the Courts, AND ABOVE THE CONSTITUTION. [Do not heckle me with naive protests that such is "unconstitutional", as if I do not already understand that.]

What they have ordered

1. If a question remains as to the "Electoral College" vote, as provided under the U.S. Constitution 12th Amendment, then they have ORDERED under pain of extreme action, that the "Electors" who are to meet after the Election, and cast THEIR ballots for the one THEY as "Electors" believe should be President; that the "Electors" are to instead pick a different person as President. A person not on the ballot, but of private wealth and therefore, supposedly immune from bribery and corrupt deed. The one that would allegedly fit such a description would be U.S. Senator John D. Rockefeller 4th (D., W.Va.), who calls himself "Jay" like he is just one of the common Americans. I for one do not accept that "Jay" is above being "bought" because he already is so rich.

2. The "oil-soaked monopoly press" is under these same fascist-like orders to hint of an emergency but give no details as if they are oblivious to what is going on. It has been more than three decades since I outraged the press-fakers by beginning to identify FBI and CIA "assets" in key places at local and network media outlets. [My public access weekly Cable TV Program from time to time continues identifying the FBI and CIA "assets" within the monopoly press. As a result, the press if they admit I exist at all, have rotten things to say about our work over 43 years time.]

3. These sinister super-government operatives have contacted key "Electoral College" Electors. Informing them what they are ORDERED to do---supposedly for the survival of the nation and the central government---upon the failure to carry out "ORDERS", what violence will be inflicted upon them as Electors. Few in the U.S. even know WHO the Electors are.

4. Quietly inserted into the political party slates of ELECTORS have been stooges, order-takers, especially in the key high-Electoral Vote states. They do not have to be threatened into following ORDERS.

A foreign aristocracy is NOT the enemy of the American ultra-rich. The ENEMY is the common American, who looks to his guns for the ultimate guarantee of all the other beautiful sounding rights, privileges, and immunities which the central government is forbidden to take away. The year 2000 Presidential Election and what follows, may be the final proof that the American organic law, the U.S. Constitution, is a dead letter after all.

Self-educated in law, in the 1960s and 1970s, in Illinois I brought and won most every federal case to force the re-apportionment of gerry-mandered election districts. I was called "Mr. One Man, One Vote", a slogan for re-apportionment of districts. For a while, I benefitted minorities in Chicago. As a result of my suit against the City Government, equal population districts were drawn giving blacks and other minorities more representation in the Chicago City Council. When Chicago's first black mayor, Harold Washington, was assassinated right before Thanksgiving, 1987, I was the only journalist and commentator of any kind giving out the details how he was poisoned with a cup of coffee, like done in Italy in the Middle Ages. As the moderator and producer of our Television, cablecast since 1991, I occasionally outrage some naive viewers by pointing that I, as once "Mr. One Man, One Vote", feel we as Americans are beyond voting. That what ails America cannot be rectified by the voting machine now taken over by

Votescam secret computers in New York. NONE OF THE ABOVE not being on the ballot, there appears to be no quick cure to revive the beautiful-worded Bill of Rights.

The alleged Emergency, promoted by sinister FEMA operatives, may later be described as "financial", "caused by terrorists", or such. My cynical friends point out that people like me will be the most well-informed inmates in America's built and waiting concentration camps. We will know exactly how we got there and why. Do you really think FEMA will allow internet to operate as if nothing is happening? The fact is, the e-mail and web-servers do NOT have the capacity to deal with a flood of communications among ordinary people. Like what happened when President Kennedy was blown away by a CIA-Oil Industry plot, the phones in the District of Columbia all went dead. Do you really think if an alleged "emergency" is about to be foisted on us, that we can send one another e-mails like nothing is happening? Stay tuned, if possible.



Exclusive Diana-Dodi  
Murder Plot Found In  
Alleged CIA Document  
From Sherman Skolnick  
5-22-98

We cannot authenticate this document but it is of great interest to those concerned with the apparent murder of Diana, Princess of Wales and Dodi Al Fayed. The document reads as follows. Note: there are a number of abbreviations shown as they appear in this original.

DOMESTIC COLLECTION DIVISION Foreign Intelligence Information Report  
Directorate of Intelligence WARNING NOTICE - INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AND  
METHODS INVOLVED FURTHER DISSEMINATION AND USE OF THE  
INFORMATION SUBJECT TO CONTROLS STATED AT BEGINNING AND END OF  
REPORT

REPORT CLASS: TOP SECRET REPORT NO: 00.D 831/173466-97 COUNTRY:  
France DATE DISTR: 17 June 1997 SUBJECT: File overview: Diana Princess Of Wales-  
Dodi REFERENCES DCI Case 64376 SOURCE:  
CASParis/CASLondon/COSGeneva/CASKingston/UK citizen Ken Etheridge

1. Relationship initiated between Diana POW and Dodi aF according to reliable intel sources in November 1996. Intimacy begins shortly after they meet. (Report filed)
2. Reliable source reports Palace seriously disturbed by liaison. PM considers any al Fayed relationship politically disastrous. Edinburgh (Prince Phillip -ed) sees serious threat to dynasty should relationship endure. Quote reported: "Such an affair is racially and morally repugnant and no son of a bedouin camel trader is fit for the mother of a future king," Edinburgh. (Report filed)
3. Request from highest circles to DEA attache UK for 6 on Dodi re: Cocaine. See File forwarded to UK embassy DC. (Copy filed)
4. US liaison to MI6 requested by David Spedding for assistance in providing permanent solution to Dodi problem. Blessing of Palace secured (Twiz filed)
5. WHuse (White House -ed) denies Spedding request. Harrison authorized only to arrange meeting for MI6 representative with K-Team Geneva. (Twiz on file)
6. Meeting in Geneva reportedly successful (Report filed)
7. al Fayed Mercedes Limo stolen and returned with electronics missing. Reliable intel source confirms K-team involved. Source reports car rebuilt to respond to external radio controls. (Report filed)
8. COBGeneva reports that on May 28, 1997 heavily weighted Fiat Turbo...(end of page text)

TOP SECRET

Excerpt from a 5-14-98 London Mirror story by Oonagh Blackman...

This is one of the five secret papers put up as proof that Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed were murdered. It is part of the amazing dossier offered for 10 million (Pound Sterling...about \$16 million dollars) to Dodi's father, Harrod's owner Mohammed Al Fayed, and now obtained by the Mirror. Mr. Fayed believes the Diana papers, said to originate from the US Central Intelligence Agency, back his conviction that the British establishment masterminded a conspiracy against his son and the Princess. But despite repeated requests, the CIA has refused to say whether the documents are genuine. Mr. Al Fayed said yesterday, "I intend to establish the truth behind the tragic events in Paris last August." "We are still waiting for the CIA to pronounce on the authenticity of the documents." One file headed "Foreign Intelligence Information Report" contains comments attributed to the Duke Of Edinburgh and the Prime Minister about the 'disastrous' relationship between Dodi and Diana. It highlights a request from the security service MI6 for a "permanent solution to the Dodi problem" and details plans to sabotage an Al Fayed Mercedes - "stolen and returned with electronics missing." The report is dated June 17, 1997, just over three weeks before Diana and Dodi began their fateful romance aboard a yacht in the Mediterranean. MI6 Director David Spedding is named in one telex and a squad from the Israeli secret service Mossad, referred to as the "K-Team", appears in another. The Diana Papers are littered with codes and abbreviations.

### Seized

They were seized in an Amsterdam hotel room three weeks ago when Mr. Al Fayed's security chief, backed by two FBI agents, met a middleman who was demanding 10 million (Pound Sterling) for them. The intermediary, 67 year old Oswald LeWinter, was arrested and is now in solitary confinement in a Vienna police cell.

## FBI MUZZLING WITNESSES TO AID CLINTON AND BUSH FAMILY---THE BIG PURGE IN CHICAGO

by Sherman H. Skolnick

America's secret political police, the FBI, are part of a big purge in Chicago, to muzzle witnesses against Bill Clinton and the George Herbert Walker Bush family.

As I have repeatedly pointed out, Bill Clinton has come repeatedly to Chicago to meet with and speak to the top honchos and traders on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Whatever speeches he has made to them, are generally not reported in the monopoly press.

Here is some background. A huge river of Red Chinese and other clandestine funds have been reportedly traveling into the Chicago markets, not only the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, but the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Board Options Exchange, and the Chicago Stock Exchange. These monies and assets are disguised as currency trading, transactions in soybeans, corn, wheat, S & P contract, and other such items. Over a period of years, escalating during the Clinton Administration, Chicago has been the intake point for "China White", high purity heroin from Southwest China. Junkies prefer it since it can be smoked in a pipe and does not require a needle in the arm.

The highly corrupt Drug Enforcement Administration has taken no remedial action on the Red Chinese dope flooding in through the Windy City. Coming in, for example, through small suburban airports encircling Chicago. Our public access Cable TV Program has done stories about this since at least 1994. We told how we met with a top official of the DEA and outlined these crimes. THE DEA OFFICIALS ARE NOT INTERESTED TO KNOW ABOUT THIS, RATHER TO COVER IT UP, to protect the Red Chinese and the Banks.

The Red Chinese clandestine funds are from several sources:

[1] From the proceeds of "China White" flooding the U.S. through Chicago. A pal of the Bush family, Jim Thompson, while Governor of Illinois (1976 to 1990), reportedly arranged the financial and other mechanisms for these shipments and funds. In the 1980s on, it was to benefit the elder Bush, Ollie North, Bill Clinton, and their mutual cronies. The public is generally unaware that Clinton from time to time visited the Bush mansion in Kennebunkport, Maine.

[2] Red China has become a major supplier of human body parts for U.S. hospitals, pieces bought and sold like from a car. They are installed in sick folks with big bucks. The Chinese keep a quantity of political prisoners, particularly those who are healthy. When an order for a heart, liver, kidneys, etc., is received from a U.S. hospital, the Red Chinese condemn to death such a prisoner. Sort of on a "when needed" basis. To protect the human body parts, the prisoners are not shot but beheaded.

[3] The Rockefeller banks, such as what used to be called First National Bank of Chicago, loaned billions of dollars to Red China on the empty promise of repayment in gold from their western provinces. Reneging on payment in gold, the Chinese instead were given immunity from U.S. criminal enforcement, to make payment in "China White",

missiles and nuclear weapons smuggling, shipping AK-47 guns, and such to or through the U.S. complicity.

Major fund raiser, campaign and otherwise, for Bill Clinton and his gang, has been Rahm Emanuel. He is an expert reportedly on dirty money through the Chicago markets, particularly the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, called the "Merc". In return, Clinton for five years had Rahm as White House Senior Advisor. On a local TV Show in Chicago, Rahm was shown with his desk right near the door to the Oval Office. He bragged he was the closest to the President. Rahm Emanuel has dual citizenship, U.S. and Israel. He is reputedly the acting deputy station chief for North America of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad (The Institute).

Apparently two-faced, Rahm both set up Clinton in the Monica Lewinsky Affair as well as repeatedly playing the role on network TV of Clinton loyalist.

You need to know lots of details from the past to understand what the FBI is doing more currently. In events leading up to 1989, a major soybean processor, Archer-Daniels-Midland, vowed to put the armlock on the Chicago markets to further their monopoly. The greedy young traders there generally operate like the Wild West, with the supposed federal regulators willfully blind and terribly corrupted. The purpose was to set up and they did, some 46 young traders. The "Merc" cowboys had a known practice of "front running", getting their own deal in on a very minor basis ahead of their customers. Most of the transaction disparities were as little as five dollars. On the other hand, the FBI, the Chief Federal Prosecutor's office in Chicago, jointly with ADM, incurred expenses of over five million dollars to frame up the "Soybean Ten" on these minor matters. No commodity customer ever complained.

ADM played an instrumental role in these set ups. At the time, I was THE ONLY ONE, pointing out it is illegal for a PRIVATE BUSINESS, namely, ADM, to take over, in effect, the operation of the Federal Prosecutor's Office. This was before Internet, before I got on public access Cable TV, before more widespread talk radio. (The head of ADM, Dwayne Andreas, at the time of Watergate, was so interwoven with Nixon's crimes and should have been sent to prison. In more recent years, ADM's bosses were so crooked in monopoly matters, they WERE SENT TO PRISON.)

The "Soybean Ten" criminal case was handled by Chicago U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich [(312)435-5590]. Marovich owns a west suburban shopping mall, Cermak Plaza, site of reputed criminal money laundries. The top officials of the state tax collectors, the Illinois Department of Revenue and the IRS, Chicago Region Office, are reportedly secret silent partners with the mobsters and Judge Marovich. [Without a search warrant, this Gestapo stole records as to their crimes from us which we were planning to use for an upcoming Cable TV Show about them. The matter is subject of several court cases, us versus them.] Thus subject to blackmail, Judge Marovich went along with the ADM's railroading of the "Soybean Ten" defendants. When the case went up on appeal, I was there at the oral argument of the appeal. Heading the three-judge panel was Federal Appeals Judge Richard D. Cudahy [(312)435-5825]. He is the richest judge in the U.S. According to his mandatory financial annual disclosure, he is the Trustee of the Patrick Cudahy Trust, major former meatpacker now big player in the

commodity markets. I tried to tell the families of some of the "Soybean Ten" that Judge Cudahy, having a major conflict of interest, should not be in charge of the appeal. But being so pro-Establishment types, they did not listen. The defendants were already in jail, as if they were major bank robbers. They were denied release on appeal bond while appeal was pending. Guess who won? Major commodity faker Judge Cudahy upheld the verdict of shopping center mobster Judge Marovich.

The major traders on the "Merc", traditionally, have been the sons and daughters of members of the Jewish aristocracy. On the other hand, the sons and daughters of the Irish Catholic aristocracy, traditionally, dominate the Chicago Board of Trade. It seems to carry out the evil purposes of the Establishment, to rule us by "divide and conquer". That is, to give the false impression that whatever misdeeds, if any, by these traders are to be blamed on the Jewish community COLLECTIVELY, and the Irish Catholic community COLLECTIVELY. Sort of a BLOOD LIBEL on all the men, women, and children of these two minorities.

On the Chicago markets, members of these two minorities, not of the common people but part of the aristocracy, more or less traditionally got along with each other. Ten years after the frame-ups of 1989, the FBI has infiltrated the Merc with their "moles". Some of the handlers of the "moles" are apparently members of British counter-intelligence, MI-6, the Queen's Army of "spooks", no friends of Jews and Irish Catholics. Somehow or another, traders on the Merc supported Clinton, laundered Red Chinese loot for Clinton's political ambitions, and continue reportedly through Rahm Emanuel and others, to launder funds for Clinton's circle of thieves. Seldom mentioned, for example, is how major soybean trader, Richard Dennis, considered by some to be reportedly highly corrupt, handles soybean and other trading for movie bigshots tight with Clinton and sports stars like Michael Jordan.

Some of the pirates on the Merc wanted to switch their loyalty and support Al Gore's political ambitions. Little known is that in the Clinton Administration, the U.S. Justice Department still consisted of more than 70 per cent of those installed by President Bush. With the FBI "moles" infiltrated at the Merc to frame up traders again, for the benefit again of ADM and other monopolists in commodity and currency trading, it is plain there are plans for a MASSIVE PURGE. It has set loose concealed bigotry among traders of the Irish Catholic aristocracy. They boldly mutter, "To hell with Clinton! Purge the Jews, dammit!" This comes at a time when the British are planning to take over, in London, trading that has been done for more than 150 years and more traditionally in Chicago. The major greed in Chicago is to be replaced with the same in London.

Among the targets of America's secret political police:

===Leasing under less than formal arrangements of seats on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. These deals have been sort of friendly business among rapacious vultures. "You look the other way, I'll look the other way. Let's both pay-off the regulators."

===Failure of "due diligence" in finding out just who the supposed "customer" really is. But the FBI has to be careful not to bring out the political and financial hot potato, the Red Chinese mess. Reagan-Bush Administration crooks like Alexander Haig have been busy working their reputedly crooked China-U.S. deals. Likewise active has been former President Bush's brother, Prescott, in China, and he also reportedly has worked dirty

deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Now a bigshot with the Chicago office of New York-headquartered Wasserstein & Perella, Rahm Emanuel is apparently deep into the Red Chinese dirty money-Chicago dealing also.

==="Back door" dealing in cash with no apparent records. A defiant attitude, "Treasury rules be dammed", disregarding federal regulations requiring incoming cash of more than ten thousand dollars to have the source identified. Exemptions being "deposits" from movie theaters, grocery stores, restaurants, and other large cash businesses. {No law so far prevents criminals from owning such places.)

The FBI purpose is clear: to muzzle witnesses as to crimes committed by Bill Clinton and his pals such as George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons George W., and Jeb. According to some in the foreign press, Jeb Bush and his Columbian-born wife are reportedly big in laundering dope proceeds overseas.

HEY, MERC TRADERS! THE PLACES WHERE YOU LIKE TO EAT ARE "BUGGED", with audio and video.

Stories for a later date: murdering those in the markets who won't stay muzzled. And the U.S. Hospitals buying and selling Red Chinese human body parts.

## FBI/CIA WAREHOUSE

They all seem to have three names, or words as names. And the three words somehow seem to have a rhythm to them. Lee Harvey Oswald. Russell Weston, Junior, Benjamin Nathaniel Smith. And the monopoly press described each one as a "lone assassin". Why is America hung up on lone killers? Elsewhere, such as in Europe, they speak of killer teams, Propaganda Due, known as P-2, Gladio, the Red Brigades, and other government and semi-government murder squads. Likewise, Central and South America, with their death squads: El Salvador, Guatemala, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile. The theme of the Warren Commission was that a lone nut killed President John F. Kennedy. Thereafter, the pundits and politicians hollared "Gun Control!" as the remedy. It took years and years until some brave souls dared speak up and say that there would be less political assassinations if they took away the guns of the CIA's covert teams. Oswald's handler/controller at FBI reportedly flushed a key document down the toilet, or was it down the dark hole of secrecy and history? [Describing the CIA plot against JFK was a book written under a penname by the French CIA, called "Farewell America", a best-seller in Europe, in the 1960s and 70s, BUT BANNED FROM BEING SOLD IN BOOKSTORES IN THE U.S. I and another assassination researcher were the only ones to distribute some copies of the smuggled in book, at speeches, etc., one book at a time. Alas, no more copies of the book are left at this late date.]

Russell Weston, Jr. supposedly left southern Illinois and drove all the way to Washington, D.C. It was July, 1998, and he arrives at a key point in the Monica Lewinsky scandal. He parks his vehicle in the Capitol near the House of Representatives [some question how he was able to avoid scrutiny since cars thus parked are carefully examined by the local police]. He goes right past the guards and heads right for the unmarked door leading into the office of House Majority Whip Tom DeLay (R., Texas). DeLay was known as a loud critic demanding the removal of Clinton. Next door was the office of then-Speaker of the House, Newt Gingrich [R., Georgia], not so loud against Clinton. But Weston was NOT heading for Newt's office. Weston got into DeLay's office, shot to death a guard there, and came within a few seconds of blowing away DeLay who was walking right toward Weston.

Quickly thereafter, DeLay fled Washington for his home district of Houston. Getting off the plane, he told a confidant there was an assassination plot against himself and his family. DeLay returned to the District of Columbia under heavy guard. And the press pundits and politicians, as is their habit, hollared "Gun control!" as the remedy. Suspected of being a "plant" or FBI orchestrated agent provocateur, Weston has fallen into the limbo of the mental hospital machine. CBS Network verified our story that Weston was part of a circle of FBI robots or provocateurs. BUT, the monopoly press suppressed the story. The FBI/CIA has a way of making use of those who are partly unbalanced and talk in extreme rhetoric, real or otherwise. If they were candid and honest, which they are not, would the FBI bosses admit that their provocateurs, who are carefully tracked by the Bureau, somehow run out of control and bomb and kill people? Or, like some "Manchurian Candidate", are such robots used to protect, for example, the president from being further scandalized so he can continue to be of use to the Bourbons, the worldwide ruling elite? The press sort of made light of what Weston's sister later said:

"April Callahan said her brother told her recently that he was working for the FBI and was 'on a secret mission to protect the president'". [Chicago Tribune, 7/27/98].

Then there was a fellow named Benjamin Nathaniel Smith. Because of his showing up in a variety of places to raise hell, some suspected he was an FBI "plant" or provocateur, used by the Bureau to identify other dissidents, mislead others, track others, and such. Someone planted an item on a popular website that violence was expected on the Fourth of July weekend holiday, 1999. Smith had a very common looking face. Experts on faces said he had a choir boy look. Smith was supposedly the "lone gunman" on a shooting spree in Chicago, suburbs of Chicago, elsewhere in Illinois and downstate Indiana,, starting on the Friday leading up to the weekend holiday. He supposedly used a .22 caliber weapon to shoot, from a distance, six Orthodox Jews on the way to and from a Synagogue in a mostly Jewish neighborhood in Chicago. Smith then reportedly shot Ricky Byrdsong to death, a former Northwestern University basketball coach some of whose team members were caught up in a point shaving scandal. If the shootings were all random, "drive by" shootings, hate crimes, how did Smith happen to pick out and murder Byrdsong? Did someone want the former coach knocked off because he might have known something about the sports gambling scandal? Others shot included some orientals, a Korean shot to death in downstate Indiana, and others. The FBI circulated alleged pictures of Smith. One problem. A highly important descriptive and distinctive feature is the ear of a person. The ear and other facial features were not the same on the FBI pictures. Did the FBI circulate the photos in such a hurry that they forgot to airbrush the ears so that all the photos matched?

Smith supposedly did the shooting from a distance. One problem: the .22 caliber is the favorite political assassination weapon of the FBI/CIA, and others in the secret political police, to shoot someone in the head close-up, not from a distance. And like other strange, apparently orchestrated events, after the three-day shooting rampage, supposedly by one "lone nut", the pundits and politicians, as is their habit, hollared, "Gun control!" as the supposed remedy. With an expected financial collapse in the wake of an expected market crash, gun control will become the method to control the anguished populace of the U.S. Do the FBI/CIA have a warehouse of these "plants", or robots, set to put into motion some secret agenda, to defeat and cancel the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights? Some think so. Do not bother sending this story to your local newsmakers--you know who I mean, those with the fifty dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads. The liars and whores of the press. They will go on singing the same song for the FBI/CIA/NSA/NRO, and others in the secret political police, as ever. Stay tuned.

The reputed CIA proprietary, Network Solutions, Inc., that has the monopoly on domain parking on web host servers on Internet, so far continues blocking our website from being used, skolnickreport.com Just as they have done all during the Serbia war.



## FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD REPORTEDLY CONSIDERING EMERGENCY SESSION

by Sherman H. Skolnick

A reported emergency has been developing regarding two major banks and a major bond and gold trading firm. The highly secretive Federal Reserve, America's PRIVATE central bank, is reportedly considering the possibility of an emergency session. The necessity apparently of an emergency session has been caused in part, or in whole, by the following:

[1] Rumors have apparently been sweeping Wall Street that one of the world's largest, if not THE largest bond and gold trading firm, Goldman Sachs, is possibly going under. This stems reportedly in part from the U.S. Treasury's announcement that it is reducing 30 year Treasury Bond supply. Goldman Sachs reportedly has been heavily speculating in derivatives, that little-understood, highly dangerous tinkering with assets inside of assets inside of and linked to underlying assets. {Remember how Orange County California went bankrupt by their reported speculating with these mysterious manipulations called "derivatives".} Goldman Sachs reportedly has been in the forefront of worldwide efforts to knock down the price of gold and reap huge profits at the expense of workers and stockholders of the gold mining industry.[A South African gold mine went into bankruptcy in 1999 when the "wreck the price of gold" crowd, including the Bank of England, forced gold down to just over 250 dollars per ounce. The average cost of production of gold, by the best, most efficient mines, is about 285 dollars per ounce.]

The derivative gambling, in the trillions of dollars, is a complex formula of tricks, involving gambling on gold and oil and Treasury Bonds, all interwoven like a group of Chinese magic boxes inside of boxes inside of boxes.

When gold shot up from 252 dollars per ounce to 330 dollars per ounce in the fall of 1999, some contended at the time that Goldman Sachs and other gold trading houses were heavily SHORT on gold and could not come up with the gold supply to make good the LONG speculators that reportedly included worldwide financial pirate George Soros. At the time, there was reason to believe that Goldman Sachs would invoke an emergency clause, used when there are storms, wars, and revolutions interfering with complying with contracts, called Force Majeure. [For background see our prior story: "Bank of England and the Gold Crisis", on our website.]

[2] Goldman Sachs is reportedly in a sinking boat with Germany's huge financial ship, Deutsche Bank, and the worldwide bank octopus Bank of America. This trio are major players in Foreign Exchange, called ForEx, trading and speculating in foreign currencies. If the emergency continues, the Federal Reserve, according to some bond and gold experts, would have to come up with some 600 Billion Dollars, as a rescue attempt for the reputed trio of bust financial players. According to other financial sources, the Federal Reserve can come up with 130 Billion dollars, that is, some say, "the limit of the number of lifeboats the Fed can supply in a hurry". Beyond that, some experts contend, the Fed would have to order the printing of a flood of paper money, falsely

masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar", in fact, Federal Reserve notes backed by nothing but hot air.

[3] Do not expect the sphinx-like Federal Reserve to admit there IS an emergency and that they are considering an emergency session of their highly-secretive deliberations.

Some extremely well-informed financial experts have their views posted on a website called: <http://www.LeMetropoleCafe.com> [a summary can be obtained, but further details require you to be a subscriber]. They quote a bond dealer as saying "something should happen because this thing is lethal for all asset swappers".

[4] Bank of America, headquartered in San Francisco, already is facing billions of dollars of problems as the result of a suit filed in U.S. District Court in San Francisco. The details of that suit have been publicized primarily only by us. It is a class action on behalf of victims, heirs, and beneficiaries, of World War Two whose assets were stolen by the Nazi puppet government of Croatia, the Ustasha, and later secretly deposited during and after the war reportedly with the Vatican Bank. [Emil Alperin, et al vs. Vatican Bank, No. C99-4941 MMC, in the U.S. District Court, Northern District of California. Details of the suit as well as the complete First Amended Complaint are on our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> under the title "Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War-Crimes"]. Little-known by the public, and rare if ever mentioned by the monopoly press, Bank of America, and its parent holding firm, Bank America, are owned jointly by the Vatican Bank, the Jesuits, and the Rothschilds. In recent years, also a major owner of Bank America reportedly have been the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza which own a major interest in most every bank in California. Seldom reported, the Yakuza are major dope traffickers in the U.S.

What may come of the situation, which some financial experts contend is an emergency or an emergency developing? An inflation may develop as a result of the Federal Reserve ordering up a huge supply of paper money to be used to bail out the reported sinking ship containing Goldman Sachs, Deutsche Bank, and Bank of America. The price of gold would go UP if the so-called "U.S. Dollar" goes DOWN. Further, Clinton would welcome an emergency, real or fabricated, so he could stay in office beyond the expiration of his term. Those close to him have been quoted as saying they heard Clinton say he would not mind staying beyond his term by some emergency. And will an emergency, real or fake, interfere with U.S. Presidential election? Stay tuned.

## FEDERAL RESERVE CHIEF THREATENS CHICAGO MARKETS

It was one of those moments that go down in history, but often not fully written about until months, if not years later. After all this happening in Chicago was shortly after the adjournment of the super-secret society, the Bilderberg Group, meeting up to June 6, 1999, meeting this time in Portugal. Made up of worldwide ruling elites, their meetings are often followed by wars and depressions, bank and other market commotions, orchestrated by them.

Those that know about all these goings on would not have found the subsequent secret meeting in Chicago so strange. It was Wednesday, June 23, 1999. Federal Reserve Chief, Alan Greenspan, had come to Chicago to warn bond traders and those trading in Dow Jones futures that the Fed, as it is called, finds it necessary to soon raise interest rates by as much as 3/4 of a per cent. The Fed is supposed to keep their raising or lowering of rates secret until actually publicly announced. Greenspan, flanked by the Secret Service, was laying down the Law to the market chiefs, principally Irish Catholics, the governing elite on the Chicago Board of Trade. In so many words, they lambasted him for not going to the WASP bosses on Wall Street to warn them that markets are overheated. Instead, he came to the bond bosses on La Salle Street.

The bank reports were due soon. It would show an emergency when many of the well-dressed basically know-nothings, would think all is well. The average better off people were high on the stock market. On paper, they felt well off. They were not saving anything in banks, which were paying almost nothing on passbook savings accounts. The yuppies, boomers, senior citizens who should know better, had their assets, if not their asses, in the stock market.

"We'll plant stories that it is inflation-fighting" to justify the rate increases the Fed Chief proclaimed in so many words. Those in the know, however, knew there is no real inflation and that he meant that America's secret PRIVATE Central Bank, falsely disguised as the "Government", was there to give orders. U.S. money was hemorrhaging, leaving the country. Called REDSPAN by his critics, comparing him to Russian dictators, or czars, he had come with his clandestine manifesto. The banks have become hollowed out. Nothing there to support the supposed "deposits". Not even an actual penny on the dollar. Through gambling called "derivatives", many banks had leveraged themselves, their assets, their supposed profits, into zero-zero land. "We'll raise the rates three-quarters of a point, all at once, if necessary" he was reported to have told the uncowed bond superintendents. He implied that the Fed may find it necessary to close down bond and maybe even stock trading for a week, like over a holiday.

The assembled listeners then responded so forcefully to Redspan, the Secret Service nervously fingered the Uzi's under their jackets. Things, according to some, were getting "physical". Some muttered so loudly, Redspan may have heard them. "Supposed to be a free market here. You are not supposed to be giving orders!", their words targetting him like sarcastic missiles. He reminded them, "We saved the 'Merc' in '87", referring to the night of the October 19, 1987 Crash, when their sister entity, the Chicago Mercantile

Exchange, populated mostly by the sons and daughters of aristocrats, not common people, who supposedly were Jewish---saved from doom by Fed intervention.

They deeply resented that Redspan would come to Chicago and give Hitler-like orders to Catholic and Jewish noblemen instead of the Protestants on the Big Board in New York. The nerve of him, they thought, coming to members and representatives of the aristocracy of two minorities and barking out commands. Threatening them with shutting down trading for a while if they did not comply.

He warned them they are under orders to somehow smooth out the bond and Dow Jones futures trading in the wake of the expected rate increase. Among themselves, they confided, "He meant a quarter of a point, but threatens three-quarters, so later it would look like he relented." Those who knew what Redspan really intended could make fortunes. They had forbidden advance knowledge. Redspan was determined to save the empty banks from being exposed as a front with no back. Running surreal TV advertisements, commenting on Wall Street, was First Union Bank of North Carolina, spreading out all over the U.S. They were suspected of being reportedly a front for Lippo Group,, who own Bill Clinton, Lippo being the reputed ethnic Chinese dope money laundry, created by the American CIA, and operating through among other places, Indonesia and U.S. First Union was calling itself the "Mountain" Their TV ads teased, "You can come to the Mountain or the Mountain will come to you." First Union was getting to be the biggest in the U.S., but how? Pretty clever of a reputed dope laundry, huh?

Banks headquartered in America had become just vast no-substance money laundries for illicit, tax-evading funds, from narcotics, gun smuggling, also the proceeds from the selling of human body parts harvested from condemning to death political prisoners in Red China[they are not shot, but to protect the body parts, are beheaded].

And Redspan had come with his hammer to break the heads, if necessary, of the chief bond speculators if they did not obey his emergency edicts. To show he meant business, Redspan, or the bond bosses, or both, overnight leaked to a news service that the Fed intended to raise rates as much as 3/4 of one percent. Redspan was going to protect the New World Order by trying to cool off the stock market and putting a choke-hold on bonds. To keep Clinton, perceived as a stooge, from interfering---did someone say Clinton was going to "fire" Redspan? How? The Federal Reserve is not the U.S. Government. Well, to prevent interference, the Fed through the mass media puppets of theirs, might finally cause to be leaked out the secret medical records of Bill Clinton showing he is a psychiatric basket case. [The Chicago Tribune and the Baltimore Sun reportedly have those records but were warned by their legal eagles to stay shut. Clinton is also reportedly HIV positive. The women he messed over might have to come forward. And the newspapers having the secret medical records might be involved in Tort Claims. For many years, the head of the Tribune Company was also head of the Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago.]

Some forgot about the Monica Lewinsky mess by the press bombardment of the Serbia conflict which might all be forgotten by an emergency scam requiring calling in the old paper money, requiring you to have the new money with the metal-like strip to detect

you are carrying it around. And in the middle of all that, some kind of an orchestrated emergency in the stock and bond markets.

Federal Reserve Orders:  
Be Careful On Clinton!  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
Producer/moderator, Public Access Cable TV Program "Broadsides"  
Since 1963, Founder/chairman, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts  
10-6-98

The world's largest bank, the Federal Reserve, has ordered the US Congress to be careful in dealing with President Clinton. An order from this financial dictator cannot be ignored, although dissidents in the US military vow at some point to go public with their views against their Commander-in Chief Clinton.

Privately owned and operated by the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and masquerading as America's Central Bank, the Federal Reserve does not want a change of figureheads in the White House, at a time of imminent collapse of global finance. The clandestine command of the Federal Reserve comes at a time of near collapse, or actual collapse, of a huge hedge fund interlocked with many money center banks, including those headquartered in the US, and also those like in Switzerland with branches in the US.

Amounting upwards to 200 billion dollars or more, the hedge fund disaster, based greatly on little-understood derivatives gambling, has wiped out the capital base of many supposedly "giant" banks. Most of the alleged "profits" of major bank holding companies in recent years have been just book entries resulting from this gambling casino mentality. The public has almost no understanding of the link between banks and their parent holding firms.

Among those with capital structure wipe-out are Rockefeller-owned Chase Manhattan Bank and the First National Bank of Chicago, as well as the Rothschild and Jesuit-owned Bank of America which took over the Vatican and British-royalty-owned Continental Bank Of Chicago. Continental has been, since before the American Civil War, the mothership of the commodity and currency markets and trading in Chicago. (Continental laundered the funds for the murder of President Abraham Lincoln.)

Now almost forgotten, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation was set up in the 1930s to underwrite accounts, up to a specified amount as maximum, primarily of smaller or mid-size banks. With the mega-mergers gobbling up the banks and their holding firms and conglomerating into huge bank chains, the deposit insurance has become a dead letter. Only a few tens of billions of dollars are in the deposit insurance reserve fund to supposedly safeguard bank monsters each with several hundred billion dollars in deposits owed to the public. The banking system has become over-run with bank monopolies, also engaging in non-bank services such as travel agencies, insurance, securities transactions, and such--enterprises supposedly part of a "bank" house too large to permit to fail.

Embedded in the secret command to Congress from the Federal Reserve is that a prolonged trauma over removing or beheading America's King and Emperor would most likely cause to be exposed various dark secrets:

--Such as that William Jefferson Clinton, a sexual predator suffering from priapism, was selected in 1991 by the secret society, the Bilderberg Group, to be anointed as the American President specifically because he was subject to blackmail by his psychiatric past. The presslords, members of Bilderberg whose annual meeting is in a different country, agreed to propagandize in 1992 and thereafter in favor of Clinton, insuring the so-called "election" of Clinton at the hands of a dumbed-down, brain-dead populace.

--Such as, that the 1992 election, and the 1996 election, were arranged frauds: Part of a "CIA couple", with his CIA "wife" actually incompatible to him and a lesbian, Bill Clinton ran against his long-time crony and mentor, the former head of America's secret political police, George Herbert Walker Bush. Neither the CIA's separate grooming of Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham, both closet Republicans, each from an early age with separate CIA agenda, nor Bush's assassination-ridden past, such as his complicity in the murder of President Kennedy nor Bush's criminal complicity in the Iran-Contra affair, were exposed in the 1992 election. Bush and Clinton agreed to shadow box.

In the 1996 election, Clinton was paired against elderly, used-out Senator Robert Dole who agreed with Clinton: Dole would not mention Clinton's treasonous crimes and Clinton agreed not to mention Dole fronting for various oil companies, most of which use CIA worldwide as their oilfield security force against would-be dissident elements.

--Such as, that by the 1990s, 25% of both houses of Congress were bribed or subject to blackmail as if having been bribed. This graft done, by the worldwide espionage and gun and dope enterprise, the infamous Bank Of Credit and Commerce International. Although pronounced as defunct, BCCI continues through its successor and alter-ego, Pinnacle Bank Group, headquartered in Chicago, at the First National Bank of Cicero (a Mafia enclave), and dominated by the former head of the Vatican Bank, Bishop Paul Marcinkus. BCCI hoped to spread out in the US by buying laws and lawmakers. BCCI's records, showing 108 members of the US House of Representatives and 28 US Senators as being receivers through a London unit of massive bribes, were actually an open record in the Bank of England for just 30 days.

The details of this bribery of the American legislative branch were in 1991 an exclusive story by this writer which only one paper, a conservative one, dared to publish. As my article set forth, four major news organizations had the bribery list and had compiled the corroboration of same, but refused to broadcast or publish it. Why? As told to this writer by a major prize-winning news correspondent who turned over the details to Skolnick, "The editor says we are not going to topple the American government."

--Such as, the US Central Government has become riddled in all three branches with horrendous treason. For example, a Clinton White House intern, Mary Caitlin Mahoney, later murdered in the District of Columbia by a foreign intelligence team, was an eyewitness to Clinton, as President and Commander-In-Chief, turning over US financial, industrial, and military secrets to Wang Jun, reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret

Police. Supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr has as a private law client the selfsame Wang Jun. Also, Starr is the unregistered foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese Government, thus Starr being himself subject to Federal Prison.

The American CIA as well as the super-secret Division Five, Counter- Intelligence of FBI have long been aware of all this and have covered it up.

--Such as that Bill Clinton has pledged to uphold the tenets of the Cecil Rhodes Trust that sent him to Oxford. Seldom mentioned is that the Rhodes Trust is dedicated to overthrowing the American Government and reverting this continent and land mass to again being a British Monarchy colony. Clinton's oath to the Rhodes Trust is in direct opposition to his oath as US President:

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States." US Constitution, Article II, Section 1. (Emphasis added.)

In pledging to support the Rhodes Trust and the British monarchy's purposes for the US, Clinton has violated:

"NO Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall without the Consent of Congress, except of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State." US Constitution, Article I, Section 9. (Emphasis added.)

By the way, in 1991, at the close of the Persian Gulf War, President Bush accepted \$30 million in gifts from the Emir of Kuwait; General Colin Powell accepted \$10 million of jewels from the Emir of Kuwait; General Schwartzkopf accepted \$15 million of gold from the Emir Kuwait. All in violation Article I, Section 9, and while knowing that the US troops were subjected to certain chemicals and Iraqi poison gas resulting in the "Gulf War Syndrome" deaths, injuries, and disabilities, and such illnesses passed along to the wives children of US military that served in that War. (The poison gas ingredients were by a US unit of a French firm, owned in part by Bush, and Hillary Clinton, a director.)

--Such as, foreign secret police, some right in the White House, are operating on US soil to damage or murder, or arrange to murder, US citizens; all done with immunity from US authorities and without restraint or punishment by US authorities. Among those would have to be included Rahm Emanuel, who while Senior Advisor to President Clinton, had his desk closest to the Oval Office. Having dual citizenship, US and Israel, Rahm Emanuel is, in effect, the deputy director of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, for North America. Rahm Emanuel is Clinton's link to the dope proceeds disguised as soybean and currency trading on the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange.---Funds that paid, in part, for Clinton's two campaigns for President.

Described by some by some as simply a two-faced gangster, Rahm Emanuel reportedly



worked both sides, bringing out Clinton's propensity as a sexual predator while purporting to be an outspoken Clinton loyalist at the same time.

That some of these foreign secret police, operating with immunity in the US, are stealing US financial and industrial secrets (such as the French CIA), and assassinating eyewitnesses to treason by Clinton and other branches of the US government; with the complicity of some member of Congress, such as Cong. Henry Hyde who in violation of the US Constitution's mandate of Separation of Powers, is also the head of CIA's "black budget" with more actual authority than the Director of Central Intelligence.

According to a previous exclusive story by this writer, Hyde has reportedly been in the illegal gun silencer business supplying, among others, foreign secret police teams engaging in murders throughout the US.

Some consider the Federal Reserve as an on-going private and sinister enterprise, deciding by their actions how wars will be financed---they were set up to have the US finance Europe's World War One and to force US entry into the same---and when and how Depressions will enable the ultra-rich to gobble up smaller fish.

The mainstream press, riddled with key people who are members of secret societies in opposition to the US Constitution and the American Republic, are in no position to report such items as the Federal Reserve ordering the US Congress what to do with servant of the US people, the President, and what to do with him as a treasonous Commander-in-Chief, subject to being arrested by the US Military pursuant to the Military Code.

Perhaps the biggest secret of all is that William Jefferson Clinton and Hillary Rodham Clinton are closet Republicans by their actions causing the destruction of the Democratic Party and making the US a weakened, discredited, one-party system paving the way for a Hitler-like dictatorship.

Hound your local newsfakers. Demand, if that is possible, that they tell the truth.

Stay Tuned.

## GREAT SECRETS OF THE 20th CENTURY Part Two

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Adolph Hitler was joined at the hip with American big business jointly with the British royal family. They financed him as a bulwark, they thought, against the Soviets. The Moscow government was perceived by them as a great threat to the West.

The British royals were and are heavily German and were originally Von Battenberg. Following World War One, they changed their name to the House of Windsor, which sounds harmless. King Edward 8th abdicated the throne in the 1930s with the cover story that he wanted to marry a commoner. In fact, it was because he was very pro-Hitler and this would cause trouble with war clouds gathering. As the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, they lived mostly in the Bahamas, and he was the Governor there. He treasonously permitted Nazi U-boats to refuel there and be able to sink U.S. and British ships. After all, the British royal family was tied to the Nazis. See: John L. Spivak's book, "Secret Armies, The New Techniques of Nazi Warfare" [Starling Press, N.Y. N.Y., 1939], pages 17-30.

World War Two started when the Germans invaded Poland, September, 1939. Three weeks AFTER that, Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey and the German chemical octopus, I.G. Farben, made an unholy deal to share patents, royalties, and deals all during the war via neutral South American countries like Columbia. To make it seem legal, they arranged to fraudulently back-date the deal to THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE WAR STARTED. Who brokered and arranged this? Why, Joseph P. Kennedy, the pro-Hitler U.S. Ambassador to London until October, 1940, and "Founding Father" of the Kennedy clan. See: "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" by Joseph Borkin. I.G. Farben had a secret arrangement with the top U.S. Military brass, not to bomb any of Farben's facilities during the war. At the close of the conflict, Farben's facilities were 93 per cent untouched and intact.

A U.S. Military officer wrote a heavily documented account of Farben being not bombed. See: the book "I.G. Farben" by Richard Sasuly, Boni & Gaer Publ., N.Y. N.Y., 1947.

With Joseph P. Kennedy having a strong financial link to Hollywood, he ORDERED some 50 of the leading screenwriters NOT to write anything about the Nazi concentration camps. See: Ben Hecht's book, "Child of the Century", Simon & Schuster, N.Y. N.Y., 1954, page 520.

"The Cliveden set" of the British aristocracy wanted peace and collaboration with the Nazis. [Jacqueline Bouvier Auchincloss Kennedy's family were close to that group.] Hitler's top aide, Rudolph Hess flew to Scotland on a peace mission shortly after the war started. He was murdered by British Intelligence on behalf of the anti-Cliveden set and a double inserted instead. That double for Rudolph Hess was designated a war criminal after World War Two and was kept in Spandau Prison until he was way past 90 years of age. He was never allowed to write anything down or communicate with anyone. Hess's wife once proclaimed it was not her husband that was in jail because the jail inmate did

not have her husband's tell-tale battle scar from World War One. To protect the secret about the peace overture, British Intelligence murdered the Hess double in jail.

In 1962, after Joseph P. Kennedy's son, John F. Kennedy, had become President, the President and his brother, Robert F. Kennedy, as U.S. Attorney General, arranged for hundreds of millions of dollars of Nazi alien property, still in the hands of the U.S. Government, to be returned to Nazi war criminals by way of a Swiss front, Interhandel. See: New York Times, September 21, 22, and 24, 1964.

Some contend these treasonous dealings by the Kennedys justified the "patriotic" political assassinations of President Kennedy, and then later, his brother Bobby, each murder falsely blamed on a "lone assassin". How far into the next century will one have to wait for the truth? The American CIA has used dozens of Nazi war criminals as consultants, particularly on how to cover up political murders and how to snuff out material eyewitnesses to the same.

A magazine called "The National Tattler", before they ceased publication, had a hard-hitting story, February 22, 1976, showing how Nazi war criminals after World War Two, run an international secret police group called Interpol, which specializes in hunting for people with Jewish surnames, often fingering them for minor offenses. In the 1970s, in Chicago, Cook County Undersheriff, Ross V. Randolph, was Interpol's key man in the Windy City. For many years, holding a top Post-War position also with Nazi-war-criminal-run Interpol, was FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

As we stated in Part One of "Great Secrets of the 20th Century", "1912- the British ship TITANIC sunk more so from an internal explosion in the coal bunker than from hitting an iceberg. Those who produced the most recent version of the movie "Titanic", viewed, in a special submarine, the remains of the ship on the bottom of the Atlantic, off of Newfoundland. They reportedly noticed the side of the ship showed there had been a massive internal explosion in the vicinity of the coal bunker. Was it sabotage? Knowledgeable sources contend the ship, on its maiden voyage, had been the target of blackmail and espionage intrigue implicating England and Germany....The movie producers, in a re-make of a prior movie on the Titanic sinking, spent some 200 million dollars in the production. They were not about to risk that by raising the questions of the internal explosion requiring a revision of history books."

Some believe the Titanic was purposely steered into an iceberg in a vain attempt to save the huge ship after a mysterious explosion in the coal bunkers, for which the British quietly blamed the Germans. British Intelligence returned the favor 25 years later by sabotaging the German dirigible, "Hindenburg", the largest rigid airship ever constructed. It was of conventional Zeppelin design. In 1936, the Hindenburg inaugurated commercial air service across the North Atlantic by carrying over one thousand passengers on ten scheduled round trips between Germany and the U.S.

On May 6, 1937, while landing at Lakehurst, New Jersey, the Hindenburg burst into flames and was completely destroyed, killing 36 of the 97 onboard. It had been inflated with highly volatile hydrogen gas. President Franklin D. Roosevelt and his business

cronies had an armlock monopoly control on the relatively safe lighter-than-air gas, helium, produced in the U.S. but not made available to the Germans.

Even the British Encyclopaedia Britannica raised the question that the Hindenburg may have been the victim of sabotage. [Online, under the title "Hindenburg", you can see it as [www.britannica.com](http://www.britannica.com)]

In December, 1941, the U.S. entered World War Two when Germany declared war on U.S. The pro-Hitler Mellon family of Pittsburgh, and their Aluminum Company of America, ALCOA, for 6 months thereafter refused to step up aluminum production urgently needed for production of U.S. warplanes. Rockefellers' Standard Oil of New Jersey, tied to I.G. Farben by patent deals, treasonously refused to go into synthetic rubber production needed after Japan's invasion of Southeast Asia and such, cutting off natural rubber production. Rockefeller did not want to violate the arrangement with Farben, war or no war. Other firms had to hurry-up development of a synthetic rubber by a different method, in effect, having to re-invent the wheel because of Rockefellers treachery.

See: "Patents for Hitler", by Guenther Reimann [Vanguard Press, N.Y.N.Y., 1942, pages 45-62.] Some in the U.S. mass media, such as the Chicago Tribune, were tied to Hitler and the Nazis. As shown by George Seldes' book in 1943, "Facts and Fascism", pages 212-228 [In Fact, Inc., N.Y., 1943.] The Chicago Tribune during the War defied wartime censorship and endangered American troops by printing U.S. military secrets.

In the 1970s, boss of both the Chicago Sun-Times and sister publication Chicago Daily News [now defunct], was James Hogue, Jr. His father had been the key lawyer representing the left-overs of Nazi war industry. In the law library you can look up: *Farbenfabriken Bayer, A.G. versus Sterling Drug, Inc.*, Volume 148 Federal Supplement, at page 735. Hogue's predecessor as boss when the two papers were owned by Field Enterprises was the reputed pro-Hitler Bailey K. Howard [his middle name tied to Nazi industry].

In the main ballroom of one of the older hotels, downtown Chicago, in 1976, I conducted the first major seminar in the U.S. about Nazi war criminals living quietly and secretly in the U.S. with the blessings of the American CIA and U.S. Military Intelligence. For that purpose I had scoured bookstores all over and gathered together a huge collection of little-known books on the subject. Strange, but the Jewish aristocracy which got along well with Hitler in Nazi Germany and with pro-Nazi big business in the U.S., boycotted my seminar and tried to blockade my efforts. About the same time, when Nazi-hunter Simon Wiesenthal from Austria visited Chicago and was to hold a press conference, look what happened.

The press conference was to be held in what was then named, the downtown building called the "Covenant Club", a key word in Judaism and the Old Testament. That same aristocracy arranged with top Chicago police officials to remove me under threat of arrest. Yet, I had not yet, outside the door of the press conference, uttered a single word, not even "hello". With the police brass, a young Rabbi came alongside my wheelchair, and said "Shush, don't say a single word, Mr. Skolnick, go with the police." I

whispered, "Rabbi, why is this happening to me? I am one of the most well-informed on Nazi war criminals in the U.S." He simply repeated, "Mr. Skolnick, do not say a single word, go with the police officials."

A friend of Simon Wiesenthal, who knew me, arranged for him to call me and I taped an interview with him. "Mr. Skolnick, I am not in charge of these arrangements", Wiesenthal said. I responded, "Mr. Wiesenthal, your local people wanted to put me in jail just for being there. I had not uttered a single word to anyone. Why?" He answered, "I am sorry this happened, Mr. Skolnick." I asked what I thought was a proper and good question from a knowledgeable researcher like me, "Mr Wiesenthal, is it true that you are close to the British royal family and German royalty, and aided the OSS and CIA?" And he sheepishly answered, "Mr. Skolnick, it is true but I cannot go into that, I am a guest in your country." The OSS pre-dated the CIA.

While in Chicago, Mr. Wiesenthal was set to speak at a large synagogue. A reliable source called me in advance to tell me, "Mr. Skolnick, I happen to know, if you so much as show your face anywhere near that synagogue, a large contingent of police has already been alerted to arrest you." Anguished, I asked "Why is this happening?" And he responded, "Sherman, you are unacceptable to the aristocracy and you know it." I discussed with him the strange situation. A former Justice Department official was offering me the current names and addresses of thousands of Nazi war criminals living in the U.S., many in violation of immigration laws. He wanted, however, four and a half thousand dollars for the data. I had contacted an official of the B'Nai B'Rith who I knew. I was shocked to be told that the top brass of that purported Jewish organization did not wish such a list to be made public. So, instead, the Chicago Tribune paid the price, obtained the secret list, and buried the story.

Penthouse Magazine, May, 1976, told about top officials of DuPont and General Motors being tied to Hitler and the Nazis. Anthony Sutton, in his heavily documented book, "Wall St. and the Rise of Hitler", shows how General Electric sponsored Hitler in 1933. During World War Two, General Electric's plants in Nazi Germany were immune from bombing. So, at the end of the war, the Germans had no shortage of electrical equipment. Who arranged that immunity with the top brass of the U.S. Military?

And the Jesuits helped Nazi war criminals escape using, for example, Vatican passports. See: the book, "Aftermath" by Ladislav Farago, Avon Books [[paperback], 1975, pages 185-186, 184-187. And then there is the book by John Cornwell, "Hitler's Pope, the Secret History of Pius XII", Penguin Putnam, Inc., N.Y. N.Y., 1999. The highly secretive German firm, Bertelsmann AG, and their global media empire, includes Random House, Bantam Doubleday Dell, and reportedly they are sizeable owners of American Online, known as AOL.COM, the online service. As stated in Nation Magazine, November 8, 1999, "Contrary to the company's official history, Bertelsmann cooperated with the Nazis in the late thirties and early forties, publishing a range of Hitlerian propaganda [see Hersch Fischler and John Friedman, "Bertelsmann's Nazi Past", December 28, 1998."

Notice this strange situation: The Bertelsmann Foundation is closely linked to Bertelsmann AG. As the Nation Magazine stated in the same article, "On October 30 in

Atlanta, the Anti-Defamation League, self-described as the world's leading organization against anti-Semitism, will honor the Bertelsmann Foundation". ADL is part of B'Nai B'Rith. Bertelsmann Foundation donated about one million dollars to ADL.

In 1970, I tried, to no avail, to expose ADL as spying on fellow Jews and others in the Peace Movement FOR FBI. That was before public access Cable TV, before Internet, before widespread talk radio. In more recent years, in and out of Courts, ADL has been exposed as primarily an apparent spy operation.

Another very deep, dark secret of the 20th Century, is how some Chief Rabbis--- certainly not all of them---operated in countries around Nazi Germany. In Poland, for example, these purported holymen were the community bankers. The ordinary people not having local banks available, such as in the U.S., they entrusted them with their money and valuables. And these Chief Rabbis, too often, told their people, after the invasion by the Germans, after 1939, "Shush, quiet, say nothing, get on the train. The Germans want you to work on the farm".

The ordinary Jews were fed these fairy tales. The trains took them to places like Auschwitz where many perished, having been worked to death as slave laborers for I.G. Farben and other Nazi industry. Some concentration camp survivors I have known in Chicago have given me eyewitness accounts. They claim the grandchildren of these Chief Rabbis are big dealers in real estate and other businesses in the Chicago-area, with the treasures stolen by their Chief Rabbi grandfathers from fellow Jews, who naively believed what they were told, and got on the train "for the farm".

"You know who they are! Sue them! Expose them! The hour is late. You are 80 years old. What are you waiting for?" I have pleaded. My offer to volunteer my expertise on legal research has so far not been answered or accepted. In vain, I want this particular Great Secret of the 20th Century to be a matter of undisputed court record.

Great Secrets Of The 20th  
Century - Part One  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
<skolnickone@ameritech.net>  
7-8-99

1912 - The British ship TITANIC sunk more so from an internal explosion in the coal bunker than from hitting an iceberg. Those who produced the most recent version of the movie "Titanic", viewed, in a special submarine, the remains of the ship on the bottom of the Atlantic, off of Newfoundland. They reportedly noticed the side of the ship showed there had been a massive internal explosion in the vicinity of the coal bunker. Was it sabotage? Knowledgeable sources contend the ship, on its maiden voyage, had been the target of blackmail and espionage intrigue implicating England and Germany who two years later went to war against each other. With the ship not having sufficient lifeboats to save costs, were the passengers coldheartedly sacrificed as part of a bloody scheme to profit war-mongering large corporate interests while from 1914 to 1918, millions of ordinary people killed each other?

The movie producers, in a re-make of a prior movie on the Titanic sinking, spent some 200 million dollars in the production. They were not about to risk that by raising the question of the internal explosion requiring a revision of history books. [Sidenote: my late father was on the ship behind the Titanic.] In 1915, the ship "Lusitania" was likewise the subject of a bloody scheme. Supposedly just a passenger ship, yet the British withdrew protection from the ship in wartime as it approached off of England. Knowing the truth that the Lusitania was a secret munitions carrier, a German U-boat sank the ship with great loss of life including U.S. citizens. The British sacrificed the passengers as part of a scheme to draw the U.S. into World War One to aid Great Britain. Remember: the British and French Rothschilds, and the Rockefellers, created the conspiratorial Federal Reserve just prior to the war, to use American assets to finance both sides of Europe's war.

1918 - History books declare that Russian Czar Nicholas 2nd and his family, following the Russian Revolution, were assassinated by the Bolsheviks, July, 1918, in a basement of a house in Ekaterinburg, Siberia. By the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, arranged by Lenin, in March, 1918, the Russians ended their war with Germany enabling the Germans to devote their efforts to the Western front against U.S., France, and Great Britain. [Lenin's elder brother was among those who assassinated Nicholas's grandfather, 1881, Emperor Alexander 2nd.] The Treaty had a secret codicil, arranged by the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds who financed Lenin, providing for the safe passage of the Czar and his family in exile, the Czar having abdicated the throne on behalf of himself and his young son, heir to the throne, Alexei, in the spring of 1917

- The Rockefeller banks, Chicago and New York, had the PRIVATE fortune on deposit of the Romanov family, separate from Nicholas's government position as Czar of all the Russias. This consisted of 400 million dollars in gold, at the then price of 20 dollars per ounce. Declaring the Czar and his family falsely dead enabled the Rockefeller bankers to spread out their empire using the fraudulent bankers' use of fractional reserves.

Through secret accounts, the Rockefellers for decades thereafter rolled over these funds, to their benefit, in violation of state escheat laws providing that bank accounts revert to the State government if not claimed after, in most states, seven years. Of course, corrupt bank regulators in Illinois and New York have condoned this by the Rockefellers' First National Bank of Chicago and their Chase Bank of New York.

By 1970, documents were being released by the British, after more than 50 years of suppression, showing the British monarchy, cousins of the Czar, secretly with U.S. aid rescued the Czar and his family. So to perpetuate the big lie of royal murder, the Rockefellers financed an elaborate movie "Nicholas and Alexandra" which in its final scenes shows the alleged assassination by the Bolsheviks of the Czar and his family in Siberia. In only one edition, the pro-British monarchy Chicago Tribune had a story headlined "U.S. Aided Rescue of Czar Nicholas, British hint" [Chicago Tribune, 12/14/70.] Excerpts: "British government documents which recently were placed in the public record office in London indicate that President Woodrow Wilson backed a secret mission to Russia which may have resulted in the rescue of Czar Nicholas and his family in 1918." and "A retired U.S. official, who has aided the investigations and asked to remain anonymous, said continued secrecy on the part of the British and American governments 'frustrates or makes liars out of all those who are ridiculed for stating the assassination never took place.' He said some who participated in the rescue are still alive and 'should be interviewed'" While not mentioning the Rockefellers and their banks, the story stated quoting that official " 'It is a preposterous claim that full disclosure would strain the relations among any of the involved governments', he said. 'A whole new breed has taken over in all the chancelleries. Certainly there can be little fear anywhere of a Czarist revival.' "

In 1974, I and research associates of mine, spent two whole days in New York interrogating the one who claimed to be Alexei Romanov, heir to the throne, and son of Czar Nicholas 2nd. He candidly and accurately without hesitation answered each and every one of my critical questions to my satisfaction. He said his parents lived out their lives in secret exile in Poland, and that some of his sisters, such as Anastasia, were still alive and he has met with two of them in the United States, one living in a suburb of Chicago. As a cover, he stated, he was trained as part of Polish Intelligence, and studied Marxism, and supposedly became part of the Post World War Two Communist regime in Warsaw, using the cover name Michal Goleniewski. About the time John F. Kennedy was inaugurated President in January 1961, Alexei defected to the U.S. By a private act of Congress he made a U.S. citizen and promised a sizeable pension by the American CIA. His disclosures caused the fingering of some 60 Soviet spies in the West. The CIA, he claimed, reneged on his yearly stipend, and he went public through ads, for example, in the dissident publication in the U.S. "Ramparts Magazine". He wanted publicity to help him collect. A hemophiliac, he had the marks on his feet of having worn for many years metal leg braces, part of a plan to prevent him from falling down and bleeding to death as others with the disease.

He gave us many specific, verifiable details how the Russians to keep mum about the survival of the Czar, have been blackmailing large sums out of the Rockefellers and their banks. Also, Russia claims ownership of Alaska. In 1967, "Seward's folly", the U.S. obtained Alaska from Russia BY A 99 YEAR LEASE, NOT AS HISTORY PROCLAIMS,



an outright purchase. The lease was arranged by a secret, midnight deal following the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln who obtained aid during the American Civil War from the then-Czar of Russia. Forcing the Rockefellers to disgorge the long-secret Romanov family deposits would severely wreck the Rockefeller banks. Note: Rockefellers' Chase Bank is the advertiser on major TV Network talk shows.

Sidebar: Soviet dictator Josef Stalin reportedly had an illegitimate son. The offspring, Stalin's illegitimate grandson reportedly is U.S. Senator Christopher J. Dodd of Connecticut. His father was also a U.S. Senator who was censured by the U.S. Senate as a result of a scandal. A close associate of Chris Dodd in the past often visited Moscow and Siberia reportedly as part of the "U.S. State Department". More Great Secrets of the 20th Century to follow.

Sherman H. Skolnick Moderator/producer "Broadsides" public access Cable TV  
Program Founder/chairman: Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

For a heavy packet of our printed stories: send \$5.00 [U.S. funds} and a stamped, self-addressed business sized envelope with three stamps on it to: Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office: 8 a.m. to midnight, 7 days: (773) 375-5741. Recorded phone message: (773) 731-1100. e-mail: skolnick@ameritech.net So far a CIA reputed proprietary, that has the monopoly on domain registrations, is blocking our website, skolnickreport.com

A GOOD REFERENCE BOOK ON THE STORY about THE CZAR: "The File on the Tsar" by Anthony Summers & Tom Mangold, paperback edition, 1978, Jove/Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, N.Y.

## GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY BRIBES AND AIDS BUSH IN GOLD SWINDLES, Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick

More than three hundred reportedly authentic secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records show how the Chairman of America's private central bank has apparently bribed and aided in corrupt deeds George Herbert Walker Bush and his family, all over a period of time. Later, Greenspan reportedly jointly with Bush and a swarm of major financial entities, derived a horrific benefit in a major gold swindle.

In clandestine meetings, over a period of months, the reportedly genuine documents were turned over to our research and investigation group by government officials clearly in an inside position to possess and confirm such data.

A conversation at one such meeting, "Tell Sherman, if you or he ever reveals our identity, we are all dead, everyone one of us. Also in jeopardy of life and limb would be more than eight others in key government and financial positions." Some of the records purport to have the wire transfer signature of A. Greenspan whose term as Commissar of the Federal Reserve was renewed in the new century. Because he is like a corrupt Soviet dictator, answerable to no one, we coined the term, "Alan Redspan".

The document delivery team were assured of confidentiality by our past record. As the founder/chairman of our group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, since 1963, I have been imprisoned some eight times in four decades, not for committing crimes, but for so-called "contempt of court", for refusing to reveal the identity of long-reliable sources of high-level corruption data turned over to us on the sly. Our sources, cross-checked with others, and backed up by over one million documents already in our possession, have enabled us, over a period of decades, to set off, what some describe, as the biggest judicial bribery scandals in U.S. history.

Briefly stated, this includes the downfall we caused in 1969, of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court, with half the high court being put to the wall. In the 1970s, our work led to the jailing for bribery of the highest level sitting federal judge in U.S. history, a federal appeals judge in Chicago who had also been former State Governor and his aide, former head of the Illinois Department of Revenue, the tax collectors. 7th Circuit Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., went on all the media and said "Skolnick is a liar". Kerner died an ex-convict, convicted as I accused him to his face, as is our long-time policy. From 1983 to 1993, our work set off a series of scandals, by which 20 local judges and 40 lawyers were sent to prison for bribery, including the Chief Judge of the Traffic Court, who in a taped interview said, "Mr. Skolnick, you are imagining things, there is no corruption in this courthouse."

The Federal Reserve wire transfer data, which is also corroborated by matters already in our possession, among other things, confirms the following:

[1] That George Herbert Walker Bush, starting back at the time he was Vice President and continuing long thereafter, reportedly corruptly benefitted from Billions and Billions

of dollars transferred at the behest, of among others, Alan Greenspan, to private corporations worldwide, in which the Elder Bush apparently has a beneficial interest, and/or is a major stock or bond holder, and/or is a kingpin therein, in other capacities. Included are enterprises in Saudi Arabia, North Korea, Hong Kong, Denmark, England, Red China, Taiwan, Japan, and Germany, among others. Some of the purported secret wire transfers of massive amounts were jointly for the Elder Bush and his brother Prescott, a financial broker in New England. According to published accounts, Prescott Bush arranged vast, unsavory deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, as well as dictator-types in Red China including reportedly with the top officials of the Red Chinese Secret Police [who also operate greatly in North America].

[2] Holding as well a large beneficial interest, and/or as major stock or bond holder in those accounts has been Jackson Stephens, the Little Rock-based bond broker, largest such operation outside of Wall Street. Stephens, tied reportedly to the ethnic Chinese gangsters like the Riady family interwoven with Clinton and Ollie North and the dope traffic, has been a major backer of Sludge Willie. The nefarious worldwide reputed corrupt deals of the Stephens family have been covered up by Alan Redspan and what some call the highly secretive, conspiratorial Federal Reserve.

[3] Some of the firms and enterprises to which the massive wire transfer assets were sent, are reportedly CIA proprietary operations set up by Bush as the head and former head of America's secret political police. [Now a Chicago-based bankruptcy expert, William A. Brandt, Jr., has been a worldwide expert in quietly terminating CIA proprietaries once their espionage function is completed, as shown by documents released under Freedom of Information by the U.S. Justice Department. Brandt's activities overlapped those of the Elder Bush.]

[4] Some of the billions and billions of dollars of reputed wire transfers went for the beneficial interest of the Elder Bush, and his son Neil, an official of a CIA proprietary, disguised as Denver-based Silverado Savings & Loan Association. The S & L went under and Neil Bush should have been sent to prison for causing the downfall by reportedly misusing large amounts of federal-insured thrift agency funds. On the other hand, as accused in stories in the press in Spain, the Elder Bush and his sons George W. Bush [Texas Governor] and Jeb Bush [Florida] Governor and Jeb's wife, a native of Columbia, are reportedly incriminated through huge money laundering of dope proceeds through banks owned by criminals in Spain. Dope proceeds reportedly from Columbia, Morocco, Portugal, and Italy. We publicized the quiet arrest in Chicago in January, 2000, of the reputed Bush family cocaine bank money laundry wizard, Giorgio Pelossi, a prominent Swiss accountant. Visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> for the details.

The Elder Bush has been with the CIA since at least 1959, when he helped set up Zapata Petroleum Co., later called Zapata Offshore, with upwards of 600 branches worldwide in international hotspots for the reported purpose of gathering intelligence for the spy agency. Some news sources have contended that Zapata's offshore drilling rigs, located beyond the U.S. jurisdiction limit, are reported centers for transferring large quantities of illicit drugs and other contraband.

[5]Some of the reportedly huge secret wire transfers were for, or with the Elder Bush jointly with the Queen of England, through her accounts in the British Monarchy's Coutts Bank, London. The secret account numbers are contained in some of the more than 300 apparently authentic Federal Reserve wire transfer records. The British Monarchy has long been accused as being worldwide kingpins in the narcotics traffic, going back 150 years starting with the Opium Wars in China.

[6] Others of the more than 300 documents, relate to a situation started in the 1970s, when the Elder Bush arranged to overthrow the Iraqi government by political assassination. Bush helped install Saddam Hussein. Others of those and other documents relate to the decade, 1980 to 1990, when the Elder Bush was a secret private business partner of Saddam Hussein in extorting billions of dollars per year from the weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf---oil industry kick-backs, to supposedly assure security. A little-known Federal lawsuit in Chicago dealt with the secret partner of Saddam Hussein, namely George Herbert Walker Bush. I and my associates were the only journalists attending the federal appeals court hearing. I later did an exclusive group of interviews with the participants, confirming that Bush and Saddam were private business partners in extortion of the sheikdoms. Only one populist paper dared publish the details in 1991 of my interviews on the federal case.

In a typical sort of falling out of business partners, Bush suckered Saddam Hussein into seizing a portion of Kuwait long challenged by Saddam as being a Iraqi province and part of Saddam's oilfields. Bush used a top U.S. official to mislead Saddam into thinking the U.S. would not intervene in this local quarrel with the former British colony. Bush was the one, on behalf of U.S. oil drilling interests, that helped develop the Kuwaiti oilfields, following the 1961 relinquishing of British sovereignty. In its simplest form, the 1990-91, Persian Gulf conflict was a falling out of private business partners.

The result of this treachery? Great loss of life of ordinary soldiers. Upwards of 150 thousand young Iraqis died in the conflict, some buried alive by U.S. war bulldozers. President Bush ordered U.S. warplanes to shoot in the back, the retreating Iraqi soldiers proceeding under a white flag of surrender. It was the most horrendous murder of surrendering troops in world history. The German massacre of some 80 U.S. troops surrendering in World War 2 during the Battle of the Bulge, was a small matter by comparison. [Our public access Cable TV Program in 1991 was about the only TV Show in America that dared discuss this matter.]

Following the Persian Gulf War, some 15,000 U.S. troops died from the mysterious malady, called Gulf War Syndrome, which the Pentagon denies is happening. Ex-GIs continue to die from the strange ailments, and the total deaths and debilitating diseases amount to more than 20 per cent as casualties of all the Americans serving in the military in the Persian Gulf 1990-91, more than 100 thousand American soldiers as casualties.

Having been apparently massively bribed and aided in corrupt deeds over a period of years, the Elder Bush owed Alan Redspan and others important favors. Bush has been a potentate in one form or another, with Canadian Barrick Gold. The Bank of England, jointly with the Queen of England who reportedly shared accounts with the Elder Bush at

Coutts Bank, London, and three or more major financial entities, orchestrated a vicious attack on gold in 1999. Together, they drove down the price of gold to about 252 dollars per ounce, more than 30 dollars per ounce BELOW THE COST OF PRODUCTION of the most efficient gold mines, such as in Canada.

Reportedly helping this unlawful attack on gold, gold mines, and gold mine workers, forbidden by U.S. Anti-Trust Laws, have been the following among others:

===Goldman Sachs, one of the world's largest bond and gold trading houses. Cynics, knowing these facts, call them "Goldman Sucks". Goldman Sachs has been so much into short selling deals of gold, that in the October, 1999 gold crisis, they were reportedly considering invoking the contract provision called "Force Majeure", used to avoid complying with a contract because of wars, hurricanes, revolutions, and such. The Federal Reserve has through various dirty tricks bailed out Goldman Sachs repeatedly.

===Bank of America, big in foreign exchange trading, called ForEx, [long ago called Bank of Italy, in America] they were reportedly part of the "knock down the price of gold" group.

===Bank of England, jointly with the Queen of England, offering for auction or sale gold that neither one apparently really owns, but is actually a huge gold horde stolen upon the downfall of the Soviet regime and whisked away to Dutch custody at a Swiss airport for speedy transport wheresoever requested. Bank of America is owned jointly by the Vatican, the Jesuits, and the Rothschilds. Joining them in recent years as major owners have reportedly been the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, big in the U.S. dope traffic, and owning most every bank in California.

The purpose of the gold attack was to drive down the price of gold, among other things, to help bail out six hedge funds that have been more than a trillion dollars underwater in derivatives gambling, that is asset swaps. The bankrupt hedge funds, when gold is low-priced, can obtain gold loans for as little as one per cent interest. Were the hedge funds disaster scenario to be more public, it might set off a melt-down of the financial system of the Western world.

Reportedly at the behest of Bush, Barrick became part of a complicated trick of forward leasing of gold. A sort of short selling of gold. Thus sold short has been more than ten thousand tons of gold, more than four years of total world gold production. Gold has been called by some, "The Killer Yellow Metal", for the type of situations it can cause. In February, 2000, Barrick, Bush, and the anti-gold gang, reportedly again sought to stop the precious metal from going up to a more fair market price, such as 600 dollars per ounce.

The disclosures of the reputed secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records could torpedo the pirate ship of which Alan Redspan is a treasonous Captain joined by reputed super-crook the Elder Bush and his family and others in their gang. All together, they are part of the big gold swindle of the new century.

Click the links below to view a few samples of the more than three hundred apparently authentic Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records that tend to incriminate Bush, Redspan, the Queen of England, the Bank of England, and others.

DRAGON LADY - Part 1  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

Since the time of the Borgias, there was no one just like her. Some swore by her, proclaiming she was the best for the country. Others, swore at her, that she is the curse of the nation. Were they talking about Madame Chiang Kai-shek, born May-ling Soong, First Lady of China? Her Harvard-educated brother, T.V. Soong, was described as one of the richest men in the world. The Soongs were tied to international big business and shadowy high-level criminals in and out of governments, worldwide.

OR WERE THEY TALKING ABOUT HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON?

To some, there is quite a similarity. With her family's help, in his quest for power, Madame Chiang Kai-shek's husband, the Generalissimo, shook down the criminal bankers of Shanghai. A great deal of the nation's money and assets were centered there. Madame Clinton's husband, the President and Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of international big business, shook down the criminal bankers of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, as well as the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. A great source of money and assets is also there. When Clinton, as President, came to give a speech from time to time, at CME or the "Merc" as it is called, the pressfakers never reported what it was he said.

Madame Chiang's secret links to power and money, financed her husband's political ambitions. Madame Clinton's links, similarly, did the same for her alleged husband.

It was a marriage of convenience. The Generalissimo's concubines were more or less known. It has been more or less known who the sex-mates are and were of Hillary's alleged husband as well. The secret societies and their monopoly press create the images of those with disturbing roles in human history, as May-ling Soong and Hillary Rodham. As one author described the Soongs:

"The Soongs captivated publisher Henry Luce, of Time Inc., who enlarged their fame in his magazines. Luce, himself the child of American missionaries in China, helped to keep the Soongs in power as vestiges of his own lost horizon, symbols of a romantic China that had become a figment of his imagination. He provided the distorted lens through which many Americans came to see the events in Asia. Scores of influential Americans fell under the Soong spell--operatic characters like Claire Chennault of the Flying Tigers, journalists such as Theodore White and Joseph Alsop, famous Washington lobbyists, such as Roosevelt's friend 'Tommy the Cork' Corcoran. While FDR joked about letting himself be 'vamped' by Madame Chiang, other Americans were nearly done in by the Soongs, especially those who argued for a more objective view of the Chinese quandary, men like General Joseph W. Stilwell, and diplomats John Service and John Paton Davies. "This is their story as well. It is also the story of the Russian secret agent...."

"The Soong Dynasty" by Sterling Seagrave, Harper & Row, New York, 1985, pages 9-10.

Sound familiar? How the Clintons captivated Hollywood movie-makers and the lackeys in the press, painting a romantic and imaginary view of America and its lost horizons, under the Clintons.

Hillary's father, Hugh Rodham, Sr., was reportedly a "fixer" and "bagman" for banks and insurance companies, here and overseas. Her brothers have reportedly aligned themselves with business in the former Soviet Union, described by some as with the criminal oligarchs of the Russian mafiya and their laundry banks. In the Clinton administration, there was no effective scrutiny or restraint of the Russian criminals operating in U.S. big cities, like Chicago, Cleveland, and New York. America's secret political police, the FBI, the CIA, and the DEA, have been willfully blind. With impunity, dope from Southwest Red China floods into the U.S. through Chicago as a major intake point. According to law enforcement personnel, the Rodhams reportedly stem from links to the Gambino crime family in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

We were among the first to publicly mention that Bill and Hillary are a CIA couple, each from an early age with their own separate agenda. Operating under the wing of the CIA Station Chief in London, Bill pretended to be an alleged "draft evader", a convenient cover to infiltrate the Viet Nam Peace movement in Europe. So sponsored and financed, he went to Moscow with shadow Strobe Talbott, and somehow together they unearthed the secret transcript of Krushchev lambasting the old-line Stalinists. Used as propaganda by the American CIA.

Hillary became Board Chairman of a reputedly CIA proprietary, the New World Foundation, financing CIA agents provocateurs used to frame up and discredit real dissidents. Jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush, Hillary was reportedly involved in supplying weapons in the 1980s to Iraq in their war with Iran. The purpose was to keep up the price of oil for the worldwide oil cartel. The Elder Bush reportedly had a sizeable financial stake in the U.S. unit of a French firm, American LaFarge. Hillary was on their Board of Directors. They apparently supplied the ingredients to Bagdad for the making of poison gas used by Iraq against their own dissidents the Kurds, and against the wave after wave of exceptionally young soldiers of Iran in that conflict. And used against U.S. troops during the Persian Gulf War, implicated some say, partly as the cause of the Gulf War Syndrome.

Hillary and her reputed lover and law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., played key roles through the twin infamous enterprises, the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, and Banca Nazionale Delavoro, BNL, owned in part by the Vatican. The Atlanta branch of BNL supplied some 5 billion dollars, disguised as Agriculture Department loans, for weapons for Iraq. The Chicago branch of BNL laundered billions of dollars of Persian Gulf oil kick-backs from the weak sheikdoms to the Elder Bush and his private business partner of the decade of the 1980s, the Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. [Dealt with in previous stories on our website. It was the subject of unpublicized proceedings in Chicago's federal courts.]

Those who got in the way of Madame Chiang and the Generalissimo were mysteriously and conveniently snuffed out. Those that got in the way of Bill and his alleged wife, the Dragon Lady, were likewise done in, often disguised in the monopoly press as



"suicides". Some websites have the bloody list of victims, dubbed as The Clinton Body Count.

The Soongs criminal treasures have not been scattered to the wind. They have reportedly been moved to Chicago where they are disguised as secret numbered accounts and trust accounts with major banks in the Windy City, such as with the former Continental Bank now called a branch of Bank of America. The bank is jointly owned, as we have pointed out in previous stories, by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and the Giannini Family.

The pressfakers allege that the Chicago Sun-Times has been owned by the Canadian/British interests, Hollinger International Inc. They conveniently omit that the Soongs reportedly have a sizeable interest in the Chicago Sun-Times.

And Chinese "royalty" reportedly tied to Madame Chiang has their anchor face on local TV in Chicago, Linda Yu, on the ABC owned and operated outlet WLS-TV, Channel 7. Some contend that Hollinger is tied to the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, the vast reputed money laundry that washed the huge criminal funds of Shanghai for the Soongs and then jointly, with the Red Chinese Secret Police. Just as that bank's parent holding firm was to merge with a bank reportedly tied to the Russian mafiya, Republic National Bank of New York, the major owner of Republic National was apparently murdered. [Visit our story, "Murder in the Gold Market".]

By the way, the North American Chief of the Red Chinese Secret police is apparently from a major Shanghai banking family. If we posted his name, address, and phone number---he lives in the U.S.---the FBI, without a court order, would shut down our website. Something like that has happened in the past. He has a direct communications link to the White House. Did I hear you mutter the word TREASON?

There is a tie-in, as we have pointed out, between the Red Chinese Secret Police and the Chicago markets. Bank of America, with their unit in Chicago, are tied to the money laundry gang whose front is Madame Clinton. Bank of America is the major transaction point for the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the other markets here. What is not always easy to understand is how, over a period of years, there got to be an overlap between the Mainland Chinese and those in Taiwan, supposedly the nemesis of the Red Chinese. After all, money is not Red, but like the blood of bugs, is Green.

If you understand all this, you would understand why Madame Clinton's husband came to the fountain of money, from the Red Chinese, the Hollywood movie producers, the dope traffickers disguising the illicit items as proceeds of foreign currency deals, and such: The Chicago Mercantile Exchange.

Through their foreign exchange department, Bank of America launders huge funds for the Soongs jointly with the Red Chinese Secret Police as well as the Russian mafiya. On all this the Federal Reserve is inclined to be willfully blind. [Visit our series on Greenspan bribes Bush.]

To really understand all this, the Dragon Lady and the strange death of her reputed lover, Foster, you have to read our website, from the beginning to now, as if it were a book. More coming. Stay tuned.

---

## DRAGON LADY - Part 2

by Sherman H. Skolnick

In Part One of this series, we drew a comparison between Madame Chiang Kai-shek and Madame Hillary Rodham Clinton. The power behind her husband, the Generalissimo, as dictator of China, Madame Chiang was highly skilled at using private secret police. They black-mailed, terrorized, and strong-armed the criminal bankers of Shanghai, to fund and solidify her husband's political ambitions. Madame Chiang used them against her enemies, perceived and actual. Murder and mayhem were just another way of means to an end.

In a like manner, Madame Clinton reportedly uses her private secret police to strong-arm and blackmail the criminal bankers on the commodity and currency markets in Chicago. It is an open secret that the Red Chinese, overlapping on the Taiwanese, have a dominant presence on the Chicago futures and options exchanges, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Board Options Exchange, and somewhat lesser on the Chicago Stock Exchange. [By a massive embezzlement scandal, not adequately publicized except by our TV Show in Chicago, the Midwest Stock Exchange, about 1991, to get the stink off themselves, changed their name to the Chicago Stock Exchange.]

The monopoly press has near totally censored the open secret of the Red Chinese laundering billions of dollars through the Chicago markets, in open defiance of U.S. Treasury regulations requiring records of where cash over ten thousand dollars comes from. The cash torrent is the reported proceeds of "China White", high quality heroin from Southwest China, flooding into the U.S. via Chicago as an intake point, through small airports encircling the Windy City. [Our public access Cable TV Show has done several one-hour shows on this since 1994.] The huge cash flow is also the proceeds of harvesting human body organs from young, healthy dissidents in mainland China, condemned to death as the parts are ordered reportedly by the Rockefeller hospitals in Chicago, part of the University of Chicago. [Visit our web series, "Red Chinese Secret Police in the U.S."]

Madame Clinton's private secret police are headquartered, among other places, in Chicago, as Investigative Group International, also called Investigative Group Inc. [20 So. Wacker Drive, Chicago IL 60606 (312)236-6363]. Chairman of the reputed private spy operation has been Terry Lenzner. He has powerful friends, such as in the monopoly press. Such as Cokie Roberts. Another crony has been Strobe Talbott and his wife Brooke Shearer. [Time Magazine, 7/10/2000, page 95.] Talbott was Deputy U.S. Secretary of State in the Clinton Administration. Of course, the pressfakers leave out revealing details. Talbott with Bill Clinton endeared themselves at an early age to the American CIA. Under the auspices of the CIA Station Chief in London, they went to

Moscow as purported American dissidents and somehow extracted a secret transcript of Krushchev lambasting the old-line Stalinists.

For reportedly helping cover up a political murder, Cokie Roberts was rewarded with a million and a half dollar a year a job as ABC Anchor Face on the network's Sunday morning propaganda hour. Her father, Cong.Hale Boggs [D., La.], sat on the Warren Commission proclaiming a lone assassin murdered President John F. Kennedy. In later years, her father began to have misgivings about the lone assassin story, some of which he started to make public. He disappeared a month before Nixon was re-elected President, 1972. The press whores say his plane disappeared on a flight to Alaska and was never found. Cokie Roberts made a public statement that she was satisfied on the story that her father's plane was not found. Yet, she reportedly was in a position to know that the U.S. Military recovered the plane which apparently had been sabotaged. That is, her father had been murdered. [Cong.Boggs knew about Tricky Dick's role in and near Dallas leading up to the cabal to murder JFK.] Cokie's mother, the widow Boggs, was rewarded for her silence by being paid off as apparently the first U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican. Being a theocracy, the Vatican previously did not have a U.S. Ambassador, only an unofficial Delegate.

Head of the Alaska Military District, General David McCloud was apparently murdered for two reasons [1] He knew the details of the Boggs plane and [2] he was reportedly part of a group of 24 flag officers, Admirals and Generals, who vowed to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton pursuant to documents they had showing his treason with the Red Chinese. If charged with mutiny, these flag officers planned to defend themselves, if not assassinated, at Courts Martial with their proof of Clinton's high crimes. As we have stated in earlier stories, 10 of the 24 have already been murdered, their patriotic plan and sacred honor stopped by bloodshed.

So, Madame Clinton's private secret police chief, Lenzner, does he with cronies like Cokie Roberts, understand about political assassinations? By the way, some contend that Cokie privately blames Nixon for his complicity in the murder of her father. Cong. Boggs' disclosures could have wrecked Tricky Dick's re-election campaign. And, Lenzner deeply hated President Nixon for firing Lenzner in 1970 as Director of Legal Services for the Office of Economic Opportunity. For revenge, Lenzner was the very one who served the Watergate subpoena on President Nixon.

Starting at the time Clinton failed one-term to be re-elected Arkansas Governor, his campaign wizard who revived Bill's political hopes, was Dick Morris. By the 1990s, Clinton reportedly owed Morris over eleven million dollars. To stop Morris from trying to collect, Clinton apparently used Lenzner's group of dirty tricksters. Planted in the press, starting with grocery store scandal magazines, was a picture of Morris cavorting with a prostitute. This gave Clinton an excuse to fire Morris and not pay him the sums owed. [Morris was lucky. Look what happened to Campaign Security Chief Jerry Parks, owed 80 some thousand dollars for his work. When he demanded payment, he was murdered, gangster-style, near Little Rock, shortly after the apparent murder of White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. in 1993.]

In later years, angry over what was done to him, Dick Morris wrote a column for the New York Post, entitled "Call To Ban Secret Police in America", New York Post online, 6/12/2000: His opening statements, "The time has come to absolutely prohibit the growing use of secret police in our political system. For those unfamiliar with the secret police, they are elite private detectives secretly hired by politicians to do only one thing: dig up dirt- especially about the personal sex lives- of elected officials, journalists and private citizens who get in the pols' way. This revolting technique was perfected into a new art form by Bill and Hillary Clinton." He goes on with details.

Morris only scratched around the subject. He left out that Madame Clinton's "Gestapo" overlapped onto the doings of supposed political enemies of Bill, such as Congressman Henry Hyde [R., Ill.] from the Chicago-area, long head of the House Judiciary Committee with vast blackmail power against federal judges and other U.S. government officials.

The private secret police working for both Lenzner/Hillary and Henry Hyde include Ernie Rizzo and Tony Pellicano. For Hyde, they reportedly sought ways to silence and punish Hyde's critics. Hyde certainly understands high-level gangsters and espionage. Earlier in his career, Hyde was reportedly the "bagman" and "fixer" to those former top lawmen running the gambling casino on Paradise Island in the Bahamas. The traditional mafia types running the operation were removed, framed, or murdered, and a team of former top Justice Department honchos took over. Including William G. Hundley and Robert Peloquin who had been the top officials of the Organized Crime Section. This happens to be the neatest trick of all: top lawmen framing or murdering gangsters and taking over their game. [Extensive details in the book "Spooks-The Terrifying True Story of Spies-For-Hire and Their Secret Dirty War" by Jim Hougan. Also: visit our website, where we have several stories on Hyde.] Note that Hyde only pursued Clinton on impeachment charges having to do with sexual matters not the serious matters of treason jointly with the Red Chinese Secret Police and the dope traffic. By the way, Hyde has also been at the same time as Congressman, head of the CIA's "black budget", funds for murder and mayhem against those the CIA perceives as unfriendly.

Using Ernie Rizzo, Madame Clinton/Cong. Hyde's private secret police tried to get "dirt" to intimidate a Hyde critic in the Chicago-area, Tim Anderson, a long-time bank consultant who knew a lot about Hyde's crimes as a Director of Clyde Federal Savings & Loan, a Chicago suburb operation now defunct. According to a federal agency lawsuit against Hyde, he as Director of Clyde caused it to go under. Among other things, he reportedly caused 67 million dollars of their depositors funds to be transferred to Arkansas where they were plundered or disappeared. Madame Clinton/Cong. Hyde blackmailed a federal district judge in Chicago, Judge George M. Marovich, to turn Hyde loose. [The Judge owned a suburban shopping center reportedly used by known hoodlums as a money laundry jointly with corrupt top officials of the Chicago IRS and the Illinois State Revenue. Visit our various stories on our website, such as series on IRS Corruption.]

Ernie Rizzo is quite a character, useful to Lenzner, Madame Clinton, and Hyde. He started out as Chicago suburban supposed reform-minded policeman, claiming the department was riddled with mafioso. In 1970, believing his assertions, I permitted Ernie to monitor the classes I was then teaching on civic investigation at a Chicago-based

broadcast school. Little did I understand early on that Ernie was reportedly WITH the hoodlums while claiming to be AGAINST them.

Hyde and Madame Clinton have had a joint interest to try howsoever they could figure out, to interfere with our popular public access Cable TV Shows, cablecast within Chicago. We have often discussed their criminality on our show. To try to stop us, Hillary put me and a TV associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, on her "enemies list" to be subjected to numerous dirty tricks by the private and federal Gestapo. Our lawsuit against her ended up with the same federal district crook, Judge George M. Marovich, who turned loose Hyde. As we confronted the Judge in his court with his ownership with criminals jointly with corrupt revenue officials of a shopping mall, the Judge dismissed our suit without legal formality. The federal appeals court in Chicago, highly corrupt themselves as we have pointed out, as a reprisal, refused to hear our appeal and banned us from all the federal courts in the 7th Circuit, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Indiana.

Ernie Rizzo from time to time is reportedly observed in his car in front of Andreuccetti's residence, writing down details of the house and vehicles parked there. This is a form of overt intimidation on behalf of his patrons, Hillary/Hyde/Lenzner.

A confederate of Madame Clinton/Hyde/Lenzner is Rahm Emanuel who off and on for six years had been Clinton White House Senior Advisor. He went on to become managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., with reputed secret links to the Red Chinese Secret Police operating on and through the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Rahm is, in effect, with his dual citizenship, the Deputy Chief of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, for North America. [As we have told you, the Monica Lewinsky Affair was part of an intelligence agency manipulation of Clinton.] Rahm Emanuel's doings apparently interface with those of Terry Lenzner and his private secret police.

Some believe that Madame Clinton jointly with her private secret police should be grilled about the following mysteries: [1] Madame Clinton's reputed lover and law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was apparently murdered in or near the District of Columbia and his body parked in Fort Marcy Park, Virginia. Foster reportedly was about to be implicated in treasonous doings he did jointly with Madame Clinton as to selling nuclear missile tracking secrets to a foreign power. Some contend Terry Lenzner and his group know plenty about all this. [2] A leading critic of the Clinton White House was U.S. Senator James M. Inhofe (R., Okla.). While going in his private one-motor airplane, the propeller fell off. Luckily for him, he was somehow able to glide his plane to a safe landing. Is it true that Lenzner's group reportedly has available experts on airplane sabotage? Aviation experts contend the propeller incident is unheard of in airplane history. [3] What do Lenzner and his reputed sidekick Rahm Emanuel know about the demise of Clinton White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney, murdered in a Starbucks Coffee Shop in the District of Columbia, July, 1997 and blamed onto a "lone assassin"? [4] What do Hillary/Lenzner/Emanuel know about the National Reconnaissance Office satellite video images of Foster's body transported from in or near the District of Columbia to Fort Mark Park? Do they know about the murder of NRO video imaging expert, Daniel Potter, snuffed out in March, 1998? Potter knew too much about the Foster images.

Are the following merely Dragon Lady-type coincidences, sort of a French-style connection?: ===Just as important, scandalous testimony is about to surface about Madame Clinton and her White House "strong arm", Craig Livingstone, TWA Flight 800 crashes offshore New York, July 17, 1996, the apparent victim, according to some counter-terrorist sources, of two submarine missiles. The White House scandal is blanked out by the mass media coverage of the airplane disaster. The plane was Paris-bound. Of the 60 French nationals onboard, 8 were members of the French CIA. A top official of the French spy agency, however, refused to board Flight 800 and took another flight instead. WHAT DID HE KNOW? The French were the first to send in their divers who reportedly retrieved pieces of plane wreckage and OTHER ITEMS, from the ocean bottom, proving missile attack.

The French threatened the Clinton White House prior to Clinton's 1996 re-election, with an international scandal. In a much watered down version, the French, through Pierre Salinger, former ABC Network Paris reporter, said a few days AFTER the election, that apparent "friendly fire" by some mistake by the U.S. brought down Flight 800 and that the White House was covering it up. Counter-terrorist experts, however, have contended it was two missiles shot from an Iranian submarine. The sub was a former Soviet one, bought from the Moscow government, and operated by a Russian mercenary crew. It was an apparent revenge attack for the U.S. by accident or otherwise, years earlier, having shot down an Iranian civilian airplane over the Persian Gulf. In 1996, President Clinton was planning friendly relations with Iran. Further, he did not want the missile mess to interfere with his 1996 Presidential re-election campaign.

Between the French threat of scandal and the White House cover-up, a stand-off was created when the Clinton Justice Department reportedly threatened the federal criminal prosecution of 14 top-level French nationals, on U.S. soil, some in Chicago, of having reportedly stolen U.S. industrial, financial, and military secrets. By the year 2000, the French CIA and other French authorities were publicly accusing Microsoft of being an espionage proprietary and adjunct of the U.S. National Security Agency. Microsoft, according to the French, was reportedly assisting NSA in the "Echelon" program, to spy on the Paris government and French business, as to French industrial, financial, and military secrets. Among the accusations, that the U.S., with Microsoft's aid, interferes with French business contracts with other nations and foreign firms. Such as, wrecking an Airbus zillion dollar contract with Saudi.

===Just as the Barak/Arafat Camp David peace proposals were about to be announced as having failed, July 25, 2000, a French Concorde airplane crashes right near Paris. Clinton intended as his "legacy" the now failed peace plans. So news negative to the CIA created couple, William Rockefeller Clinton and Hillary Rodham Clinton, is subdued by the Concorde disaster.

Aviation and other sources point to the possibility of sabotage. As the Concorde started to take-off, with its usual tremendous force, the plane's wheels reportedly stopped turning as if the brakes were on, and pieces of the rubber tires and the highly flammable, explosive magnesium wheels disintegrated, shot like bullets into the plane's engines and fuel chambers. So that the Concorde was on-fire even before take-off. The landing gear would not retract.

Cynics passed off the incident as apparent sabotage, commenting in cruel terms: "So the Frogs(the French) threw away 96 Krauts(Germans). So what? It is time the Concorde is sent away to the old people's home." The Concorde flight was chartered primarily for well-off Germans on the way to South America as a tour and then elsewhere later by a German boat.

In covering up White House scandals and White House foreign and domestic policy disasters, have there been numerous murders, strange "suicides", and air crashes, and convenient bombings of Iraq and elsewhere? How big a list of these do you suppose we can put here? Stay tuned.

## JUDGE OK's VIOLENCE AGAINST TV SHOW

by Sherman H. Skolnick

From time to time one hears of violence on TV shows. And some believe that promotes a climate of violence in the U.S. In Chicago, however, a Judge has given her stamp of government approval to violence directed AGAINST A TV SHOW. The details:

Chicago has one of the largest public access Cable TV systems in the nation. Cablecast there are a variety of programs, on educational and community issues, local events, and a few on political commentary. Some shows counter the propaganda of the monopoly press.

The producers of such shows, who are not paid, are local residents who have to go to a special school to learn how to properly use the TV studio equipment. Their programs, depending on the popularity, are cablecast within the Windy City to upwards of 400,000. Some are also later used in the suburban public access systems. "On the air" since 1991, has been our weekly one-hour taped program called "BroadSides", one of the favorites on public access. The logo is a sketch of an old warship, the opening music being Peter Tchaikovsky's "1812 Overture" with cannons shooting. I

have been a regular panelist from the beginning and since 1995, the moderator/producer of the Shows. Although our shows are taped for later showing, nothing is ever censored. We have had as guests, political candidates, some for high office. Every such election show I always ask: "If you are elected, what will YOU do about what some contend is the American CIA flooding dope into the U.S. through Chicago?" The usual cop-out answer, "I don't know anything about the CIA." I

Also always ask, "Some contend the ultra-rich, such as the Rockefellers, the Mellons, the Morgans, and the Marshall Fields, pay little if any taxes, because they corruptly influence tax collectors. Thus not supporting the infrastructure of America. So, hospitals, libraries, schools,, and roads are often out of funds and bankrupt. If elected, what will YOU do to tax such sacred cows?" I have never, on-camera, received a straight answer.

I have in the past often wondered why such candidates come on my Show at all. After a program, a campaign chief for such a candidate told me, "Skolnick, you have a big audience. If my client can survive your big mouth, they can survive anything the other side can throw at them."

We have aired with a lot of details, topics such as:

===Key federal judges who own and operate banks jointly with lawyer-cronies, sometimes in combination with criminal enterprises. When that bank is a litigant in their Court, the judges do NOT step down. Guess who wins in their crooked court? "Chicken" lawyers are silent.



===key commercial TV reporters and managers who are assets of America's secret political police, the CIA and the FBI. And are beholden to the American Gestapo, the IRS. All of them promoting the BIG LIE on THEIR TV Shows.

===important, smelly financial cases in court, forbidden to be discussed by the pressfakers.

===political murders falsely described in the press as done by "lone assassins".

===how major newspapers and their circulation departments are tied to criminals. Such as, the Chicago Tribune, going all the way back to 1910 and thereafter.

Visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

Corrupt high-level state and federal government officials are often targets of our past shows or to be on upcoming shows. We have asserted how James E. Ryan, Illinois Attorney General is tied to the Mob. He once lived right near my TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti who ran into Ryan in a local park. Ryan said, "We are going to GET you and Skolnick for what you are doing".

Years ago, as the head of a court reform group, our work led to the jailing for bribery of the former Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue. In recent years, we have fingered the more current chief state tax extractor. He and top Chicago IRS officials are reportedly silent partners in a west suburban shopping mall, Cermak Plaza Shopping Center, jointly with reputed criminal money laundry types. According to mandatory federal judicial financial disclosure records, the shopping center is owned by Chicago U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich [(312)435-5590], who also owns and operates a bank.

Tied into this is the one now Illinois Treasurer, Judy Baar Topinka, who was once on our show. We showed in undisputed matters in court, that this gang, although supposedly Republicans, are surrogates for First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton, supposedly a Democrat, and Hillary put us on her "enemies list" to inflict dirty tricks on us.

By putting us under intense surveillance, they found out:

===We kept some secret documents about high-level corruption at the home of my associate Joseph Andreuccetti who along with his wife, Noemi, assists in the planning and production of our TV programs. And since I am a paraplegic in a wheelchair, he often transports me in his vehicle.

===The high-level corrupt officials found out we were working on a further series of shows about their massive corruption, forbidden to be discussed by "The Liars and

Whores of the Press" as labeled by us. The presslords need favors from these government gangsters. Such as, the headquarters for CBS's outlet in Chicago, WBBM-TV, Channel 2, although a commercial, profit-making enterprise, has arranged with them to make themselves supposedly "exempt" from many taxes. And, as the corrupt drug police are in a position to know, some of the TV News trucks reportedly carry around a white powder that is not from a sugar bowl.

Since May, 1997, I and Joseph Andreuccetti have had pending in court a damage suit against these top corrupt government officials who have been doing dirty tricks to interfere with our TV Shows about THEM. On August 28, 1997, this gang arranged the following:

A four-person, heavily-armed, Gestapo-like team forced their way at gunpoint into the suburban residence of Joseph and Noemi Andreuccetti. This force was made up of two state agents and two purported suburban police. WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, they examined every corner of the dwelling, examining records and documents for our upcoming anti-corruption shows. They plundered and removed the following, among other things:

===records and details relating to a then upcoming TV Show about the IRS/State Revenue/mobster/Federal Judge shopping center as a reputed money laundry. And that the tax collectors help criminals evade massive amounts of taxes.

===how the then Chief Judge of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court in Chicago has an offshore secret net worth of 140 million dollars reportedly from corrupt means and has not filed a proper tax return in 30 years.

===how top IRS and State Revenue officials steal property and assets, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC TREASURY, but for their own personal benefit, including properties and monies belonging to Joseph Andreuccetti.

===how 50 million dollars of federal funds were secretly transferred from Chicago to Little Rock to try to help Bill and Hillary Clinton evade being prosecuted for federal criminal charges of bank embezzlement.

===records and documents needed to proceed in the already then pending court case against this corrupt gang of public officials.

===how the Chicago Tribune had a then upcoming scheme to falsely label the late Chicago Mayor Richard J. Daley, father of the current mayor Richie Daley, as being a "communist-sympathizer". This, since the Tribune was out to defame the Daley family being supporters of Vice President Albert Gore, Jr. The Tribune was able to go forward with their scheme on the front page of the paper, 8/31/97, based on false and fraudulent FBI records known by the Tribune bosses as being false and fraudulent.

The Gestapo-like force, without cause or provocation, then and there on August 28, 1997, threatened to shoot Noemi Andreuccetti in the presence of her tiny grandchildren which she and Joseph take care of during the day regularly. At gunpoint, the criminals forced the Andreuccettis to abandon their grandchildren on the floor in an open house. This, to lay the basis for a possible slander against the Andreuccettis that they do not take proper care of tiny children in their custody.

These government gangsters in the presence of Joseph, got on the phone from his residence, and threatened Skolnick that similar things are going to happen to him. The criminals admitted they knew Skolnick is the moderator and producer of TV Shows about the bosses of this Gestapo and that Skolnick is a paraplegic invalid and gets help from time to time, in his work by the Andreuccettis. Noemi Andreuccetti is also a witness in the already then pending case.

On September 5, 1997, as shown by the court record, we informed Cook County Circuit Court Judge Jennifer Duncan-Brice [(312) 603-6058] as follows: That the defendants arranged through their agents to threaten to shoot a witness in the case, Noemi Andreuccetti, for the purpose of terrorizing us to drop the case and stop our TV Shows about the defendants corruption; and that the defendants WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, stole records we needed to prove the pending case and for upcoming shows about the defendants corruption; that there was, as quoted in the court record, "a violent obstruction of justice". The Judge refused to do anything about this. One of the defendants named in the case is described as the head of a wire-tapper ring that works for the government officials named as defendants. Also the head wire-tapper also has been, for more than 25 years, immune from prosecution as a successful "bagman", escaping punishment by blackmail for bribing and corrupting top Chicago IRS officials and State Revenue bosses.

On October 1, 1997, one of the senior state officials, a defendant in the case, in the hallway of a public building in the presence of me and Joseph Andreuccetti, threatened terrible harm against Joseph's wife there present. Used to mouth the threats was a cohort of the key official. The purpose was to terrorize Noemi, to induce us to stop the TV Shows about the defendants corruption and to drop the pending court matter.

On that same day, I and Joseph had a 3-1/4 hour meeting with two key IRS officials. They found out we were about to go "on the air" with the confession of the long-time "bagman" and chief wire-tapper. They said if we go on the air with such a show, that they will be there to arrange to arrest us. How did we counter this threat? We put on the air a one hour show with the confession. As a backdrop, we used a huge enlargement of the business card of one these IRS gangsters. The IRS Commissioner, in Washington, D.C. obtained a copy of our TV Show and lamely alleges he will supposedly "investigate" the corruption involved. The U.S. Treasury Department's Inspector General has informed us that they will supposedly also "investigate". We informed them we have no confidence in the IRS bosses. According to law enforcement personnel, the Acting Inspector General, Robert Cesca, was reportedly, "the highest ranking mafia representative in the U.S. government".

We also did a show with details about State, Federal, and local officials who are surrogates for the corruption of the Clinton White House, entitled "Corruption: Chicago to the White House". A State official, already a defendant in court in our cases, arranged WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT to seize the master tape of our TV Show and refuses to return it. (Don't waste my time telling me about my First Amendment rights. At the hands of corrupt judges and officials, our rights are cancelled.)

In a recess in one of the court hearings, Judge Duncan-Brice's courtroom bailiff, in the hallway, threatened to falsely arrest me and deprive me of my liberty, figuring maybe by terrorizing me, a paraplegic in a wheelchair, that I am some kind of weakling and will stop our TV Shows and drop the court case. I complained to the Judge to no avail.

Pending in the fall of 1999 was our Third Amended Complaint, 62 pages of up-to-date, highly specific facts, dates, and details. At no time did any of the defendants dispute or challenge the facts as stated, about their violence orchestrated against us, about high-level corruption of them as government officials as mentioned on our TV Shows; that they were committing acts and doings to try to block our TV Shows by violence by their cronies.

All the details in this story are from the undisputed court records.

On December 1, 1999, Judge Duncan-Brice entered an Order approving of this violence against us and our TV Shows and refusing us any court remedy. Thereafter, we filed a written Motion demanding that the Judge wipe out her rulings since she lost jurisdiction by permitting and condoning all these things to happen to us, including "violent obstruction of justice". That by permitting and condoning these things to happen to us, the Judge lost jurisdiction by denying us Due Process, orderly proceedings, and the Equal Protection of the Laws, guaranteed to us by the State and Federal Constitution which the Judge had taken an oath to support. We demanded that the Judge stop blocking us, as she did all during the case, from questioning under oath, called "discovery" procedures, the corrupt top government officials who are defendants in the case. We demanded the Judge send our case to another judge. Attached to our Motion was about 800 pages of documents of defendants' corruption. These records, stolen from us at gunpoint by defendants, mysteriously were in part returned to us in a package with no return address, about the time of the Judge's ruling.

On March 17, 2000, both I and Joseph were actually present in Court for a hearing on our Motion. I repeated some of the matters in our written papers. I repeated the outrages the Judge permitted and condoned to happen to us during the pendency of the case and that the Judge thereby lost jurisdiction over us and our case. The Judge had in her hands on the bench our huge pile of documents of corruption of the defendants. Without much explanation, Judge Duncan-Brice rejected our Motion and threw us out of Court.

So, if a TV Show dares tell the truth about high-level government corruption, including media corruption, is there violence against those who do the show? Judge for yourself.

This situation has mushroomed out, so that there are five cases by us pending against these government gangsters. So far, with a few exceptions, no judge has dared, because of being blackmailed, of effectively seeking to stop these happenings. The tax collectors, as America's Gestapo, blackmail Judges as well, threatening to audit THEIR taxes, and that of their family, or threatening to investigate certain judges who for years have not filed a proper tax return.

Click on the following, to view a court transcript of the hearing of 3/17/2000 and a picture of Judge Jennifer Duncan-Brice.

## LIARS AND WHORES OF THE PRESS-

Those With the 50 Dollar Hairdoes  
and the Nickel Heads

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer "BroadSides" Chicago public access Cable TV Program, since 1991, and chairman/founder, since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

COKIE ROBERTS. One of her principals lies, that her late father, Cong. Hale Boggs [D.,La.]believed a "lone assassin" [not the American CIA] assassinated President John F. Kennedy. Cong. Boggs sat on the Warren Commission which concluded that a "lone nut" blew out the brains of JFK in an open car in Dallas. By 1971, Cong. Boggs had misgivings. He began making public statements that J.Edgar Hoover's FBI was wire-tapping Congress and blackmailing public officials. Boggs had misgivings at the "lone assassin" finding of the Warren Commission panel of which he had been a part in 1964. Boggs was reportedly prepared to make public statements that Richard M. Nixon was complicit in the JFK murder. Nixon was there all day, that bloody time in Dallas, although falsely stating he left that morning by plane. [I was on a Dallas radio show with a former Director of Pepsico Bottlers, whose counsel in 1963 was Nixon. He said Nixon did not leave that morning and when the murder was announced, Nixon, unlike the others gathered for a business convention, wanted to continue conducting business as if nothing had happened.]

Cokie's brother, super-fixer and "lobbyist", Thomas Boggs, is reportedly a pay-off man in Washington. According to published accounts, Boggs has been the lobbyist for central american countries and their "death squads".

Cokie Roberts has made public statements that she and her mother are satisfied that her father the Congressman did, indeed, disappear on a plane flight to Alaska, 30 days before Nixon was re-elected President in 1972. Cokie is in a position reportedly to know she is lying. U.S. Military Intelligence, jointly with other U.S. espionage agencies reportedly found the Congressman's airplane but have concealed that. Apparently Boggs' airplane had been sabotaged to silence him on statements he was about to make about Tricky Dick. NOTE: one month AFTER Nixon was re-elected, 12 Watergate figures perished on a sabotaged plane crash in Chicago. Including Mrs. E.Howard Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar. She had onboard two million dollars in securities she and her husband reportedly blackmailed out of Nixon for silence on Nixon's complicity in the JFK murder. The government attempt at cover-up of the crash as "pilot error" was wrecked when we "liberated" the entire government file, showing sabotage, and sued the fakers on the National Transportation Safety Board. Despite confronting NTSB with these documents at a re-opened public hearing, the NTSB continued the big lie. Rockefeller-owned United Air Lines, covering up the sabotage, arranged to stop in the printing cycle my book, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage" [Alas, no copies are now available.]

To give Cokie "muscle" as a promoter of the big lie, her mother is U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican.[Previously the U.S. did not send an Ambassador to that theocracy, just a

delegate.] Cokie's reward, as others who help cover up political assassinations? She was made a talking head pundit on ABC's Sunday morning network program.

DAN RATHER in 1963 was a much lesser known electronic journalist. He was standing in the shadows under the Triple Overpass Bridge, in Dealey Plaza, as the death car with Pres. Kennedy passed right under Dan Rather's nose. Rather was the only one on the planet to immediately be able to verify that JFK was mortally wounded. About six feet away from Rather, one of the several gunman had been shooting point blank at JFK from a little known sewer opening up on the railroad embankment. At my prompting, a populist paper in 1988 finally published the details after discovering the sewer cover right near where Rather was standing. Was it just a coincidence that Dan Rather was standing there? He alleged he was holding a bag of films to give to a TV network pick up courier. Thereafter, as a reward for his silence and complicity, Rather was made CBS White House correspondent and then, network evening news talking head. Paid millions of dollars per year for his assassination complicity.

Robert MacNeil, Canadian correspondent, just happened to be walking inside the building where the CIA "patsy" Lee Harvey Oswald supposedly shot JFK in the back of the head with a poorly built Italian Carcano rifle from a high window obscured by a tree. MacNeil helped promote the big lie of Oswald as the "lone assassin". MacNeil was rewarded with millions of dollars per year by a nightly PBS TV Program, called the MacNeil-Lehrer News Hour. Playing a role in the rewarding of MacNeil has been Sharon Percy Rockefeller, Public Broadcast dictator in the District of Columbia, long-time site of that News Hour. MacNeil, now retired, continues to own the TV show with Lehrer. Major sponsor of the show has been Archer-Daniels-Midland, soybean monopolist. ADM long-time boss, Dwayne Andreas, reportedly by corruption, escaped being prosecuted and jailed in the Watergate Affair for his money laundering for the Nixon White House.

MacNeil's sidekick, Jim Lehrer, who dines from time to time with the Clintons, has become a high-paid faker and apologist for the Clintons criminality.

One of the great secrets of the monopoly press is that those who help cover up political assassinations are greatly rewarded by being promoted to top positions. Most of such assassin whitewashers are not promoted because of merit. By the way, a woman newsfaker once heckled me for my slogan "Liars and Whores of the Press", taking it to mean just female liars and whores. Not so, the slogan applies to both male and female press liars. Compared to the above named propagandists, Hitler's Joseph Goebbels was an amateur. Watch for further parts to this type of story.

## THE TRIPP-WIRE

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer of Chicago public access Cable TV Show "BroadSides" since 1991, and chairman/founder since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

A trip-wire is a concealed trigger that when crossed sets in motion some disaster. Linda Tripp was indicted on Maryland state charges of wire-tapping. Here is the cast of characters:

LINDA TRIPP, former covert operator for super-secret Delta Forces, one of the few women in such a group. She had been a secretary in the Clinton White House in or near the office of deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., one of the last persons [other than the assassins] to see him alive. She knows plenty. Later, she was assigned to the Pentagon and was with Monica Lewinsky assigned to the Pentagon spokesman, Kenneth Bacon. Linda wire-tapped Monica both to protect herself and upon further orders of so-called Independent Counsel Kenneth W. Starr. Linda supplied information to intelligence agency assets within the monopoly press, such as reportedly Michael Isikoff of Newsweek Magazine.

MONICA LEWINSKY, reportedly an espionage double-agent. Acting for the apparent deputy station chief for North America, of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, RAHM EMANUEL. She at the same time was assigned later by Clinton to a key position in the Pentagon, to the staff of the Pentagon spokesman Kenneth Bacon. Her job: to find out by performing sexual numbers on Pentagon officials, who among the top U.S. Military were vowing to arrest Commander-in-Chief Clinton on charges, under the Military Code, of treason. Her parents reportedly had been "sleeper agents" planted by the Mossad. Clinton gave Monica topmost security clearance at the Pentagon without requiring her to go through the usual screening process. She traveled with William Cohen, Secretary of Defense, and took notes of his meetings although not fully competent as a secretary.

RAHM EMANUEL, top reputed black-mailer, extortionist, and arm-twister for the Clinton White House. About 1991 moved from the Chicago-area, his residence to Arkansas to help conduct Clinton's presidential campaign. Raised funds reportedly by knowing secret workings of major covert operations of the American CIA. Such as, HOUSEHOLD INTERNATIONAL and HOUSEHOLD BANK, headquartered in Chicago, successor to CIA's proprietary dope and assassination funding operation, NUGAN HAND BANK. General counsel of Nugan Hand as well as Household was former Director of Central Intelligence William Colby [murdered because he knew too much about Rahm Emanuel, the Mossad, and Clinton]. Rahm Emanuel latched onto a 50 million dollar portion of federal funds parked with Household to cover the pending claims of Chicago-area caulking contractor, Joseph Andreuccetti, who claimed various Chicago-area banks were implicated, with top corrupt IRS officials, in stealing millions of dollars of properties and monies belonging to Andreuccetti. Rahm Emanuel grabbed a portion of the parked funds to jump-start Clinton's 1992 campaign. Other portions of the funds were secretly transferred from Chicago to Little Rock to try to cover up an embezzlement of Madison Guaranty S & L for which Bill and Hillary Clinton were subject to being prosecuted on federal bank misappropriation criminal charges. Emanuel is reportedly a double-dealer,



purporting to act for the Mossad at the same time acting against. He is reportedly chief arranger of Red Chinese and other illicit funds massively flowing through the Chicago markets, disguised as soybean trading, foreign currency dealings, and such, on the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. Currently Rahm plays a key role with Wasserstein & Perella, New York-based alleged investment firm apparently fronting for various Red Chinese interests in U.S.

VINCENT W. FOSTER, Jr., prior to his short term in the Clinton White House, was long-time covert fund handler for Systematics, Arkansas-based reputed CIA/NSA proprietary in the bank computer software services field. Foster was expert on money laundering for espionage agencies as well as their dirty tricks. Foster was the unnamed middle man in the Jonathan Pollard spy case of 1986. Vice President Bush and Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger secretly worked deal with Israel, using Foster, to steal a room full of records on nuclear missile tracking. This was pay-off for Israel staying mum on their knowledge of Bush's treason in 1980, in arranging to delay the release of 52 U.S. hostages held by Iran, to aid the Reagan/Bush ticket win over Jimmy Carter's bid for re-election as President. The delay caused Carter to seem to be a wimp. Hostage release was done at the moment in January, 1981, when Reagan and Bush were inaugurated. Pollard was the lower level naval intelligence analyst, who removed the records, upon secret orders through Foster, and Pollard became the "patsy" sentenced to life in prison, served in the basement of a maximum security jail, in the dark 23 hours of the day. Foster's testimony could have sent George Herbert Walker Bush and Weinberger, later chairman emeritus of Forbes Magazine, to prison for treason. Foster was murdered in July, 1993, near the White House by three Israeli contract assassins, not representing the State of Israel. The proof of Foster's body being moved from near the White House to Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, is contained in satellite images of the super-secret National Reconnaissance Office. NRO official in charge of the imaging, Daniel Potter, was murdered in March, 1998, an unsolved crime. Fort Marcy Park is near the CIA headquarters, under 24 hour satellite surveillance of every square inch nearby. Clinton knows he benefits from the Independent Counsel Starr's fraudulent "suicide" verdict of the death of Foster. Linda Tripp reportedly has been in a position to know about much of this.

KENNETH W. STARR, former federal judge, and since 1994, Independent Counsel investigating Bill and Hillary Clinton. Starr is part of cover up because he is subject to blackmail. Starr has been the reported UNREGISTERED FOREIGN LOBBYIST for the Red Chinese government, an offense for which Clinton's Justice Department could send Starr to prison at any time. Further, Starr's PRIVATE LAW CLIENT, Wang Jun, is the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Wang Jun has met with Clinton in or near the White House repeatedly. Clinton has committed treason as known to several dozen U.S. Admirals and Generals who have vowed to arrest him under the Military Code but several of these flag officers have been assassinated.[I am about the only journalist writing exclusive stories about that.] Clinton through Wang Jun has reportedly given over to the Red Chinese, U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets, in violation of various federal criminal statutes. As part of a blackmail scheme directed against Israel, Starr ORDERED Linda Tripp to continue taping phone conversations with Monica Lewinsky, as mentioned Monica being a double-agent, for and against Israel.

Starr has apparent knowledge, and possible participation with, his private law client WANG JUN. In that, Wang Jun heads the Red Chinese government and military enterprise, Poly Technologies, making and shipping AK-47 submachine guns. Some secretly sent to the U.S. headed for inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs. Did Starr aid Wang Jun promote shoot-em-ups with the American big city police?

MARY CAITRIN MAHONEY, White House intern, and as a lesbian was well aware of goings on inside the Clinton White House, including Hillary's apparent love affair with another White House woman, who was able to reportedly get top secrets from Hillary. Mahoney was murdered in a Starbucks Coffee Shop, right in the District of Columbia, July, 1997, and covered up by the FBI. It was a intelligence agency contract "hit" and the FBI is covering it up by blaming a "lone assassin", an FBI specialty. Newsweek reporter and reputed foreign intelligence agency asset, MICHAEL ISIKOFF, was working on getting details which led up to the murder of Ms Mahoney. If there was a proper grand jury inquiry into the Mary Mahoney murder, would Isikoff be a target? Was it just accidental that he reportedly caused her to be murdered? Isikoff's employer, Newsweek, is a British-owned firm tight with foreign intelligence agencies and dirty tricks, including disinformation. Isikoff's book, supposedly a best-seller, is a whitewash. Ms Mahoney reportedly knew about the Clinton-Wang Jun treason.

In a reported conversation between MONICA LEWINSKY and LINDA TRIPP, discussed was they did not want to end up like Mary Mahoney, a sort of mutual understanding that people in the White House who know too much sometimes get murdered.

If the Linda Tripp wire-tapping criminal prosecution proceeds toward trial, some of the foregoing details might even get into the state court records. The various characters mentioned have a variety of things to lose. Was the vehicle accident of Monica Lewinsky a few days after the release of the indictment against Linda Tripp, merely an "accident"? And why was Ms Lewinsky taken by ambulance apparently to a military hospital? Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press, those with the fifty dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads.

THE SECRETS OF TIMOTHY McVEIGH  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 06/15/01

Shackled and hand-cuffed to major financial forces, the moguls of the monopoly press believe the secrets of Timothy McVeigh ended when he ended. And the stooges, masquerading as our leaders, governing nowadays without our consent, are inclined to believe that as well.

What they did not realize is that some of their supposed confidential conversations were not that hush-hush. Were overheard and noted, even apparently taped. What did they know and not tell us? Information confirmed to them as correct but kept from the common people?

[1] That the American secret political police had McVeigh under video and audio scrutiny from at least thirty days prior to the multiple bombings on April 19, 1995, of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.

[2] McVeigh was surveilled in Kansas and Oklahoma in the company of two middle-eastern types, partly disguised. As known to the FBI, the American CIA, and other espionage agencies, foreign and domestic, his two handlers accompanied him in a late model four-wheel drive pick-up truck.

[3] As these agencies corroborated, McVeigh's supervisors were actually Iraqi military officers, from intelligence units, quietly brought into the United States at the end of the brief Persian Gulf War, 1991. They were part of more than four thousand of the same, supposed defectors, arranged by then President George Herbert Walker Bush. The Elder Bush, many do not know, for the decade of the 1980s, was the PRIVATE business partner of Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. Together, they shared billions and billions of dollars of kick-backs and "protection" funds, from the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. A little known Chicago federal lawsuit was brought, in October, 1990, during the lead-up to the shooting war, to keep concealed the related bank records showing the clandestine partnership. The case involved the records of the Chicago unit of Italy's largest bank, owned in part by the Vatican, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, BNL. The Federal Reserve Board wanted the House Banking Committee Chairman to agree never to use the records because he refused to sign a secrecy oath.

As the only journalist attending the court hearing, I interviewed some of the participants in the back of the courtroom. I asked and received identical answers three times, to be certain of the crucial data. They confirmed the Bush-Saddam relationship and the monstrous kick-backs from the sheikdoms. Only one publication, a populist newspaper, The Spotlight, penetrated the nationwide censorship and ran my exclusive story, August 19, 1991. The case was entitled People of the State of Illinois ex rel Willis C. Harris, Bank Commissioner vs. the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and the House Banking Committee, No. 90 C 6863, in the U.S. District Court, and later heard in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago. The three-judge federal appeals court panel was dominated by the infamous Chief Judge Richard A. Posner [(312) 435-5806] [Visit our website for our story "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case".] Posner and his virtual shadow, federal appeals Judge Frank H. Easterbrook [(312) 435-5808], although

on the bench, continue to represent reportedly the billion dollar stock portfolio of the oil-soaked Rockefeller's University of Chicago, were they used to be law professors. [The two judges have reportedly failed to disclose the relationship in their mandatory annual Federal Financial Disclosure Report.]

As part of the cover-up, Chief Judge Posner ordered the Bush/Saddam/BNL case removed from the courthouse. Later, Posner and his shadow Easterbrook, as a reprisal for my reporting the case on my TV Show, unconstitutionally ordered me and a TV program associate of mine, Joseph Andeuccetti, barred from all the federal courtrooms in the 7th Circuit, Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. [The U.S. Supreme Court refused a remedy to this blatant First Amendment violation.]

[4] Of the more than four thousand Iraqi military officers brought into the U.S. by then President Bush, more than five hundred reside with their families in Lincoln, Nebraska, and two thousand with their families reside in Oklahoma City and right nearby.

[5] As actual cronies, although little known or understood, the Elder Bush and later as President, William Rockefeller Clinton, arranged for these supposed defectors to have housing, to be usefully employed, and to have other financial and related provisions, for the Iraqis and their families. Jointly, the Elder Bush and Clinton were in a position to know full well that some of these military officers were double-agents, trained in dirty bloody tricks. Little-known, the Elder Bush has reportedly been a major stockholder of a French firm, American LaFarge, which reportedly makes the ingredients for poison gas, supplied to Saddam Hussein. The Iraqi strongman, during the Iraq-Iran War, 1980 to 1988, used the poison gas against hordes of very young Iranian soldiers as well as against Saddam's own domestic dissidents, the Kurds. A director of American LaFarge has been Hillary Rodham Clinton.

Both the Elder Bush and Clinton knew, as Presidents, what the American common people generally do NOT know about the end of the Persian Gulf War. Namely, tens of thousands of Iraqi soldiers, mostly conscripts, were proceeding under a white flag of surrender when they were shot from behind, on the ground and from the air, as the U.S. Military had been ordered. Some estimate as many as 150 thousand young Iraqis were thus the victims of these War Crimes. Many still alive, were pushed by U.S. military bulldozers---Nazi-style---into mass graves in the desert. Under strict censorship, the U.S. pressfakers were not permitted to publish or air pictures of bodies, only miles and miles of blown up military trucks, tanks, and other Iraqi military equipment.

In the Islamic world, were the Oklahoma secrets known, they might correctly feel the Iraqis got justifiable revenge in causing, so far, the worst terrorist attack on U.S. soil. Used were domestic dissident patsies and surrogates for Iraq which has been interwoven with the business affairs of the Bush family and Bill and Hillary Clinton, and Richard Cheney.

[6] As confirmed as to contents, by the FBI/CIA/intelligence agencies surveillance of Timothy McVeigh in the company of his Iraqi military officer handlers, McVeigh and his handlers carried around several suitcases. Some of them contained highly effective C-4 explosives. One suitcase contained a lower level sub-atomic device, known as "Red

Mercury". The suitcase nuke had been developed by the Soviets and made available to their client-state, Iraq. The shearing off of the steel pillars of the Murrah Building was NOT done by a fertilizer truck-bomb from in front of the building. Rather, by devices in the parking section of the basement.

As reported by a researcher, "Jane Graham, a sixty year old Federal Housing Services employee, was on the ninth floor of the Murrah Building when she saw, heard and felt the rolling tremor of the building accompanied by a slow rumbling explosion. About 6 to 8 seconds later, she was struck by a much more powerful and sudden explosion that lifted the floors of the building straight up. About 3 hours after the explosions took place she saw and later obtained video recordings of the federales pouring wet concrete into the 25 foot crater in the basement of the Murrah Building. Even though she demanded to testify before the Grand Jury she was not allowed to do so. Nor was she allowed to testify at all concerning any of the proceedings surrounding the Oklahoma City Massacre. Many other witnesses report similar experiences. Most witnesses are too fearful to speak out." As sent to us by e-mail from Reinhold Sommerstedt [wealthassure@earthlink.net](mailto:wealthassure@earthlink.net), 6/8/01.

Independent persons, with radiation gauges, called Geiger Counters, tried to measure the radiation after the explosions, but were not permitted to get that close. In the past, I have been heckled for my exclusive stories that nuclear-type radiation residue, from tritium, was found and secretly measured by government operatives in the bombsite. Luckily or otherwise, what was discovered were left-overs of tritium. Unlike plutonium, tritium does not have a hundred-year or more "half-life", the period during which it can still greatly harm. Some contend the half-life of tritium is as little as thirty days.

Critical of the fertilizer truck-bomb theory, author David Hoffman in his book did state: An article in The Nashville Tennessean insists Saddam Hussein has been developing 220 pounds of Lithium 6 a year. Lithium 6 can be converted to TRITIUM, an essential ingredient in thermonuclear reactions." (Emphasis added.) And in a footnote " 'Iraq Also Worked on Hydrogen Bomb', Associated Press, quoted in The Nashville Tennessean, 10/9/91, as quoted in Charles T. Harrison, 'Hell in a Hand Basket The Threat of Portable Nuclear Weapons', Military Review, May, 1993." The Oklahoma City Bombing and the Politics of Terror, Feral House, original 1998 Edition, page 14.

[7] Before and after the apparent death of Timothy McVeigh, several persons, apparently family members of network newsreporters, and some reporters themselves, discussed some items mentioned here, with retired network reporters, Establishment journalists, retired FBI officials, news network bosses, and such. Apparently they did not know they were being overheard and in some instances taped. The conversations corroborate that the top honchos of the news networks in America knew about the FBI/CIA surveillance of McVeigh PRIOR TO THE BOMBINGS and were aware of the FBI/CIA audio/video taped surveillance. BUT the data was censored at the highest level of the U.S. Government and the monopoly press. Further, the discussions showed that the FBI/CIA have closed circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the one purporting to be McVeigh near the bombsite.

[8] In his heavily documented and detailed book, author David Hoffman raises questions that there may have been others posing as "Timothy McVeigh" and that "McVeigh" was under mind control. That is, that the bombings may have been orchestrated or allowed to happen as an espionage event. Several persons claiming to be "Timothy McVeigh", all staged apparent events, many miles apart, that someone would remember. All the while the person doing something very odd, emphatically proclaims "My name is Timothy McVeigh".

For many years suppressed in the U.S. and not allowed to be sold in bookstores had been a best-seller in various languages in Europe. In English, called "Farewell America", it was written by operatives of the French CIA under the pen-name "James Hepburn". They penetrated the plot against President John F. Kennedy but because of complex reasons, too many to list here, they did not see fit to warn him. The book shows how the American CIA used several persons, not all of them actually looking that much like Lee Harvey Oswald, staged odd events and commotions to bring attention to themselves, and then loudly and emphatically proclaimed "My Name Is Lee Harvey Oswald".

[9] Sarcastic sorts even raise the question Was the REAL "Timothy McVeigh" put to death? Or, for that matter, was ANYONE put to death in the death room at Terre Haute Prison on June 11, 2001? They say, if "McVeigh" were given a sedative to put him to sleep, and slumber, then how was it that at the end HIS EYES WERE OPEN?

[10] This item requires a little background. Little-known outside the news industry, the major radio news outlets, linked to the networks like in New York, have available several different news "menus" from the network. They are shown the menus just before the top of the hour so the local outlet news director can select. Sometimes they are ORDERED not to use certain items for their part of the nation. For a long time, during the night, California radio outlets of news networks, would use Menu One items, the best, sometimes revealing news items. Chicago radio stations on the other hand, would use only "soft-balls", Menu Five or further down than that. Funny thing, that has been recently reversed. For example, CBS Radio News during the night was putting on real hot stuff, about political assassinations and such. Why? The reporters were worried that their daytime bosses would go along with a merger with a foreign firm endangering the older reporters' pension rights and such. Thus Menu One was blackmail against the editors, against the would-be merger partner.

On the day "McVeigh" reportedly was snuffed, June 11, 2001, cbsnews.com on their website put the following sly statement "Media witnesses described McVeigh as having a nearly shaved head, LOOKING OLDER, and thinner than in previous encounters with the public" (Emphasis added.) Did CBS want to raise questions with sharp-eyed sorts that maybe the REAL McVeigh was not the one in the prison death room? Sort of Menu One blackmail? [A division of CBS has supplied equipment and trained personnel to the American CIA and the Pentagon for military and espionage games planning and such.]

[11] In a previous story, I raised some of the questions and answers of WHY. Such as, the Elder Bush and his secret business partnership with Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Such as, Richard Cheney, a major stockholder of oil patch machinery supplier Halliburton, and recent CEO of the firm, secretly is supplying, through Halliburton foreign

units, oil machinery and other items, in violation of national security and violation of the embargo. Such as, White House occupant and "resident" George W. Bush covering up the Oklahoma bombings to protect his father. Such as, Bush Family crony, Clinton, having perpetuated the cover up for various reasons.

So, some in key places somehow thought a lot of the above was hush-hush and not known to more independent sorts. Now they know better.

More coming. Stay tuned.

## MURDER IN THE GOLD MARKET

by Sherman H. Skolnick

The founder and major owner of an international financial empire, active in clandestine gold trading, was murdered. This occurred at a key point in the gold market.

Highly secretive, Edmond J. Safra died in a pre-dawn incident when two alleged masked intruders reportedly got into the heavily-secure building in Monaco, and started a fire in or near his two-story penthouse apartment. His copper-domed dwelling is atop a six-story pink stucco building containing the branch of the bank he founded and of which he was the major owner, the Republic National Bank of New York and its subsidiaries such as Safra Republic Holdings of Luxembourg. He lived a short distance from the Grimaldi family royal palace and the Monte Carlo Casino.

Safra was officially a resident of the tax-haven principality notorious for its gold smuggling and its shoreline docks and warehouses used to transfer contraband worldwide. [SEE FOOTNOTE ONE.] Ships, some reportedly without names or identification, load and unload there.

Monaco police are puzzled as to the apparent absence of his bodyguard. Was it an inside job? Safra died, suffocated from the blaze. Was the latest arson ingredient used, namely, rocket propellant, which burns furiously and rapidly leaving little trace?

Formed in 1966, Safra's banking and precious metals empire was founded and built primarily after the creation of the State of Israel, by Safra acting as the savvy money laundry expert for wealthy Sephardic Jews desiring to extract their fortunes as they were fleeing Arab countries where they resided.

Safra was reportedly an expert on gold smuggling and the use of the precious metal in secret financing of covert operations, such as political assassinations, by intelligence agencies, such as the American CIA. [SEE FOOTNOTE TWO.]

During 1999, gold bullion had declined to about 252 dollars per ounce, a record low in recent years, more than 30 dollars per ounce below the COST OF PRODUCTION of the most efficient gold mines, those in Canada. South African mines, going so deep in the earth and costly producers, complained they were being ruined. One such mine went into bankruptcy.

Gold bullion prices had a momentous upswing after September, 1999, when most of the European Central Banks made a surprise announcement that they are deferring for five years dumping of gold which previously they had done, supposedly because they did not like to have gold in their reserves anymore. Just prior to that, the Bank of England held a gold auction supposedly of some of its reserves. Actually, the Bank of England was offering gold owned only on paper, not actual gold in their possession. Upon the downfall of the Soviets, corrupt former Commissars stole thousands of tons of the Soviet gold treasury and made a crooked deal with the Dutch beholden to the Vatican.



A Dutch bank octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, ABN, has reportedly been using that stolen gold to buy numerous banks in 15 U.S. cities. ABN's American flagship is La Salle National Bank of Chicago, a long notorious haven for secret accounts to bribe state and federal judges through offshore fund parking.

The Dutch parked this former Soviet gold at or near an airport in Switzerland, for swift, clandestine shipments anywhere on the globe.

Basically, the Bank of England was thus offering by auction Soviet gold they did not own. When currency and gold pirate, George Soros, found out, he began an attack on the Bank of England, whereby gold shot up to almost 330 dollars per ounce. This was caused, in part, by Soros pressing for actual DELIVERY of the gold offered by the Bank of England, on paper, sold to Soros and others. The possibility of demand for DELIVERY is a key part of commodity trading, although actual delivery is seldom demanded. Caught in the middle of the squeezing of the Bank of England and other "short sellers", those selling borrowed or stolen gold not yet in their possession, was reportedly Republic National Bank and Safra's gang of gold smugglers and worldwide criminals. One well-informed commentator on the rigging of the gold market, calling his essay "I Accuse", said the Republic National Bank was part of an anti-trust monopoly fraudulently forcing down the price of gold, damaging gold mine shareholders and various smaller nations. [SEE FOOTNOTE THREE.]

NO HONOR AMONG THESE THIEVES! Thus using his inside knowledge, George Soros launched his attack thereby fingering and blackmailing the criminal operations of the Bank of England and an accomplice, Goldman Sachs brokerage. Realizing gold is the "killer metal", and his opponents were relying on stolen gold not in their possession, Soros apparently was using the two-faced Safra and Safra's reported precious metals assassins.

Entering into this picture was Alan Greenspan and his highly conspiratorial PRIVATE BANK called the Federal Reserve, used in efforts to rescue those caught in the short selling trap worked by Soros. Soros was demanding huge DELIVERY from Goldman Sachs, a major gold contract peddler. To force down the price of gold by criminal means, Goldman Sachs and others had sold short subject to DELIVERY, the equivalent of TEN YEARS OF GOLDMINE PRODUCTION worldwide. And Safra and gang were in the middle. A default of a short selling contract results in the "long" buyer owning everything of the short seller. Soros was about to own Goldman Sachs and have an armlock on the Bank of England.

So Goldman Sachs reportedly was considering the invoking of a seldom-used contract provision, "force majeure", that an Act of God, horrendous storm, or such, made fulfilling the gold contract impossible. Of course, under the facts, this would be a ridiculous assertion by Goldman Sachs as aided by Greenspan. [Critics call him REDSPAN, since he acts like a rotten Soviet Commissar.]

To again fraudulently force down the price of gold, in December, 1999, the Bank of England conducted another "phantom" gold auction, purporting to sell what they did not possess. That is, the gold stolen by the Moscow criminals and handled by the Dutch with

the aid of the Vatican and the Swiss. Just as gold started to collapse again, Edmond J. Safra was murdered.

Not the first time such an assassination happened. At a key point in gold treachery in the 1970s, a major gold promoter, who tangled with the paper-money crowd like the Rockefellers, was thrown to his death from the window of a building in Indianapolis, Indiana.

A flood of stories has developed. Such as, Safra was murdered by the Russian mafiya, because he double-crossed them on Russian ruble gambling. And that Safra's gang were going to finger the Russians with specifics of how the Moscow bandits embezzled billions of dollars from U.S. foreign aid and the International Monetary Fund, and others, and reportedly washed the sums through Safra's money ships.

Then there are the stories that the accused dope money laundry, Bancomer, a Mexican bank empire now spread out across the world, was reportedly criminally implicated with Safra and gang. And this, jointly with the money laundry experts disguising dope money as "soybeans" and "foreign currency" and "gold" dealing, on the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Stock Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange.

The more likely explanation? That the French CIA, operating in their neighbor Monaco, snuffed out Safra. Remember, the French are great fanciers of gold. When real problems develop in Monaco, the authorities there somehow call up on their neighbor, the French police. Yet, in Monaco they have some 300 police officers for about 25,000 residents---a higher proportion than in nearby Nice, France. Once in a position with the secret political police to understand such things, Safra doesn't laugh anymore. Ha! Ha!

#### FOOTNOTE ONE:

Princess Grace, once a movie star called Grace Kelly, then becoming wife of Grimaldi, the Monaco royal family, was murdered in a sabotaged car crash on a hill between Monaco and France. Some claim she was silenced. She apparently spoke too much about the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafia and their use of the warehouses on the Monaco shoreline and gold smuggling. Also: "Founding Father" Joseph P. Kennedy, of the Kennedy clan, lived in Monaco late in his life to be able to work secretive gold deals for his family in the U.S. where up to 1975, gold ownership by U.S. citizens was against federal law.

#### FOOTNOTE TWO:

In 1995 we taped a one hour TV Show, part on-location, regarding a former member of the London Gold Pool, John Tarullo and his links to the highly corrupt First National Bank of Cicero. Tarullo was tightly wound into that bank, the dominant figure of which has been Bishop Paul Marcinkus, up to 1991, head of the Vatican Bank. Now in the U.S., Marcinkus is wanted in Italy on charges of gold smuggling and dirty money washing through the Vatican Bank jointly with the American CIA and the tradiitonal mafia. Marcinkus, protects himself with his Vatican passport. He was originally from the

long notorious Chicago mafia-enclave suburb of Cicero, Al Capone land. For many years, Tarullo, as he admitted to us, lived near that Bank, was active there, and arranged worldwide clandestine gold deals for the American CIA and others in the secret political police. [Sort of like Edmond J. Safra.] Tarullo was found murdered on the day in August, 1995, when our public access Cable TV show was aired.

#### FOOTNOTE THREE:

As to the "I Accuse" accusations against Goldman Sachs, Republic National Bank, Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank, and others, criminally manipulating gold. See: Ted Butler's "I Accuse". [www.gold-eagle.com/gold digest 99/butler112299.html](http://www.gold-eagle.com/gold_digest_99/butler112299.html)

Posted by Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee Inc. [www.gata.org](http://www.gata.org)

---

#### UPDATE to MURDER IN THE GOLD MARKET

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Since my original story about the strange death of Edmond J. Safra, it was announced as if the matter is closed by the alleged confession of Safra's male nurse, stating that the nurse supposedly set the fire himself.

Please note: the Monaco police are puzzled by the following:

[1] The male nurse was hired 5 months previous. (That puts it about the time the Bank of England together with Safra's bank empire were implicated reportedly in a plot to force down the price of gold.)

[2] The Monaco police are puzzled after a psychiatric study of the male nurse. He was hired at the huge sum of 600 DOLLARS PER DAY. YET, the male nurse was apparently known to being deranged, and unstable. He was formerly part of secret operations as with the U.S. Green Berets. Possibly, as a reported "hit" team.

[3] Under these circumstances, the police and others are pondering whether some criminal gang, such as the Russian mafiya, who had grievances against banker Safra, arranged to plant the "male nurse" in Safra's dwelling to arrange whatever caused his death. This also opens the matter to some discussion that this "male nurse" was prepared to take the rap, or be the patsy, if his story unraveled. Can they prosecute him if he is a "mental case"? In the U.S., such a criminal suspect or defendant is sent away for "treatment" rather than put on trial. And more, was the "male nurse" planted by some intelligence agency having a motive, as in my earlier story, to snuff out banker Safra?

[4] The monopoly press, having down-played or left out these details, gives the false impression it is a simple matter and the case is closed. NOT SO. Stay tuned.

**OPEN LETTER TO BOTTLERS OF COCA-COLA, U.S. and FOREIGN, and  
STOCKHOLDERS  
AND CONSUMERS OF COCA-COLA  
by Sherman H. Skolnick**

**1. In 1989, The Coca-Cola Company failed and neglected to renew their copyright of their "contour bottle" with the U.S. Copyright Office.**

**2. At about the same time, Robert E. Kolody, an innovative designer, was working on storyboards and designs as to Coca-Cola. He at the time did not know that The Coca-Cola Company and/or their subsidiaries had not renewed their copyright with the U.S. Copyright Office.**

**3. Kolody submitted his storyboards and designs to The Coca-Cola Company and by and through their marketing adjunct, Simon Marketing.**

**4. In 1994, Kolody obtained the U.S. Copyright on the "contour bottle".**

**5. THEREAFTER, The Coca-Cola Company committed perjury and fraud upon the U.S. Copyright Office by also obtaining the fraudulent copyright, as a cover-up of their failure to renew. [See attached letter from Copyright Office warning Coca-Cola.]**

**6. In 1997, Kolody started a federal suit against Simon Marketing and The Coca-Cola Company, in the U.S. District Court in Chicago, No. 97 C 190.**

**7. The Coca-Cola Company committed apparent securities fraud by not informing of this situation to the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. Stockholders of The Coca-Cola Company, a publicly traded firm, should have been informed.**

**8. In July, 2000, Kolody's ownership of the Coca-Cola copyright of the "contour bottle" was placed on auction with eBay and the reserve was not met. Posted with it were documents of the U.S. Copyright Office. A top official of The Coca-Cola Company, Ben Deutsch[bdeutsch@na.ko.com], communicated with Kolody but did not protest or object to Kolody auctioning the Coca-Cola copyright, nor did any other official of Coca-Cola.**

**9. On May 18, 2000, in the presence of Kolody and his principal attorney, Dan Ivy, I as a TV Show moderator and producer and electronic journalist, interviewed Kolody's local counsel, Daniel v. Hanley. A excerpt from the federal court record follows**

**"Skolnick Does Coca-Cola and their attorneys know the legal strategy of Robert Kolody and his attorney Dan Ivy here?**

**Hanley Yes.**

**Skolnick Really? How could they know?**

**Hanley My sister is the media buyer for Coca-Cola." [Declaration of Skolnick, filed 8/9/2000.]**

**Thereafter, I found out that his sister, Mary Hanley, has been listed as Associate Media Director, of the advertising agency, DDB Chicago, Inc. [Her direct number(312) 552-6368. FAX (312) 552-2394. Internet address MaryHanley@chi.ddb.com ] I repeated the substance of that interview in my sworn court testimony on August 22, 2000, in the presence, among others, of Daniel V. Hanley.**

**10. Apparently contrary to U.S. Anti-Trust laws, DDB represents both The Coca-Cola Company and their purported competitor, PepsiCo.**

**11. During a federal court hearing on August 22, 2000, the alleged attorney for Simon Marketing, Jacqueline A. Criswell, of the firm Tressler, Soderstrom, Maloney & Priess, claimed she did not know of Cyrk, Inc., the firm that took over Simon Marketing. [As shown by Official Court transcript.]**

**12. In Chicago, U.S. District Judge Blanche M. Manning [(312) 435-7608. FAX (312) 435-7578], sought to hush up this matter by committing a series of judicial perjuries in her Court. As shown by the Court records, the Judge committed several frauds upon her own Court, including blocking discovery. To deal with this, the Judge sat as a Judge in her own case, forbidden by Anglo-Saxon fundamental Law.**

**13. The foregoing matters are adequately proven in the federal district court record in No. 97 C 190, with voluminous documents.**

**14. By reasonable estimates, Coca-Cola bottlers and/or distributors, from 1989 to date, have been over-charged and falsely charged by The Coca-Cola Company and their subsidiaries, approximately 108 BILLION Dollars.**

## **QUESTIONS**

**15. By what legal right, does The Coca-Cola Company and/or their subsidiaries, since their copyright to the "contour bottle" expired in 1989, continue to charge and collect license fees, royalties, and other fees from those who are bottlers and/or distributors of Coca-Cola, as a percentage of the cost for their secret syrup which includes marketing, advertising, and packaging charges?**

**16. How have U.S. and foreign bottlers and/or distributors been damaged by The Coca-Cola Company failing and neglecting to inform them of the foregoing situation?**

**17. How have consumers and Coca-Cola stockholders been damaged?**

**MORE**

18. Most of the foregoing has already been on my popular public access Cable TV Program "BroadSides", cablecast within Chicago, such as on July 31, 2000. [Since 1991, the program is on in Chicago every Monday evening, 9 p.m., Channel 21 Cable TV and reaches some 400,000 viewers.] Because of their own financial hang-ups, the mass media have failed so far to report these matters.

EXAMINE THE ATTACHED COPIES OF DOCUMENTS OF THE U.S. COPYRIGHT OFFICE.

**U.S. COPYRIGHT OFFICE**  
OFFICIAL SEAL

Issued under the seal of the Copyright Office in accordance with title 17, United States Code, sections that registration has been made for the work identified below. The information on this certificate has been made a part of the Copyright Office records.

*Myrleth Peters*  
REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS  
United States of America

**U.S. COPYRIGHT OFFICE**  
UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT OFFICE  
REG: **VAU 297-992**  
EFFECTIVE DATE OF REGISTRATION  
**JUN 13 1994**

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

**TITLE OF THIS WORK**  
Designs For Soda Pop Cans

**NATURE OF THIS WORK**  
Drawings

**PREVIOUS OR ALTERNATIVE TITLES**  
None

**PUBLICATION AS A CONTRIBUTION** If the work was published as a contribution to a periodical, serial, or collection, give information about the collective work in which the contribution appeared. Title of Collective Work

Published in a periodical or serial give	Volume	Number	Issue Date	On Pages

**NAME OF AUTHOR**  
Robert Kolody

**DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH**  
Year Born Year Died  
1949

Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"?  
☐ Yes ☒ No

**AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE**  
Name of Country U.S.A.  
OR ☐ Citizen of U.S.A. ☐ Domiciled in U.S.A.

**WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK**  
Anonymous? ☐ Yes ☒ No  
Pseudonym? ☐ Yes ☒ No

**NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP** Check appropriate box(es). See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☐ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☐ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☒ Design on sheetlike material

**NAME OF AUTHOR**  
Robert Kolody

**DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH**  
Year Born Year Died

Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"?  
☐ Yes ☒ No

**AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE**  
Name of Country U.S.A.  
OR ☐ Citizen of U.S.A. ☐ Domiciled in U.S.A.

**WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK**  
Anonymous? ☐ Yes ☒ No  
Pseudonym? ☐ Yes ☒ No

**NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP** Check appropriate box(es). See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☐ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☐ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☒ Design on sheetlike material

**YEAR IN WHICH CREATION OF THIS WORK WAS COMPLETED**  
1982

**DATE AND NATION OF FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS PARTICULAR WORK**  
Complete this information only if this work has been published.  
Month Day Year

**COPYRIGHT CLAIMANT(S)** Name and address must be given even if the claimant is the same as the author given in space 1.  
Robert E. Kolody  
223 Saint Andrews Drive  
Schereville, IN 46375

**APPLICATION RECEIVED**  
JUN 13 1994  
ONE DEPOSIT RECEIVED  
JUN 13 1994  
TWO DEPOSITS RECEIVED

**TRANSFER** If the claimant(s) named here in space 4 are different from the author(s) named in space 1, give a brief statement of how the claimant(s) obtained ownership in the copyright.

**REMITTANCE NUMBER AND DATE**

**MORE ON BACK** Complete all appropriate spaces (numbers 1-5) at the bottom of this page. See detailed instructions. Sign the form at the bottom.

**DO NOT WRITE HERE**  
Page 1 of 1

EXAMINED BY LM FORM VA  
CHECKED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ CORRESPONDENCE  
Yes

FOR  
COPYRIGHT  
OFFICE  
USE  
ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

PREVIOUS REGISTRATION Has registration for this work, or for an earlier version of this work, already been made in the Copyright Office?

Yes ☒ No ☐ If your answer is "Yes," why is another registration being sought? (Check appropriate box) ☐

a. This is the first published edition of a work previously registered in unpublished form.

b. This is the first application submitted by this author as copyright claimant.

c. This is a changed version of the work as shown by space 4 on this application.

If your answer is "Yes," give Previous Registration Number \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Registration \_\_\_\_\_

DERIVATIVE WORK OR COMPILATION Complete both space 4a and 4b for a derivative work; complete only 4b for a compilation.

a. Preexisting Material Identify any preexisting work or works that this work is based on or incorporates. ☐

b. Material Added to This Work Give a brief, general statement of the material that has been added to this work and in which copyright is claimed. ☐

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT If the registration fee is to be charged to a Deposit Account established in the Copyright Office, give name and number of Account.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Account Number \_\_\_\_\_

CORRESPONDENCE Give name and address to which correspondence about this application should be sent. Name/Address/Apt./City/State/Zip ☐

Robert M. Ward  
10 S. Wacker Dr. - Ste 3000  
Chicago, IL 60606

Area Code & Telephone Number 312-715-1000

CERTIFICATION I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the

Check only one ☐

☒ author

☐ other copyright claimant

☐ owner of exclusive rights

☐ authorized agent of \_\_\_\_\_

Name of author or other copyright claimant, or owner of exclusive rights, if

of the work identified in this application and that the statements made by me in this application are correct to the best of my knowledge.

Typed or printed name and date If this application gives a date of publication in space 3, do not sign and submit it before that date.

Robert Kolody

date 4-29-94

Handwritten signature ☐

MAIL CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

# CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION



This Certificate issued under the seal of the Copyright Office in accordance with title 17, United States Code, attests that registration has been made for the work identified below. The information on this certificate has been made a part of the Copyright Office records.

*Marybeth Peters*  
REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS  
United States of America

**FORM VA**  
For a Work of the Visual Arts  
UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT OFFICE  
REGS

VAU 324-838



EFFECTIVE DATE OF REGISTRATION

10 Nov 18 Dec 94 Year

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

**TITLE OF THIS WORK** ☒ Storyboards and Plans for Classic Car Themes and Promotions **NATURE OF THIS WORK** ☒ See instructions

**PREVIOUS OR ALTERNATIVE TITLES** ☒ None

**PUBLICATION AS A CONTRIBUTION** If this work was published as a contribution to a periodical, serial, or collective, give information about the collective work in which the contribution appeared. **Title of Collective Work**

If published in a periodical or serial give: **Volume** **Number** **Issue Date** **On Pages**

**NAME OF AUTHOR** **DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH**  
Year Born Year Died

**Robert Kolody**  
Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"? ☒ Yes ☐ No  
**AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE** **WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK**  
Citizen of ☒ USA ☐ Other ☐ Yes ☒ No  
Domiciled in ☒ USA ☐ Other ☐ Yes ☒ No

## NOTE

Check the box "work made for hire" if the author is not the "author" of a work made for

**NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP** Check appropriate boxes. See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☐ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☒ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☐ Design on sheetlike material

**NAME OF AUTHOR** **DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH**  
Year Born Year Died

**Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"? ☒ Yes ☐ No**  
**AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE** **WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK**  
Citizen of ☒ USA ☐ Other ☐ Yes ☒ No  
Domiciled in ☒ USA ☐ Other ☐ Yes ☒ No

**NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP** Check appropriate boxes. See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☐ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☐ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☐ Design on sheetlike material

**YEAR IN WHICH CREATION OF THIS WORK WAS COMPLETED** **DATE AND NATION OF FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS PARTICULAR WORK**  
1989 **Month** **Day** **Year**

**COPYRIGHT CLAIMANT(S)** Name and address must be given even if the claimant is the same as the author given in space 2.  
**Robert Kolody**  
**223 Saint Andrews Drive**  
**Schererville, IN 46375**

**TRANSFER** If the claimant(s) named here in space 4 are different from the author(s) named in space 2, give a brief statement of how the claimant(s) obtained ownership of the work made.

**APPLICATION RECEIVED**  
**ONE DEPOSIT RECEIVED**  
**TWO DEPOSITS RECEIVED**

**REMITTANCE NUMBER AND DATE**

**MORE ON BACK** **DO NOT WRITE HERE**



EXAMINED BY LM FORM VA  
CHECKED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ CORRESPONDENCE  
Yes

FOR  
COPYRIGHT  
OFFICE  
USE  
ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

PREVIOUS REGISTRATION Has registration for this work, or for an earlier version of this work, already been made in the Copyright Office?

Yes ☒ No ☐ If your answer is "Yes," why is another registration being sought? (Check appropriate box) ☐

a. This is the first published edition of a work previously registered in unpublished form.

b. This is the first application submitted by this author as copyright claimant.

c. This is a changed version of the work as shown by space 4 on this application.

If your answer is "Yes," give Previous Registration Number \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Registration \_\_\_\_\_

DERIVATIVE WORK OR COMPILATION Complete both space 4a and 4b for a derivative work; complete only 4b for a compilation.

a. Preexisting Material Identify any preexisting work or works that this work is based on or incorporates. ☐

b. Material Added to This Work Give a brief, general statement of the material that has been added to this work and in which copyright is claimed. ☐

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT If the registration fee is to be charged to a Deposit Account established in the Copyright Office, give name and number of Account.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Account Number \_\_\_\_\_

CORRESPONDENCE Give name and address to which correspondence about this application should be sent. Name/Address/Apt./City/State/Zip ☐

Robert M. Ward  
10 S. Wacker Dr. - Ste 3000  
Chicago, IL 60606

Area Code & Telephone Number 312-715-1000

CERTIFICATION I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the

Check only one ☐

☒ author

☐ other copyright claimant

☐ owner of exclusive rights

☐ authorized agent of \_\_\_\_\_

Name of author or other copyright claimant, or owner of exclusive rights, if

of the work identified in this application and that the statements made

by me in this application are correct to the best of my knowledge.

Typed or printed name and date If this application gives a date of publication in space 3, do not sign and submit it before that date.

Robert Kolody

date 4-29-94

Handwritten signature (if ☐)

Robert M. Ward

MAIL

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

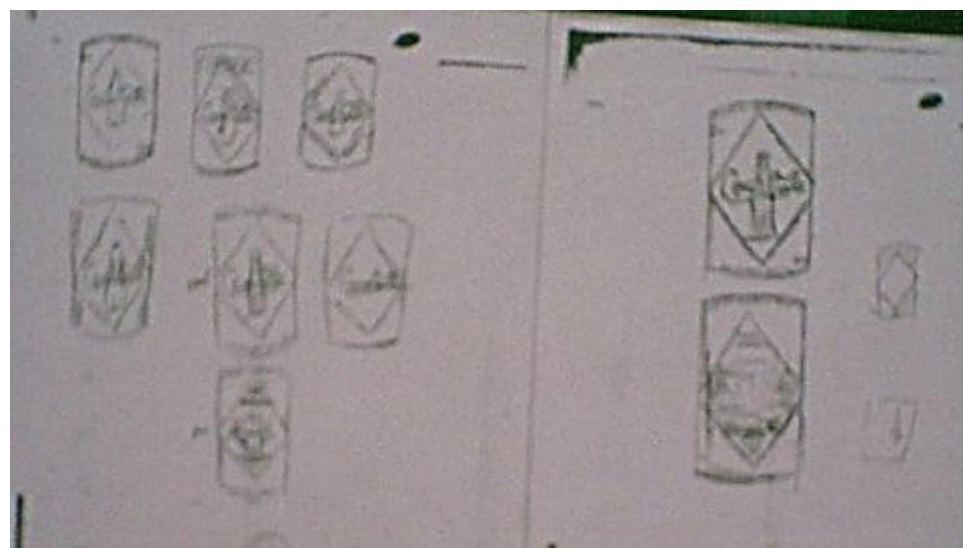
CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO

CERTIFICATE TO



mately 22 years, Mr. Douglass has filled positions as bottler, route salesman, route manager, sales and warehouse manager, and has worked in both the Seattle and Tacoma branches over this period.

George Lake has been transferred from the Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Ohio to the Midwest Coca-Cola Bottling Company in Toledo where he will assume the duties of sales manager. Mr. Lake, who joined the Ohio Company in 1957 as assistant sales manager, became advertising manager before his latest transfer to Toledo.

Floyd Braid, who started with the Ohio Company in 1948 as route salesman, later becoming route manager and vending sales manager, will assume duties of sales manager.

#### GLASS SALES CLIMB HIGHER

At termination of the 1961 Glass Sales Contest, Fountain Sales Department reported an increase in glass sales of 28% over the corresponding period of 1960. The contest ran from March 1 to July 31. For the first seven months of 1961, glass sales were up 20% over the same period last year.

In the District of each Region having the highest average sales per man a \$25 prize went to each salesman, District manager and secretary.

A commission paid on glasses sold went into a District pool and at the contest's conclusion was divided among the salesmen.

Winning Districts were: Providence, Manhattan, Pittsburgh, Birmingham, Dallas, Indianapolis, Minneapolis, Detroit, Denver, and Southern California.

#### 1962 TELEVISION PLANS ANNOUNCED

The Coca-Cola Company has signed contracts with CBS-TV for participating network sponsorship of two of their top attractions, "Rawhide" and "Perry Mason," to begin in January, 1962.

Station clearances are not yet final, but it is expected that approximately 180 stations will be cleared for each program. The combined audience of these two network offerings with somewhat different appeals, will get our selling messages to a larger number of different viewers each week. Both have proven records of being able to draw large audiences week after week. These two programs will carry our commercials to 23,000,000 homes per week, making a total of approximately 57,000,000 viewer impressions.

"Rawhide" is rated as an adult Western, although that does not exclude millions of the teens and younger fry at the 7:30 time on Fridays. It is well written, packed with action and presented by an outstanding cast.

"Perry Mason," famous lawyer-detective, combines mystery with courtroom drama. Raymond Burr, who plays the title role, was awarded an Emmy in the last competition.

#### PERSONNEL APPOINTS MRS. STEWART

Mrs. Lillie Ruth Stewart was appointed employment counselor for female personnel at the Atlanta General Office effective August 16. In her new position, Mrs. Stewart will handle the interviewing of female applicants, and assist John H. Nicholson, Personnel Relations manager, in the service award program and general personnel activities.

A native of East Point, Georgia, Mrs. Stewart has been connected with the Company since 1939, first in the Advertising Department and later as Branch secretary in the Atlanta Branch.

#### NEW CAN DESIGN FOR COCA-COLA

A new can design, incorporating the outline of the famous Coca-Cola bottle, has been approved by the Packaging and Sales Equipment Committee.

The bottle on the new design is a line drawing in silver and appears behind the trade-mark which is superimposed in red. Both are enclosed in a white field outlined in silver.

The Packaging Committee reports that the new can design is in production and available for shipment to bottlers.



Vol. 8, No. 5

Sept.-Oct., 1961

Published for employees of The Coca-Cola Company and its domestic subsidiaries by the Office of Information of The Coca-Cola Company, P. O. Drawer 1734, Atlanta 1, Georgia.

WILLIAM PRUETT  
Editor  
FIDELES KLOECKLER  
Assistant Editor

#### CONTENTS

FYI . . . . .	2
Miami Convention . . . . .	4
Party Time . . . . .	10
Here Come the Dudes . . . . .	13
Odyssey of the Envelope . . . . .	16
Meeting Room . . . . .	20
West Side Story . . . . .	23
Service Awards . . . . .	26

#### COVER

##### WHERE'S THE COKE?

When you looked at this refreshing scene of the cowboy enjoying the day's glorious ending, maybe you wondered: "Where's the Coke?" (If you were just a bit indignant . . . that's better!) But by its absence, didn't we put Coke in the picture?

Yes, Coca-Cola "belongs" in the ranching scene. You'll find it in our story about the "dude" ranchers on page 13-15. Photo by Ray Mangels.



Copyright, 1961 by The Coca-Cola Company  
"Coca-Cola" and "Coke" are registered  
trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company.

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER

EXAMINE COCA COLA'S COPYRIGHT DOCUMENTS

**FORM VA**  
For a Work of the Visual Arts  
UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT OFFICE  
REGISTRATION NUMBER

VA VAL  
EFFECTIVE DATE OF REGISTRATION

Month Day Year

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

**1** TITLE OF THIS WORK ▼ **Coca-Cola Can Incorporating The Contour Bottle**  
NATURE OF THIS WORK ▼ **Label For Coca-Cola Can Incorporating The Contour Bottle**

PREVIOUS OR ALTERNATIVE TITLES ▼

PUBLICATION AS A CONTRIBUTION If this work was published as a contribution to a periodical, serial, or collection, give information about the collective work in which the contribution appeared Title of Collective Work ▼

If published in a periodical or serial give: Volume ▼ Number ▼ Issue Date ▼ On Page ▼

NAME OF AUTHOR ▼ **The Coca-Cola Company** DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH  
Year Born ▼ Year Died ▼

Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"? ☒ Yes ☐ No  
AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE **U.S.A.** WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK  
Anonymous? ☐ Yes ☒ No Pseudonymous? ☐ Yes ☒ No

NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP Check appropriate box(es). See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☒ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☐ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☐ Design on sheetlike material ☒ Entire Label

NAME OF AUTHOR ▼ DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH  
Year Born ▼ Year Died ▼

Was this contribution to the work a "work made for hire"? ☐ Yes ☐ No  
AUTHOR'S NATIONALITY OR DOMICILE **U.S.A.** WAS THIS AUTHOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE WORK  
Anonymous? ☐ Yes ☐ No Pseudonymous? ☐ Yes ☐ No

NATURE OF AUTHORSHIP Check appropriate box(es). See instructions.  
☐ 3-Dimensional sculpture ☐ Map ☐ Technical drawing  
☐ 2-Dimensional artwork ☐ Photograph ☐ Text  
☐ Reproduction of work of art ☐ Jewelry design ☐ Architectural work  
☐ Design on sheetlike material

YEAR IN WHICH CREATION OF THIS WORK WAS COMPLETED **1993** DATE AND NATION OF FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS PARTICULAR WORK  
Month Day Year

COPYRIGHT CLAIMANT(S) Name and address must be given even if the claimant is the same as the author given in space 1.  
**The Coca-Cola Company  
P. O. Drawer 1734  
Atlanta, Georgia 30301**

TRANSFER If the claimant(s) named here in space 4 is (are) different from the author(s) named in space 2, give a brief statement of how the claimant(s) obtained ownership of the copyright.

APPROPRIATION RECEIVED  
ONE DEPOSIT RECEIVED  
TWO DEPOSITS RECEIVED  
FUNDS RECEIVED

MORE ON BACK - Complete all applicable boxes (numbers 5-9) on the reverse side of the page.  
- See optional instructions. - Sign the form at the 9.

DO NOT WRITE HERE  
Page 1 of 1

EXAMINED BY _____	FORM VA
CHECKED BY _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> CORRESPONDENCE	FOR
Yes _____	COPYRIGHT
	OFFICE
	USE
	ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE. IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE, USE A SEPARATE CONTINUATION SHEET.

PREVIOUS REGISTRATION Has registration for this work, or for an earlier version of this work, already been made in the Copyright Office?

- ☐ Yes ☒ No If your answer is "Yes," why is another registration being sought? (Check appropriate box) ▼
- a. ☐ This is the first published edition of a work previously registered in unpublished form.
- b. ☐ This is the first application submitted by this author as copyright claimant.
- c. ☐ This is a changed version of the work, as shown by space 6 on this application.
- If your answer is "Yes," give Previous Registration Number ▼ Year of Registration ▼

5

DERIVATIVE WORK OR COMPILATION Complete both space 6 and 7 for a derivative work; complete only 6 for a compilation.

a. Preexisting Material Identify any preexisting work or works that this work is based on or incorporates. ▼

This work is based upon prior Coca-Cola can labels such as the one attached as Exhibit 2.

6

b. Material Added to This Work Give a brief, general statement of the material that has been added to this work and in which copyright is claimed. ▼

The contour bottle has been added to the label, along with other modifications, and copyright is claimed for the entire label.

See instructions before continuing this space.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT If the registration fee is to be charged to a Deposit Account established in the Copyright Office, give name and number of Account.

Name ▼

Account Number ▼

7

CORRESPONDENCE Give name and address to which correspondence about this application should be sent. Name/Address/Apt./City/State/Zip ▼

Hillary J. Michaud  
The Coca-Cola Company  
P. O. Drawer 1734  
Atlanta, Georgia 30301

Area Code and Telephone Number (404) 676-4585

Be sure to give your daytime phone number.

CERTIFICATION I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the

check only one ▼

☐ author

☐ other copyright claimant

☐ owner of exclusive right(s)

☒ authorized agent of The Coca-Cola Company

Name of author or other copyright claimant, or owner of exclusive right(s) ▲

8

of the work identified in this application and that the statements made by me in this application are correct to the best of my knowledge.

Typed or printed name and date ▼ If this application gives a date of publication in space 3, do not sign and submit it before that date.

Hillary J. Michaud

Date 11/1/93

Handwritten signature (or) ▼



MAIL CERTIFICATE TO

Certificate will be mailed in window envelope

Name ▼ The Coca-Cola Company  
Attn: Hillary J. Michaud  
Number/Street/Apt. ▼  
P. O. Drawer 1734  
City/State/Zip ▼  
Atlanta, Georgia 30301

YOU MUST

- Complete all necessary spaces.
- Sign your application in space 8.

SEND PLUS FEE ENVELOPE IN THE SAME PACKAGE

1. APPLICATION FEE
2. Non-refundable \$20 filing fee in check or money order payable to Register of Copyrights
3. Check(s) in cash

MAIL TO

Register of Copyrights  
Library of Congress  
Washington, D.C. 20540-8000

The Copyright Office has the authority to adjust fees if your time was delayed or changed in the Copyright Office. The new adjustment is due in 180 days. Please include in Copyright Office and July 1994 to expiration. The fee will be reduced.

9

17 U.S.C. § 506: Any person who knowingly makes a false representation or a material fact in the application for copyright registration provided for by section 405, or in any written statement filed in connection with the application, shall be fined not more than \$2,500.

405 EXHIBIT (A) RECYCLED PAPER

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1993-340-582/65-021



107-28427  
JAN 11

MAILED

January 3, 1994



The Coca-Cola Company  
P. O. Drawer 1734  
Atlanta, GA 30301  
ATTN: Hillary J. Michaud

RE: COCA-COLA CAN INCORPORATING  
THE CONTOUR BOTTLE.

Dear Ms. Michaud:

LIBRARY  
OF  
CONGRESS

Certainly, we will issue copyright registration for the interpretive drawing of a bottle that has been added to this label, but only if this is new art. Of course, if it is preexisting art that has been borrowed from some other source and then merely formatted into a new layout for this particular label, then there is no basis for issuing registration based on this label. The first-published edition of a work must be used to request copyright registration.

Washington  
D.C.  
20559

In addition, I must point out that the "entire label" is not protected by copyright law, as you have claimed in spaces 2 and 6b. Other than the rendition of a bottle, there is nothing else here that is protectible. This is because we long have refused to register claims based in whole or in part on elements such as mere spatial format or layout of material according to familiar graphic-designer ideas and techniques and the mere addition and deletion of material in an otherwise non-copyrightable layout. Thus, all the differences between the two labels that you have deposited are not copyrightable, except for the drawing of bottle.

Accordingly, if the drawing of bottle is new art appearing anywhere for the first time in this label, then please file a new application, marking only the choice "2-dimensional artwork" in space 2, without referring to "entire label." In space 6a, you do not need to refer to "attached as Exhibit 2". And in space 6b simply refer to only the new drawing of bottle, omitting references to the "other modifications" and "entire label."

Please reply within 120 days (see Cir. 7c) and return the enclosed copy referring to our CONTROL NUMBER 60-312-333-9(C).

Sincerely,  
John H. Ashley  
Copyright Examiner  
Visual Arts Section  
Examining Division

Enclosures:  
Cir. 7c, 31, 34  
cc this ltr.  
VA appl.  
Photocopy appl. ret'd.

Plot to Assassinate  
Slobodan Milosevic Charged  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
<skolnick@ameritech.net>  
5-1-99

To help a proposed ground war. Or, to make a ground war unnecessary. In either case, the secret forces of the West are plotting to assassinate Slobodan Milosevic.

Background: in the late 1980s, the American CIA created Milosevic. Like other Frankenstein's Monsters, he turned on his creator. Others did the same: Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman; Fidel Castro of Cuba; Panama's Manuel Noriega. Milosevic became an outspoken nationalist, appealing to the masses in a country long over-run by huge foreign powers. Serbia for the Serbians! was the substance of his slogans.

Some fail to adequately explain how World War One started. The royals of the then powerful Austro-Hungarian Empire had the bad sense and timing to visit Sarajevo on a local national patriotic holiday. The royal bigwig and his wife were assassinated. The Austro-Hungarian moguls insisted on intervening in Serbia's internal affairs to supposedly investigate the murders. The rest is the blood-stained history, 1914 to 1918. Has the example of 1914 been lost on the United States, intervening on the internal affairs of Serbia?

Now, by way of intervening in Serbia, the American CIA has a scheme both simple and diabolical. A journalist known for being both outspoken and independent is to finally get an exclusive interview with Milosevic in the presence of a Peace Delegation from the U.S. Unknowingly, the journalist and the Peace Delegation are to be the pilot laser fish, guiding U.S. missiles right to and at Milosevic. The journalist, not an establishment type at all, is to be thrown away---blown away, actually---in the process of the political assassination of the Serb leader.

Some suspect a somewhat similar bloody trick was involved when CIA-darling Larry King, of the spy agency's creations Ted Turner and CNN, lured the Minister of Information of Serbia to do a live satellite hook up with Larry King through the Radio Television Serbia facility in Belgrade. The Serb official arrived near the RTS Building and was horrified, just as the U.S. missiles struck. If he arrived a few moments earlier Larry King would have his world exclusive---a Serb official and a Serb Radio-TV facility both blasted to bits for the entertainment of war-mongers and apathetic viewers.

Those planning to take me, a known independent journalist, in my wheelchair, to meet Slobodan Milosevic, are well-meaning and innocent. Note to CIA bastards: I uncovered your dirty trick just in time. I am not going to be the patsy and pilot fish, to be thrown away, in your bloody scheme to intervene in the sovereign state affairs of Serbia, or any nation, by political assassinations.

All, to further the New World Disorder.



Stay tuned.

## PLOT TO ASSASSINATE VICE PRESIDENT GORE?

PLEASE NOTE: the first sending of this story on Wednesday, July 14, 1999, WAS APPARENTLY BLOCKED BY THE E-MAIL COMPUTER OF AMERITECH.NET. WHAT DO YOU CALL THAT? CENSORSHIP. Apparently, the Establishment did not want this discussed on the same day as the Chicago Sun-Times Story, 7/14/99. Also please note: Admiral Engen, expert on Air Traffic Control, former head of FAA, was murdered just after the apparent assassination attempt on Gore. The press fakers said his glider somehow fell apart in the air, killing him. Some believe he was among the small group of admirals and generals that have since 1995 sought to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for treason. If Clinton arrested them for mutiny, they intended, if they survived and were not assassinated, to defend themselves at Courts Martial charging HIM with documented treason which they had. We are about the only ones writing about these very brave flag officers, and about certain murder plots. Savvy historians compare the current dark period of American history with that of Caligula in Roman times. POST THIS STORY FAR AND WIDE FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD. Sherman H. Skolnick  
7/15/99. Message-ID: <378D009A.51ED350F@ameritech.net> Date: Wed, 14 Jul 1999 14:26:50 -0700 From: Sherman Skolnick X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en]C-AIT (Win95; I) MIME-Version: 1.0 To: skolnick@ameritech.net Subject: Plot to Assassinate Vice President Gore? Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

PLOT TO ASSASSINATE VICE PRESIDENT GORE? by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer, public access Cable TV Program "BroadSides" in Chicago and chairman/founder, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

Two or more airplanes were all headed reportedly for a crash with Air Force Two carrying Vice President Albert Gore, Jr., as his plane flew over the Chicago area. The incident apparently occurred July 9, 1999, but was kept embargoed, that is, delayed or suppressed, until an eleven paragraph story ran in the Chicago Sun-Times, July 14, 1999. So far, others in the mass media have steered clear of the story? Why? Like the murder of President Kennedy, were the mass media either informed in advance or ordered how, if at all, to run the story?

One of two major newspapers in Chicago, the Sun-Times is owned by British tough-nose financier Conrad Black jointly with reportedly mysterious Red Chinese and ethnic Chinese billionaires who have an unpublicized armlock on the Chicago markets. Their fortunes based reportedly on dope smuggling into the U.S. primarily through Chicago, of high purity heroin called "China White", clandestine weapons deals, and the harvesting of human body parts sold to U.S. hospitals. The body parts, sold as casually as auto pieces, are from political prisoners in mainland China arbitrarily condemned to death as the orders come in for hearts, livers, kidneys, and such. [So as not to damage the human body parts, the political prisoners are not shot but rather, beheaded.] The illicit funds are a massive river of loot reportedly laundered on the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. Although an open secret, major newspapers, such as the Sun-Times, and other financial papers like the Wall Street Journal, publish virtually nothing about the Chinese and the Chicago

money laundries. The Chinese funds are disguised as soybeans and foreign currency trading.

Are the Chinese through the Sun-Times story blackmailing Clinton into silence about nuclear secrets sold or given to the Chinese? Under a headline "Quirk of radar jars VP's plane", the Sun-Times had details such as "Gore was in the government 747 traveling from Seattle back to Washington when the pilot received urgent instructions from air traffic controllers to make a jarring 60 degree turn to avoid a crash. Radar showed a second plane 25 miles away--only a couple of minutes apart--at the same 33,000-foot altitude and in conflict with the vice president's aircraft. Air Force Two was traveling about 600 m.p.h." According to other sources, the FAA and the Sun-Times are reportedly concealing that yet a third plane likewise almost crashed into Gore's plane.

Aviation sources familiar with air traffic control say they never heard of a situation where two or more airplanes were all headed for a crash with another plane. Foul play, they contend, should rightfully be suspected when two OR MORE airplanes were all somehow steered into a possible crash with the Vice President's plane.

Here are some other factors that assassination researchers would consider: 1. Reportedly fronting for the Chinese in Chicago in the reputed clandestine deals as well as blackmail and extortion, is Rahm Emanuel, for many years Clinton White House Senior Advisor and now a heavy-hitter with Wasserstein & Perrella, Chicago unit of a New York based financial services firm that reportedly handles deals for the Red Chinese. Described as a campaign fund "fixer" and expert in blackmail, Rahm Emanuel in recent statements seems cold to the idea of supporting Gore as Presidential candidate in the 2000 election. {By the way, with more expected dirty tricks like the apparent air crash scenario, there is no guarantee that the 2000 election will be conducted just as usual.} 2. The Gore presidential campaign has, or is about to obtain, a reputed picture clearly showing presidential hopeful George W. Bush, now Texas governor and son of the elder Bush, snorting cocaine with Bill Clinton. More and more people, of course, are becoming aware that Bill has been a cocaine user whose nose is rodded out from the same. But it might come as a campaign surprise, helpful to Gore, to show George W. with Clinton. The picture, supplied by government agents, would open the whole question of George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, Jeb, Neal, and George W., being involved with Clinton and others in dope smuggling through the southern states including through the Mena, Arkansas airport arranged by CIA. According to European publications, Jeb Bush, with his Columbia-born wife, are reportedly implicated with known criminals in Spain and elsewhere laundering dope and other clandestine funds through European banks. Neal Bush narrowly escaped jail in the downfall of his Silverado Savings & Loan Association of Denver, reportedly used by CIA to wash domestic assassination funding. A Chicago lawyer, Jay Steinberg, and others with Hopkins & Sutter, Chicago, reportedly whitewashed the Silverado mess. 3. Gore campaign pundits apparently have advised Gore to distance himself from Clinton who, generally unknown to the public, has been very close to the elder Bush. Gore can probably rightfully claim he was, prior to "the picture", unaware of Clinton's dope connection to the younger Bush. Some believe Gore, to have any chance of winning the presidential election, would have to demonstrate that he is not interwoven in the numerous Clinton scandals, financial and sexual. At a post-election party in the past, Bill

Clinton reportedly got Tipper Gore, Albert's wife, drunk, and raped her, that is, had some form of sex with Tipper NOT consensual. A member of the Gore circle, when confronted with these details, urged an independent-minded journalist not to go with the story but said it most likely did happen. Bill Clinton, according to his secret medical records, penetrated by savvy hackers, is reportedly HiV positive. Thus, if the records were revealed, numerous women messed over by Bill, would have to come forward to be examined for AIDS. Two newspapers have the documents, reportedly the Baltimore Sun and the Chicago Tribune, but whose lawyers have advised against publishing the same, as the newspapers might be drawn into liability of Federal Tort Claims actions brought by the women.

So, there are numerous reasons for the possible political assassination of Gore. Although a horrible matter to consider, it must candidly be discussed. Long ago it was said, "To kill the king, you need the aid of the Palace guards". Prior to the 1996 re-election, the Secret Service reportedly all disappeared from guarding Gore at a political rally. In assassination research jargon, this is a "security vacuum", making it easy for a would-be assassin, aided by the Secret Service, to blow away a high official. Remember, the head of what is now called the U.S. Secret Service, Lafayette C. Baker was part of the plot to murder President Lincoln. {See: "Lincoln Conspiracy" a compilation in paperback.] The Secret Service failed to fire back a single shot in protecting John F. Kennedy in Dealey Plaza. Questions: Did the Secret Service, as required, have one of their top people supervising the radar when Gore's plane flew into the zone of the Air Traffic Control in Aurora, the FAA facility just west of Chicago? [Some say the answer is no.] Or, at that moment, was there an Air Traffic Controller on duty with, as required, topmost security clearance? [Again, some say the answer is no.] This is a developing story. More details as they are available.

## Red Chinese Blackmailing Clinton?

William Rockefeller Clinton has been painted into a secret police trick corner. Where he can easily be dealt with by an espionage laser beam, as if he were not, as he has been, a darling of the American CIA and an illegitimate offspring of the Rockefeller family.

Didn't Bill learn survival? from his first handler and controller, the CIA Station Chief in London? While attending Oxford College in England, Bill was groomed as an agent provocateur/spy, posing as a peacenik with a cover as an alleged "draft dodger". The purpose? For Bill, with crony Strobe Talbott, pretend a "Marxist", to infiltrate the Eastern Bloc, to obtain, for the CIA, for example, the secret transcript of Krushchev lambasting the old-line Stalinists, perhaps a first crack in the Moscow government.

And Clinton spied on the Communist Party apparatus in Czechoslovakia when staying at a party boss's house in Prague. The son of the apparatchik went to school with Bill. Like others who knew too much about Bill, his fellow student was snuffed out later. He somehow fell off a roof one night---in Turkey.

According to some accounts, the Red Chinese deny having STOLEN U.S. top nuclear secrets. What may or may not be humorous, the Red Chinese have a very nice technical point I deal with later. The media pundits hope to boost their ratings teasing us with detail from the Cox Report. Some say the Report, however, is partly a whitewash and that Cong. Christopher Cox failed to call key witnesses.

Hey, is it just a coincidence that about the same time so-called "INDEPENDENT" Counsel Kenneth W. Starr is making his exit? Starr's PRIVATE law client is Wng Jun, the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Get this overlap: from time to time Wang Jun has met with Clinton in the White House and Clinton reportedly gave him U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets. And a White House intern who knew too much about this, Mary Caitrin Mahoney was murdered, July, 1997, in a District of Columbia Starbucks Coffee Shop. The FBI says a "lone assassin" did her in. Oh yeah. Wang Jun also heads up the Chinese government firm that makes and markets AK-47 sub-machineguns. They reportedly got caught trying to ship a load of AK-47s to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs. Are the Chinese trying to foment shoot-em-ups with big city police, a way of weakening the government structure in the U.S.?

AND: notice this---Starr is also an UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government, an offense for which the Clinton Justice Department can send Starr to prison. No wonder Starr merely accused Clinton of relatively minor matters, sex tales that amused many Americans. The way the key U.S. Senators were blackmailed into turning Clinton loose from impeachment charges was not so amusing.

Foreign intelligence sources are snickering over reports that the Red Chinese claim they have clandestine audio tapes, still pictures, and YES, even undercover video, showing secret agents of the President/Commander-in-Chief receiving suitcases loaded with money, in return for the U.S. top nuclear secrets including a copy of the super-secret computer data on nuclear testing. The Chinese, so say these sources, are asserting that they BOUGHT such items, fair and square, from CLinton's emissaries. If there is a

problem in this type of "routine" business transaction, say the sources quoting Chinese officials, well, "Let the Americans attend to their end of White House business ethics".

Wow! What Americans perceive as treachery and espionage the Chinese identify as "business ethics" in a C.O.D. deal. And who are suspected of being Clinton's secret luggage receivers? Here are a few reportedly to consider:===For a long time, RAHM EMANUEL was Clinton White House Senior Advisor and top campaign fund-raiser using apparently strong-arm tactics or even blackmail. In a PBS-outlet program, broadcast in Chicago on WTTW-TV, Channel 11, Rahm Emanuel, on-camera, showed how influential he was with Clinton that Rahm's desk was the closest to the Oval Office. Intelligence sources contend Rahm Emanuel, in effect, is and has been the reputed Deputy Chief, for NORTH AMERICA, of Israeli Intelligence, the Mossad [The Institute]. And why do some contend that Monica Lewinsky, her parents, and others surrounding Clinton in the sex episode, dealt with a Nazi-like specialty, luring someone into a sex "honey pot" and that these are all reportedly Israeli intelligence assets?

AND, the Mossad has had unholy arrangements with the Red Chinese on nuclear secrets, contradicted by the fact that the Red Chinese have supplied Silkworm Missiles to sworn enemies of Israel. After supposedly leaving the Clinton White House, Rahm Emanuel has become a bigshot on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, which has reportedly laundered billions of dollars, for Clinton and his handlers and controllers, including Red Chinese and ethnic Chinese [Indonesia] illicit funds from dope trafficking from S.W. China into the U.S., through Chicago, of "China White", high purity heroin. Also illicit funds from the harvesting of human body parts, on a just-when-needed basis from political prisoners, condemned to death when the hearts, liver, lungs, kidneys, etc., are needed by greedy U.S. hospitals. {As a producer/moderator of a public access Cable TV Show in Chicago, I am planning a one-hour show on this dirty, bloody business. By the way, the political prisoners are beheaded so as not to damage the body parts. Prominent doctors and hospitals are in this rotten traffic, bought and sold like parts of a car.]

Rahm Emanuel is no stranger apparently to murder. His father reportedly was part of the assassination team in 1948, that slaughtered U.N. Official, Count Bernadotte, during the Palestine Partition controversy. ===ANother suspected receiver reportedly of Chinese "business" money suitcases is Clinton White House honcho Samuel "Sandy" Berger.

STOCK CRASHES, BANKER-JUDGES,  
and FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

Century has had four stock crashes, 1907, 1929, 1937, and 1987. Early in 1987, I began commenting to acquaintances that I knew or suspected were plungers in the market, telling them, "You know, October is crash month. You would be better off to stick to the business you know lots about and leave the stock peddlers and stock swindlers to themselves."

Too often, their response went like this, "Sherman, since when are YOU a known financial commentator? You have no MBA---why, you did not even graduate from college."

"Well, as to college, I won first place in a college scholarship contest on merit. But I was put in with a bunch of dummies. Remember, I was a math major. My high school teacher was a protege of ALbert Einstein but the teacher had incorrect politics, so they sent the teacher to strenuous work, in an out of the way high school for crippled children. As a punishment, the teacher previously had been assigned to teach in a prison", I pointed out.

Giving more background, I added, "I gave back the college scholarship after 3 semesters because I wasn't learning anything I could not find out myself in the library," restraining myself from becoming insulting.

"The known financial experts--and that's not you--say we are in roaring prosperity. Things are wonderful," my suspected stock gambling friend retorted. "And you, Sherman, should stick to court reform and stop making stupid opinions about stock markets."

"Look, friend, I and my pals study financial matters because the key judges in America, from the start of this nation, have also owned and operated banks. AND: they do not disqualify themselves when THEIR BANK and THEIR BIG CUSTOMERS end up somehow in THEIR COURT," I bristled, adding, "Look, over the years, the big-time crooked judges our work sent to prison---most were BANKERS."

"So what", my unimpressed acquaintance shot back. And in an angry tone, I sneered, "With a system riddled with Banker-Judges, guess who wins in THEIR crooked court, huh?"

"Look, I have been checking the trends and such, and I believe October 19, 1987, will go down in history as Black Monday. But you can dismiss what I say and instead History will teach you a permanent and bitter lesson. So forget what I say," I finally said, resigning myself to being unheard.

So months later, on Monday, October 19, 1987, I was sitting with a friend eating a late lunch in a restaurant some distance from downtown Chicago. The TV there was on and the news was the market heading for a 500 point free-fall. My friend suggested we hurry

up and get down to La Salle Street. "Why there?" I asked. The friend said, "Maybe they will jump out of windows". Cynically, I pointed out, "In modern buildings, the windows don't open up. The suicides after the 1929 crash were mostly into the 1930s, when things became really hopeless. Besides, if they jump out of a window on La Salle Street, they may damage the uninsured roof of your car as we drive by". So we sat and watched the debacle on the tube.

About a week later I met some of my acquaintances at a luncheon meeting. Feeling proud of my bull's-eye prediction, I sarcastically asked, "So, did you get your ass out of the market like I suggested, huh?" That "drop dead" look was all I got as several such apparently now-stricken stock plungers walked by with their plate of food. Secondary sources informed me that certain folks I knew got "burned" big in the Crash. One such finally screamed at me, "If assholes like you would just shut your rotten big mouth, we would have a prosperity and no stock crashes." Some now former-acquaintances have not talked to me ever since.

When early 1999 came around, I began saying, "Hey, friend, October is crash month." BUT: to hedge my predictions---and predictions can be risky---I said, "Well, it may be the beginning of a bad slide which may end up later as a crash. Or, the crash may not be that dramatic but prolonged."

Like in 1987, I was heckled by acquaintances all hung up on university diplomas hanging on the wall, Wharton School of Business degrees and such. "Look, this is a new era, business cycles are obsolete. Computers are part of the new prosperity technology", I heard them mouth off. Established pundits said about the same thing on Radio, TV, and in the press.

New era talk, I thought to myself. Some of those so-called "long-term investors" may end up eating out of garbage cans like in the Depression. As a child, I remember seeing former bigshot stock salesmen walking down the street in the last of their now threadbare good suits, without a coat, into the winter winds. The 1930s was a decade when a lot of people died, unemployed, sick, heartbroken. I always thought the Great Depression had murdered them. By 1935, the Wall Street Journal almost went bust. The name "Stock and Bond Salesmen", in my neighborhood, was a dirty word in those days.

I suspect the Great Gold Crisis of 1999, censored by the monopoly press, may be the crack in the wall of the so-called prosperity, a false feeling of good times pumped up by easy credit, and a flood of Federal Reserve Notes masquerading as the so-called "U.S. Dollar", backed by nothing, not gold, not silver, just hot-air promises. Savvy folks call gold the "killer metal", destroyer of the paper money world. How many just ordinary folks will lose their property when the ultra-rich scoop up homes, office buildings, and factories and such for a penny on the mortgaged dollar?

In all this, facing their own prosperity, the bankruptcy judges and lawyers stand to gain. In some big cities like Chicago, as I have pointed out publicly, they operate a "Bankruptcy Club", where favorable decisions are bartered, brokered, and purchased, and the law and the facts be damned. I call them, "America's Funeral Directors".



Other than panic newsletter publishers, WHO is there in a clear, unhysterical voice to warn us of the inevitable economic elevator of business cycles? Is that elevator on the way down? Is the down button, as before, marked OCTOBER?

Foreign Spy Agencies  
Target The White House

by Sherman H. Skolnick

The White House has been racked by scandals. So what else is new!

In the forefront of recent disclosures about a spy scandal AT THE WHITE HOUSE has been Insight Magazine. In an apparent exclusive story they say that the FBI super-secret counter-intelligence unit, Division Five, has ostensibly found out that Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, has reportedly penetrated White House communications, phones, Faxes, modems, the works.

Some one at Insight Magazine once called me demanding I divulge my sources to one of my previous stories. [Since I am not the Establishment press, it is deemed okay to look down their nose at me.] They got all puffed up with my loudmouth answer.

"Look, friend, if I want to co-operate with the Korean CIA that owns your publication, Insight Magazine, and their sister magazine, Washington Times, I will deal directly with their spy shop, not you. So Goodbye." In the years past, my attitude got me thrown out of press conferences by the press whores. "Where is your Secret Service pass, Skolnick? You have no permit to be here." I never get a chance to explain that the First Amendment permits me to be there.

Since I have openly condemned the Secret Service for historically being complicit in political assassinations from the time of President Lincoln onward, they no doubt would never grant ME a pass to rub elbows with the official pressfakers. What, you say? No one ever told you that the Secret Service has to approve of you or you cannot be a reporter attending an important press conference? Savvy folks understand. The White House has been so penetrated by foreign espionage operations, it is hard to know where to begin.

George Herbert Walker Bush, as President, so much as invited them in. He being a New World Order type and all that. Clinton, as President, met from time to time, in the White House, with Wang Jun, the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. But get this: Wang Jun has been the PRIVATE LAW CLIENT of Kenneth W. Starr, the supposed "Independent" Counsel who claimed to be running after Bill and Hillary for over four years.

Several of Clinton's hangers-on were found dead who knew too much about all this. [The list is too long to put here.] Clinton reportedly turned over to Wang Jun, and others of the Red Chinese Secret Police, U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets. To a sworn enemy of the United States. The classic definition of treason, right? And Starr has reportedly been the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government.

[To get a better handle on this, pull up my series on The Red Chinese Secret Police in the United States.] In previous stories we have mentioned how Rahm Emanuel, by reported strong-arm methods and extortion, got hold of a secret 3 million dollars of federal agency funds to jump-start Clinton's first campaign for President, late in 1991. Thereafter, off and on for some six years, Rahm Emanuel was Clinton White House Senior Advisor. On a local PBS TV Show in Chicago, Rahm Emanuel bragged in a TV camera shot right inside the White House, that his desk was the closest of any to the Oval Office.

With dual citizenship, U.S. and Israel, Rahm Emanuel is reportedly an important player in the Red Chinese Secret Police washing the massive proceeds of "China White" dope through the Chicago markets, such as the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. The Chairman Emeritus of the "Merc" as it is called has been Leo Melamed, who reportedly grew up in the Orient, speaks and understands Chinese. Melamed has been a reputed kingpin in the open secret in Chicago of the Red Chinese Secret Police and the La Salle Street commodity peddlers. As we have told you, also laundered through the Chicago markets reportedly have been the proceeds from the human body parts business. The Red Chinese Gestapo arrests and imprisons young, healthy dissidents. When body parts are ordered by the Rockefeller Hospitals (University of Chicago), the prisoners are condemned to death, beheaded to protect the parts, and the body pieces are shipped to Chicago.

After leaving the White House, Rahm Emanuel became Managing Director of Wasserstein & Perella, with head-quarters in New York and an office in Chicago. They reportedly are the link in clandestine deals with the Red Chinese as supervised by their secret police. Rahm Emanuel reportedly assists the Red Chinese in keeping their armlock on the Chicago markets in commodities and foreign currencies, an open secret.

White House correspondents were and are well aware that the White House communications have been penetrated by foreign intelligence operations. But, to keep their well-paid jobs, they are silent. One White House network reporter is openly known as somehow keeping track of all of the President's communications, comings and goings, and clandestine meetings. Is this conveyed to foreign "spooks"? Is that person and other reporters actually assets of foreign spy operations? Overseas corporations have an armlock on the U.S. monopoly press. A company reportedly left over from the Nazis, Bertelsmann, reportedly has been actively trying to take-over CBS. To scare them off, CBS radio puts out some early mornings some real news, never repeated during the day. [So you are sleeping and miss it all. Too bad.]

As apparent feed-back from foreign "spooks", some networks have a "news menu". The news director of a local network affiliate is allowed to choose which item, hard news or soft, is at the top of the hour. Chicago used to use menu #5, meaning the good stuff was on the air, in the early morning in California, not Chicago.

Quite a few network reporters are assets for America's Secret Political Police, the FBI and the CIA. They knew all along that the Monica Lewinsky Affair had all the makings of

a foreign intelligence operation. Monica was a reputed asset of The Mossad since a teen ager. Her father was from Central America. Both parents are reportedly "sleepers" for The Mossad, put into service, when needed, as needed. Monica and her sex numbers were just part of her bag of tricks. Clinton sent Monica to work in a key position in the Pentagon for which she reportedly was not fully competent. She worked for Kenneth Bacon, Pentagon Public Affairs boss, with the assistance of Linda Tripp who earlier in her career was one of the few women in the highly secret Delta Forces. Monica's job, as ordered by Clinton? To find out who in the Pentagon was planning a coup against the White House. In the process of her assignment, Monica got pregnant by a Pentagon official and got an abortion.

Reportedly egging on Monica, was Lucianne Goldberg, book agent for O.J. Simpson Affair character Mark Furhman.[That is a story all by itself.] Lucianne's relative ran the courier service by which Monica reportedly sent secret notes from the Pentagon to Clinton via his Secretary. Remember: the President told Monica that foreign spooks were tapping the White House phones. How is it that Clinton was powerless to do anything? A quick answer: there was so much blackmailing up and back, how do you stop it?

Some of the spy penetration of White House communications ended up with the Russians secret police, successors to the dreaded KGB. Although the Russians on occasion do not get along with the Red Chinese Secret Police, the Te-Wu, they do, if necessary, share secrets. The Moscow gang wanted to be sure that the White House, the Justice Department, and the State Department, did NOT divulge that the bulk of the U.S. and IMF billions of dollars embezzled by the new Russian oligarchs, actually went through large Mexico-based banks with units in the U.S., laundering clandestine and illicit funds through the Chicago markets. Rahm Emanuel's reputed base of operations. As a George Herbert Walker Bush crony, Bill Clinton needed to protect the money laundering operations of Bush as supervised by Federal Reserve Commissar Greenspan. [Visit my series on the Greenspan/Bush secret bank wire transfer records.]

As a cover up, the monopoly press said two banks [only] in New York were implicated in the Russian gang and their embezzlements. The head of one of such, Republic National Bank, Edmond Safra, was mysteriously murdered while this was boiling. He was an expert on gold. [See my story on Murder in the Gold Market.]

Reportedly implicated with the Bush family, the Russian oligarchs, and the Clinton cover up, in massive embezzlements, has been Grupo Financiero Bancomer, a Mexican bank octopus with U.S. branch units. Bancomer has pleaded guilty to U.S. dope money laundering charges.

Israeli intelligence considers themselves equal-opportunity spies. They get along, on some levels, with the Red Chinese, the French CIA [not lately], the new Russian Gestapo, German Counter-Intelligence in Frankfurt, and others. The Israelis consider themselves an endangered species, always subject to war and possible extinction, Hitler-style.

The Russian mafiya, protected by Clinton, had no trouble in penetrating White House communications. Just the same as they penetrated business in U.S. major cities, Chicago and New York as examples. In Chicago, they are the big speculators in Lake front real estate. With complete impunity, they control the red light districts in the Windy City. They circulate, unchecked and unpunished, a superior quality counterfeit U.S. currency. Tired of a quiet life? Find out about all this and then go tell your local FBI. The Russian mafiya are made up principally of former KGB officers and the FBI is afraid of their bloody, dirty tricks. So, if you tell the FBI, YOU will be tracked and surveilled, NOT the Russian mafiya. Just reality, that is all.

The French CIA plays their role in all this. They are sore about the White House/FBI cover up of the shooting down by missiles of TWA Flight 800, offshore New York, destined for Paris. Sixty French nationals were among those who perished, including 8 operatives of the French CIA. A very top official of the French spy agency, for an unexplained reason, refused to board Flight 800 and went instead on El Al, the Israeli government-sponsored airline. The El Al flight was to have been in the slot taken by Flight 800. Because of a delay, Flight 800 became the target.

The White House and the Justice Department, by blackmail, are keeping the French silent. How? By threatening to prosecute more than a dozen French spies, reportedly stealing top U.S. industrial secrets on U.S. soil. Of late, the French CIA has been unfriendly to The Mossad. The French do not like the current Israeli government bosses.

To be kept in mind is that the Korean CIA, that reportedly finances Insight Magazine and the Washington Times, uses as a front Rev. Sun Myung Moon. According to law enforcement reports, Rev. Moon is part of a huge, international money laundering operation jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush. Washed are the funds skimmed off of U.S. and South Korean contracts for military goods as well as international dope trafficking from the Orient. While the Rev. Moon publications started with The Mossad as penetrating White House communications, the affair actually involves many foreign intelligence agencies, both aiding one another, blackmailing one another and the occupants of the White House. Has everyone forgot the giant scandal of the 1980s, when operatives of the Korean CIA tried to buy a number of key members of the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate? The Korean CIA is trying to effect the outcome of the year 2000 election. Blaming all the spying on Israel is one way to appeal to bigots who see the tiny nation as a religious opponent. Yes, The Mossad, as other spy agencies, is amoral, on occasion, like the American CIA, using criminals. Rahm Emanuel, a reportedly unpunished criminal, is, in effect, the acting Deputy Chief of The Mossad for North America. Apparently two-faced, Rahm Emanuel was both a Clinton loyalist and arranging to finger Clinton. And don't forget the British. They have to keep an eye on people like the President, past, present, and future. Clinton took an oath to support the Cecil Rhodes Trust that sent him to Oxford. They are pledged to overthrow the U.S. government and return this continent to being a British puppet colony. Of course, that contradicted Clinton's oath, twice taken, to support the U.S. Constitution. British MI-6 is likewise implicated in penetrating White House communications. Simple explanation: the blackmail business.

In a small way I probably helped the Korean CIA after all. I have been a subscriber to Insight Magazine and the National Weekend Edition of the Washington Times. Hey, with all these spies penetrating the White House communications, I guess it is not safe for any of the White House staff to use the washrooms there. Henry Kissinger had a favorite way to defeat bugging. His super-secret meetings were in the washroom while he repeatedly flushed the toilet. The clever spies nowadays, however, have figured out a way to filter out the flushing-the-john noises.

To old-time spy-watchers, none of this is big news or unusual. To students of blackmail, the White House is a living text book. Stay tuned.

THANKS, BUT NO THANKS!  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/24/05

Cynics show no gratitude. And expect none.

In their pockets, they carry no portions of the U.S. Constitution, written in red ink to simulate that which has soaked into the ground from blasted out portions of human pipeage. In their briefcases, they have no portions of the supposedly cancelled Bill of Rights once thought useful to combat a Bill of Wrongs.

Unlike their bald-headed elders, they raise no fists anymore and make no great shouts of defiance against entrenched tormentors, "I'LL SEE THEM IN HELL!"

Dictators, we are told, are installed into the conspiratorial computers of History. Only deadly Hardware, no Software, can un-install them.

Are we passive, or is it with a resigned sneer, when we utter paraphrases of reality and truisms?

TABERNACLES OF GANGSTERS PROSPER, AND THEY THAT BRIBE HIGH COURTS, ARE SECURE.

(Does this not apply to the secret book-cooking funds of Coca-Cola and Disney used to corrupt Five U.S. Supreme Court Judges who corruptly installed George W. Bush in the Oval Office, December, 2000?)

Ten on-line encyclopedias could not possibly catalogue what ails the peons and "shirtless ones" of our large piece of mankind and womankind and stretched out geography. Are we over-worked with wage cuts and trying to patch up the gap with gambling and charted speculations? Or have some nameless, faceless elite sorts taken down the road signs?

We presume candles are made from petroleum. And, is oil running out or does it come endlessly from inside this Planet? So we do not go to warehouses of worship to light something there unless we are arsonists. Being practical, do we conceal a handgun in a hollowed out Bible?

How and why have we commonfolk allowed an Aristocracy to control our lives, our future, our education, our media and telecommunications, so we are constant victims of the Big Lie?

How do we un-cynical ourselves, so that we are somehow thankful for something?

More coming. Stay tuned.

## The Bank of England and the Gold Crisis

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer of Chicago public access Cable TV Show "BroadSides" since 1991, and chairman/founder since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

Far too many people believe the common fairy tale that geniuses are in charge of financial affairs. History is riddled with the monumental blunders of the big money crowd.

If the price of gold goes up, it tends to discredit paper money. After all, some do consider gold the only real, independent money, separate and apart from Governments. The Bank of England has been part of a scheme to force down the price of gold. Up to about the summer of 1999, gold had been pushed down to just a touch over 250 dollars per ounce, a recent historical low. The best, most efficient Canadian mines have a cost of production at 285 dollars per ounce. So the Bank of England announced for September, 1999, another sale of gold supposedly from "their Reserves". This was joined with stories, not every one believed, that OTHER central banks were tired of having gold reserves and were and are likewise selling off and discarding their Treasures.

There was, however, a deep dark secret. The Bank of England does not really have that much "gold Reserves". They have used up their gold in two World Wars as well as numerous devaluation attacks on the British Pound Sterling which once was \$4.80 for one British Pound. AND, all the while to the last minute falsely denying that the Pound was about to be devalued.

Some believe that the person using the name "Clinton" was ordered, by the secret societies that installed him as President, to start the war against Serbia which had not attacked any foreign country, least of all the U.S. A simple reason: The new Euro Dollar was declining against the so-called "U.S. Dollar". So the Europeans had a financial interest to get the U.S. into a financial disaster called Kosovo, to wreck the Dollar. When it is all said and done, WHO will have to pay for reconstructing the bombed out bridges, factories, and buildings in Serbia? You guessed it: the common ordinary U.S. taxpayer suckers. Not the Rockefellers, Mellons, Morgans, and other ruling families WHO PAY NO TAXES, hiding their fortunes through Foundations and corruption of the Internal Revenue Service.

So to try to force down the price of gold even lower than \$250 per ounce, the Bank of England was selling gold it did not really have. Upon the downfall of the Soviets, the Dutch arranged to steal thousands of tons of Soviet gold with the help of criminals in Moscow, the newly rich open market "miracle" entrepreneurs, former Commissars. After all, there was a time when the Moscow government was the world's second largest gold producer. Maybe not longer true with the great decline in production in general since 1991.

In its simplest form, the Bank of England was selling gold borrowed from thieves in Amsterdam. NOTE: The Dutch have been a transit point for Vatican financial schemes. By the way, that nation which is forever fighting off the seas---the Netherlands being below sea level---has used strong-arm tactics to prevent ANY speculating against



THEIR currency, the Guilder. Currency speculators know it is a death warrant to mess with the Guilder which remains stable in an unstable world.

Reputed currency gangster George Soros became reportedly aware that the Bank of England was playing a dirty, dangerous game with someone else's stolen gold. To counter him, the central bank of Britain has reportedly instigated stories such as: Soros is a world-class gangster, which he probably is; Soros is using stolen insider secrets which he probably is; and to appeal to a growing number of Anti-Jew bigots, calling him, through other people's mouths, a "dirty, rotten Jew", thus defaming and slandering all Jews in general.

So Soros and other worldwide pirates joined with the Swiss--who never were sweet angels--to attack the Bank of England. There is a pertinent principle of commodity trading called DELIVERY. The commodity traders sometimes joke that the items you speculate in might someday be ordered to be DELIVERED, like to be dumped on your front lawn. The currency bandits reportedly have been ordering the Bank of England to DELIVER the gold they supposedly sold in auctioning off THEIR "Gold Reserves". That is where the trouble started. So the price of gold began shooting up, for a number of reasons.

REASON NUMBER ONE: Could the Bank of England DELIVER stolen gold without unraveling the whole Dutch-Former Soviet Gold Robbery? Also, the Dutch through their bank octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, ABN, have been buying up FOR GOLD, banks in 15 U.S. cities. For example, ABN bought up a long-known reputed money laundry for bribing judges called La Salle National Bank of Chicago, now the flagship in the U.S. for ABN. La Salle National Bank was one of only two out of 20,000 U.S. National Banks in 1964 that refused to disclose their 20 largest stockholders of record when demanded by the House Banking Committee under Chairman, Congressman Wright Patman of Texas. A populist, he caused a report of the national bank ownership to be published in 1964 the first and only time of such in U.S. history that National Banks were required to list their major owners for a U.S. Government published Report.

REASON NUMBER TWO: It is little known that the U.S. has a contract arrangement with Saudi and Japan. THEIR vast ownership of U.S. Treasury bills, notes, and bonds, are subject to being paid, upon their demand, IN GOLD. No U.S. citizen is allowed to convert their U.S. bonds into gold upon demand. Further, the Persian Gulf oil producers have an arrangement that their sale of oil to the West is payable in so-called "U.S. Dollars", actually, Federal Reserve notes backed by nothing, not gold, not silver, just hot air promises. Upon demand, however, only the Saudis have the right to DEMAND payment in GOLD instead of "U.S. Dollars". So the world price of oil is pegged to the "U.S. Dollar". AND Saudi can get gold for THEIR oil.

Another secret, known to gold mining and marketing experts, is that the Federal Reserve has an unwritten policy of a trip-wire: \$410 per ounce. For example, the Fed with the help of the monopoly press in the market crash of 1987, concealed for weeks and weeks that the Fed was lifting heaven and earth to keep gold from topping 500 following the Crash. Over the years, whenever gold even approached \$410 per ounce, the Fed and the press-fakers started an attack on gold, such as: gold does not pay interest but lays

dormant; gold is a barbaric metal from the past, no longer needed; gold is useless to own it; and similar fables suddenly circulated by the paper money crowd.

I find it interesting that over a period of years, I was the ONLY JOURNALIST to go to the annual meeting called the Chicago Gold Conference, gold experts from all over the world. The press-whores, fronting for the paper money cartel, never printed a single word of the all-day Chicago-based meeting.

Rumors are circulating, believed by savvy folks to have validity, that the Bank of England needs a rescue of 200 BILLION DOLLARS to bail out their blunders. If the Federal Reserve, circulating their Notes masquerading as "U.S. Dollars", has to send that many paper lifeboats to London, where will they get it? And will it sink the "U.S. Dollar"? And by having more so-called "U.S. Dollars", that is Federal Reserve Notes, printed? Of course, that inflation would simply cause gold to go even higher.

Do not be surprised, however, that the monopoly press says little, if anything, about the Bank of England or is it the BUNK OF ENGLAND, and the gold crisis. And no surprise if the press-liars start circulating stories about gold, that, after all, gold is no good to have.

Wags with gold teeth claim, that when gold is high in price, they have to hire a guard for their mouth.

## THE ELECTRIC SCANDAL

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer "BroadSides" Chicago public access Cable TV Program, since 1991, and chairman/founder, since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

Thomas A. Edison, a mostly self-educated wizard, ended up with a lot of things named after him. One of those is the Chicago-based COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO., supplying power for a large part of Illinois.

Although some may praise Edison, the inventor, lately they curse his namesake, Edison, the electric utility. Why? Frequent black-outs and high rates are too easy of an answer.

Edison is the largest nuclear electric firm in the U.S. Because of its nuke plants being old or just plain trouble, the firm still uses plenty of fossil fuel generators. And some of those are old enough to apply for a Social Security pension. Some claim some of Edison's facilities are almost 90 years old. For years, Edison paid a dependable dividend to stockholders who are not inclined to have the latest, most modern equipment at the expense of a reduced dividend. And Edison is loaded with a mountain of debt owed to banks owned by America's banker-judges.

One of the largest owners of Edison is a foreign, absentee owner, the VATICAN, through a Netherlands front, ROBECO. This is quite natural, since Chicago is the largest Catholic Archdiocese in the U.S. And the Pope also owns several other sizeable enterprises in Chicago. And like any faraway owner, they are principally interested in the bottom-line take-home profit of their property, rather than the comfort of local utility rate-payers or customers. Also, the Vatican owns the water works in Rome, and many there similarly claim lack of good service.

When Edison applied for yet another nuclear facility license in the 1970s, a Chicago political activist, Harriet Sherman [a member of our court reform group], fought them. The basis of her objection: that the U.S. Atomic Energy Act prohibits foreign ownership of nuclear facilities in the U.S. Ignoring the Vatican ownership question, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission rejected her petition. Edison used their muscle to inflict reprisals. Without a proper basis, Edison arbitrarily cut off her residential electric service. No one in authority seemed to care or offer a remedy. The Vatican is not only a foreign separate sovereignty, as law books refer to it, but, moreover, is a religious government, a theocracy. By the way, the Vatican also has owned the other major nuclear electric plants in the U.S., in Virginia and in Florida.

The false cut-off of the loudmouth's electric service ended up as an unpublicized damage suit in Chicago's courts. As plaintiff, she forced 16 local judges, some not even Catholics, but beholden to Edison and the Vatican, to one by one disqualify themselves. Some judges gave hour-long court speeches, in response to her demand that they divulge whether they are so beholden, to explain away why as NON-CATHOLICS, they as judges were still somehow obligated to the Vatican. One Judge told her in Court, in my presence, "You forgot to ask me whether the Archdiocese and the Vatican are the ones necessary to get me on the election ballot in this County." So she asked and he

said "You do not get on the ballot at all, Catholic or not, without their blessings." He removed himself.

Tired of her targetting so many judges, one by one, and to avoid a messy trial, the Vatican-owned Commonwealth Edison Company quietly settled. The activist was happy ending up with a long-needed new roof for her residence.

One of the great secrets of Chicago, if not the nation, is that 8 downtown buildings do not need Edison. In their sub-basement, carefully hidden by secret entrances from office workers, are atomic "pigs". Called that because the compact mechanisms seem to stand on feet like such an animal and operate much like in a nuclear-powered submarine. Using such cheap, efficient power, such buildings leave their lights on all night. Why? Turning the fluorescent bulbs and electronic devices on and off too much make them "pop".

In April, 1992, was a strange flood downtown Chicago, caused by a forgotten, no longer used tunnel crossing under the nearby river, somehow caving in. [Some claimed sabotage.] The tunnel was once used for narrow-track railroad cars running in tunnels under the downtown, to deliver coal and other items.

As the river flooded the downtown building basements, there was a growing danger it would inundate the sub-basements of the buildings with the secret atomic electricity. Only a handful of elite electrical engineers, pledged to national security and secrecy, ever knew about all this. If some kind of disaster almost happened, Chicagoans were never informed of the near-miss by the pressfakers.

Superstitious sorts worry about Friday the 13th. A day ahead of August 13, 1999, a Friday, a series of events seemed to spotlight Edison's foreign owners "milking" their worn out property. The result: businesses just west of downtown had their juice cut off. To avoid burning out other equipment, in a spreading problem, Edison gave only ten minutes warning notice it was going to shut off the power to part of downtown, called "The Loop" by locals. The first story claimed it all started when an Edison crew reportedly damaged a main cable.

Mayor Richard M. Daley, a devout Catholic, held a press conference and rightfully railed against Edison's bungling. Referring to the city's franchise agreement with Edison, he demanded they fire most of their engineers and get an outside engineering firm to rectify the endless black-out problems.

Cynics claim the whole mess is simply that the Pope wants to be rid of a growing hole in his pocket called Commonwealth Edison. Maybe the city will buy out Edison's old machinery for municipal electricity. [Years ago, it did not work in Cleveland because of massive media bombardment.] Wags contend its a scheme by the petroleum cartel to sell more candles. QUESTION: ARE THERE BUILDINGS WITH ATOMIC "PIGS" WHERE YOU ARE?

## THE MURDER OF JOHN F. KENNEDY, Jr AN UPDATE by Sherman H. Skolnick

What Happened To America's Golden Boy. WHO BENEFITS? That is a question that should be asked following a political assassination, or even when foul play is suspected. The monopoly press, from the time of Abraham Lincoln to date, never asks THAT QUESTION. Common Americans are to be fed from a bottomless garbage can of "lone assassin", or "accident" rubbish.

John F. Kennedy, Jr., most would have to admit, was charming and articulate, and had none of the ghosts and scandals in his closet that others of his relatives seem to have had or have. If he ran for important public office, he most likely would sweep the field if not just giving every other candidate a hard time.

There are two reasons for his death, one being the main one and then, for some, an alternative. Main reason:

His family knew he planned, on August 1, 1999, to announce, that like his father, he was going to run for President. His relatives, however, warned him that the U.S. Secret Service would not and could not protect him and they did not protect his father. The head of what is now called the U.S. Secret Service, Lafayette C. Baker, was part of the plot to murder President Abraham Lincoln. ["The Lincoln Conspiracy" by Balsiger, was also a movie in the 1970s.]

The presidential guards likewise permitted an assassin to murder President James Garfield and President William McKinley. Both were anti-British, pro-American at a time when Great Britain persisted in their schemes to take back this Continent as their puppet colony [an ongoing plot from the time of the War of 1812 to now.] Further, the Secret Service allowed a plot to go forward to disable or murder in 1981 newly-elected President Ronald Reagan. A so-called "lone assassin", Hinckley, part of a family close to oil-soaked family of George Herbert Walker Bush, then Vice President, was blamed. A trial that might have brought out inconvenient facts was cut short by a purported insanity plea by the would-be "lone assassin". Two TV network reporters stated live that there were shots from another gunman, a matter never repeated on the air but never rescinded.

John F. Kennedy, Jr., made one grave mistake. He trusted the presidential campaign officials of Albert Gore, Jr. to know that JFK Jr. planned to announce on August 1, 1999, that he was going to run for President. That would have interfered with the plans of Gore as well as George W. Bush, the Texas Governor. The Gore campaign reportedly promised total secrecy, a pledge they never kept. The Elder Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, was reportedly part of the scheme to assassinate President Kennedy. According to the book not allowed for many years to be openly sold in the U.S., "Farewell America", the oil industry wanted President Kennedy dead, dead, dead. JFK wanted the oil cartel's tax dodge, the oil depletion allowance, to be cancelled. [The book was written under the pen-name "James Hepburn" by the French CIA that infiltrated the plot. In the 1970s, I and another assassination researcher were the only ones to get

copies into the U.S. Alas, I have only one copy left now.] What's that? So you did not know or believe books are suppressed in the U.S.? Too bad for you.

The latest front for the oil fraud, George W. Bush, likewise would most naturally have an interest in the demise of JFK, Jr. George W. just before the fatal plane take-off, somehow was near the New Jersey airport where JFK Jr. kept his plane without proper security. A coincidence?

After all, JFK Jr. was a captivating speaker and would have most likely swept the field of Presidential candidates. Conservatives and liberals, both could join together to support America's Golden Boy.

According to our best, long-time reliable sources, Jr.'s sister, Caroline Kennedy Schlossberg likewise warned her brother that running for President would be a death warrant. Nevertheless, she reportedly said she would support his plans. After his death, reportedly feuding with the Kennedy family, she did not go to the family get together. Her family reportedly threatens to silence her with a "Marilyn Monroe" needle, by a psychiatrist to change her views. [Remember, Marilyn Monroe was planning to go public at a press conference with details of her sex episodes with President Kennedy and brother Bobby, Attorney General. A psychiatrist reportedly gave her the "needle".]

To understand why and how the Kennedy family financially benefits by not fighting or exposing the cabal murdering their family members, visit our website, the four part series, What Happened to America's Golden Boy. Have you forgotten the attempt in 1964 to murder Teddy Kennedy by a sabotaged plane crash? Or the frame up in 1969 at Chappaquiddick?

An alternative reason, which some accept, is that JFK Jr. was going to run, not for President but for U.S. Senator from New York. Thus interfering with the plans of what we call The Dragon Lady, Hillary Rodham Clinton.[Visit our website.] Visit, as well, various websites of the Clinton Body Count. Upwards of a hundred eyewitnesses have been "suicided", "accidented", or plain murdered, who knew too much about the criminality of the CIA couple known as Bill and Hillary. So, as an alternative, if Jr. were planning to run for U.S. Senator from New York, who benefits from his demise? Hillary. So you think that she did not know or suspect early on that her original opponent, Rudy Guiliani, was going to remove himself from the Senate race, because of cancer treatment, or marital scandal? Hillary reportedly knew that when Guiliani was Chief Federal Prosecutor in New York, he reportedly covered up plenty in the worldwide cases called the "Pizza Connection". The Rodham family reportedly are tied to Gambino crime family in Pennsylvania. Visit our website: "The Government-Criminal Connection". Hillary's original opponent, Rudy, was plenty blackmailable.

The FBI covered up the bombing of JFK Jr.'s plane. We obtained the details of the secret FBI report which was not to have been disclosed for 30 years. {Naive people heckle me claiming they cannot "find" it on the FBI's website. See: Golden Boy on our website, Part 4.} Within 48 hours of the time the FBI knew we had their secret report, they mysteriously announced, without explanation, that henceforth all public visitors would be cancelled to the Bureau's headquarters in Washington, D.C. They claimed

unspecified "terrorists" were threatening them. By the way, Hillary put me and my TV show assistant, Joseph Andreuccetti, on an "enemies list" falsely labeling us as "domestic terrorists". A crooked, blackmailable federal judge in Chicago dismissed our case without legal formality against Hillary and others.

The National Transportation Safety Board, NTSB, released a report claiming the JFK Jr. plane crash was due to "pilot error". Over the years, the federal crash investigators have covered up several sabotaged plane crashes. For details on the long-time lies and frauds of the NTSB, visit our website story "Air Crashes, Black Boxes, and Unsafety Boards".

John F. Kennedy, Jr. was murdered before he could get to his planned announcement of August 1, 1999. If he lived and ran for President, he would have been 40 years old just after the 2000 Presidential election. Slightly younger than his father when he ran for President. Has the murdering of the Kennedy would-be dynasty ended with the rub-out of Jr.? We intend to post more updates on What Happened to America's Golden Boy. Stay tuned. .

## THE OIL-SOAKED MONOPOLY PRESS

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Some years ago there was a rare, public meeting in Chicago of the Federal Communications Commission, F.C.C. It was set up in the main ballroom of a grand downtown hotel. The public was invited to hear and participate as to problems of the media. Correspondents of the major news outlets were there, with their cameras and lights.

A cynical friend leaned over and whispered to me, "Looks like a meeting of the Warren Commission. What political assassination are they here to cover up?"

I raised my hand repeatedly to ask a question of the FCC Commissioners. Finally, they pointed to me. "The Rockefellers own, as you know, all three networks," I asked, "How is it that you, as Commissioners of the FCC, do nothing about this monopoly?" I had with me a public document that I held up for them to notice.

Guess what was the reaction of these poobahs, these viceroys of the king's communications regulations? They asked that I, wheelchair and all, be thrown out of the meeting for asking an "inappropriate question". Hey, what was that now? An "inappropriate question" at THEIR get-together ballyhooed as a PUBLIC MEETING? Of course, no one in the press reported my confrontation of the FCC, no piece of film or audio tape was broadcast.

Now, years later, who discusses that the Rockefellers, lords of the oil cartel, still own all three networks, though confusing things by calling one Mickey Mouse (Disney), one is reportedly the defective light-bulb factory (G.E.), and the other, currently, the reputed left-overs of Murder, Inc.(Viacom)? The mass media have a problem that no paid journalist, commentator, or pundit would dare discuss. Not even the paid writers of the journalism magazines. Since I am an unpaid free-lance journalist, and moderator and producer of an unpaid, public access Cable TV Program, I am not in the line of fire to have reprisals inflicted on me for opening my big mouth. No one can send me a pink slip.

If you were to scrutinize, over a period of time, the various stories in the press, print and electronic, as to oil, and if you knew a lot of the behind-the-scenes details, what do you realize? That when it comes to the price of oil and how it is explained by key reporters in the monopoly press, that there is a diabolical manipulation. Some important journalists, even some covering the White House, spend part of their day, at the expense of the networks communications---phones, satellite hook-ups, and such---transacting with their stock and commodity peddlers, Chicago, New York, London, Singapore, and a few other places.

[And some of the websites of supposedly "alternative" news, are financed by oily foundations, such as Mellon Scaife, those tied to banks and major Establishment enterprises.]



The press-fakers "report" that there is a "terrible oil shortage", and "oil inventories are at a dangerous historic low", and such, twisting the public brain to accept high oil prices. Like in analyzing a political assassination, you have to ask Who benefits? Their ultimate bosses, the Rockefellers and others in the oil control. And some of the long-time news correspondents themselves, and their relatives and circle of cronies, financially benefit. How? Because some of them are "long" on oil stocks, or have bought "call" options or futures on oil, such as on a gambling contract for one thousand barrels of oil per contract, that the price will go up.

When the oil is manipulated to a very high price, painful to the working stiff who has to drive a distance each day to his ordinary-wage job---well, then the oil-drenched pundits say oil may decline by as much as ten dollars per barrel. A simple reason? These press whores and their circle are "short" oil stocks, or have "put" futures or options contracts, gambling that they could "cover" their thousand barrels of oil per contract sold at a high price, by later "buying" it at a much lower price, to fulfill the contract.

This sort of dirty business by the press-whores goes on all the time. The bankers, like the Rockefellers, will not do anything about this gambling by their key lapdog "reporters" and "commentators".

You have to understand The Persian Gulf gang are paid in so-called "U.S.Dollars", actually, Federal Reserve toilet paper notes backed by nothing but hot air, which are deposited in the major oily U.S. banks. The manipulated price of oil is a crooked yo-yo, to keep the Persian Gulf weak sheikdoms off-balance. America's former head of the secret political police, the CIA, arranged a shooting conflict as follows:

George Herbert Walker Bush, when he was head of the American CIA, laid the way to install as a strongman of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, by arranging the political assassination of the previous dictator. As we showed in exclusive stories based on an unpublicized Chicago federal court case, Bush during the decade of the 1980s was a secret private business partner of Saddam in huge oil kick-backs, extorted from the Persian Gulf sheikdoms. In 1990, Bush, through U.S. Ambassador April Glaspie, assured Saddam that the U.S. will play no role in Iraq's long-time quarrel with the former British colony of Kuwait, over the ownership of an oilfield near the boundary line. So Bush's one-time business partner was suckered into grabbing the area where Iraq claimed historic ownership. Kuwait and Saudi were purposely endangered by Bush requiring U.S. military aid, the intervention of a half a million U.S. troops. Through his companies, like Dresser Industries, many years previous, Bush had set up Kuwait's drilling operations. Saddam, as ordered by the CIA, burned out many Kuwaiti oilfields and machinery. After the short Gulf War, companies beholden to Bush prospered from Kuwaiti restoration contracts.

By the Persian Gulf War, U.S. and Britain gained an even more firm control of the degenerate royals of the Gulf. France, which participated in the war, was angry about having been left out of the area by way of a deal all the way back in 1922. Now a foreign journalist claims that to even the score with the Brits and the Americans, that a French chemical laboratory concocted the terrible poison that gave British and American troops the deadly Gulf War Syndrome. French troops, who served alongside the others, are

mysteriously NOT suffering from GWS. Were THEY given an antidote ahead of time, the very knowledgeable journalist, Barry Chamish, asks? [chamish@netvision.net.il]

Chamish further claims that the French, heavily for the Pope, wanted to control Jerusalem for the Vatican. And that Israel Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin was being very anti-French and pro-Jerusalem to be the capitol of Israel, was assassinated with French connivance. Whenever there is a phony problem as to oil, or scandals to be whitewashed in Washington, D.C., the CIA's created monster, Saddam Hussein, is dragged out to be demonized further and made a bombing target by the U.S.

At the close of the Persian Gulf War, the Emir of Kuwait rewarded Rockefeller's puppet, President Bush, with 15 million dollars in gold and jewels. General H. Norman Schwarzkopf was paid off with 15 million dollars in Kuwaiti gold, and General Colin Powell was bribed with 10 million in diamonds. [Hey, was General Powell discriminated against as a black man, getting less than the others? Little discussed are the documented matters that so late in the 20th Century, Kuwait and Saudi still had black chattel slaves. I dared raise that slavery issue at a huge anti-war conference in Chicago, December, 1990. I asked Why were Black GIs put in harm's way to fight for Kuwait and Saudi which are black slave-owners? Even NPR, which I call National Petroleum Radio, refused to deal with the issue. Sharon Percy ROCKEFELLER, wife of U.S. Senator John D. Rockefeller 4th, plays a head role in NPR.]

These pay-offs to President Bush and the two Generals, as U.S. government officials, are prohibited by the U.S. Constitution, Article I, Section 9, last clause, which states "No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States. And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, ACCEPT OF ANY PRESENT, EMOLUMENT, OR TITLE, OF ANY KIND WHATEVER, FROM ANY KING, PRINCE, OR FOREIGN STATE." (Emphasis added.)

The press-fakers have covered up such matters at the same time profiting themselves with the psyching out the public as to the so-called "oil crisis". The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, S.E.C., and the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, CFTC---what, if anything, are THEY doing or intending to do, about the press whores manipulating the news on subjects like oil, while at the same time themselves gambling on the price of oil and other such items? Call up your local press rats and ask them about all this. Let us know the reaction. Stay tuned.

THE SCHEME TO MAKE JAY ROCKEFELLER AS "PRESIDENT"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 10/31/00 skolnick@ameritech.net

There has been a long-time scheme to put in a Rockefeller as "President", or King, in the U.S. WITHOUT AN ELECTION

1. Laying the ground-work for the orchestrated Watergate Affair, in the late 1960s, the Rockefellers pushed through the 25th Amendment, to cure the gap in the U.S. Constitution as to how if a President is dead in office [or assassinated], or unfit to continue to serve, how the Vice President takes over and becomes President and automatically removes the unfit President.

2. I was the first to go public with part of the scheme. Elected Vice President Spiro Agnew was removed by a bribery scandal known before he was elected on the Nixon/Agnew ticket, 1972. At the time one of the only ways I could be heard was at college lectures where I spelled out the scheme six months before it happened. "I did not read that today in the New York Times, Mr. Skolnick. Where the hell did you get those details?" Naive college students would shout at me during the question and answer period. By October, 1973, Agnew was forced to resign and President Nixon appointed under the newly-minted 25th Amendment, as the new Vice President, WITHOUT AN ELECTION, Gerald Ford. Ford previously sat on the Warren Commission fraudulently stating a "lone assassin" murdered President Kennedy. [Nixon had been part of the Dallas plot.]

3. When Nixon was forced to resign in 1974, former Warren Commission member, Gerald Ford, without an election became President. Ford, in turn, WITHOUT AN ELECTION, under the Rockefeller-instigated 25th Amendment, appointed Nelson Rockefeller as Vice President. Who remembers Nelson Rockefeller's testimony, upon being ratified by the U.S. Senate? Rockefeller stated that the key members of his family, including himself, had PAID NO INCOME TAXES IN THE PREVIOUS ELEVEN YEARS. The oil-soaked, richest family in the world, does not and did not support the realm, the infrastructure of America, with the payment of taxes. You see why this land is so heavily in debt. [When candidates for election appear on my Television show I ask them, if elected, would they tax the ultra-rich who now, by corruption and malign influence, PAY NO TAXES. I never get a straight answer.]

4. In 1975, there were three genuine plots to assassinate President Gerald Ford. A BATF undercover agent, supplied with a large caliber gun by them, came within a hair of blowing away Ford. That was would-be assassin Sarah Jane Moore missing her target because a disabled vet hit her elbow as she was seeking to public execute Ford. My sole publicity device, other than college speeches, at the time, was a recorded phone message. As best I could, with a series of phone lines, I tried to give out the details of the three plots. Without a legal formality, the U.S. Secret Service put false busy signals onto those lines, to block my supposed First Amendment Free Speech rights. When I threatened, in my wheelchair, to picket the phone company headquarters, a kind phone company bureaucrat explained to me, "Mr. Skolnick, we only follow orders of the Secret Service. They, not us, are blocking your phone recorded message." So, Nelson Rockefeller came within a would-be assassin's bullet of being President WITHOUT AN

ELECTION. I attempted as best I could to spell out the other two genuine 1975 plots against President Ford.

5. For at least five years now on the web, on the radio, wherever I was allowed to be heard, I have spelled out various plots to assassinate Vice President Albert Gore, Jr., install John D. Rockefeller 4th as Vice President, and then shove out Clinton, so Rockefeller, under the 25th Amendment instigated by his family, could be President, or King, WITHOUT AN ELECTION. Are the sheep of America so dumbed down that they would VOTE a Rockefeller in as President, considering that family's infamous history? Just before the year 2000 presidential election, the Rockefeller-sponsored- PBS, ran a two-part series, more or less praising the Rockefeller Family, or explaining away their long-time crimes against the American people. Such as the plot to run two commercial aircraft into Air Force Two with Gore onboard in July, 1999.

To be cute, John D. Rockefeller 4th, great grandson of oldman John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous Standard Oil Trust, calls himself "Jay". I dare point out that all documents have been destroyed showing William ROCKEFELLER Clinton as the illegitimate great grandson of the criminal patriarch of the Rockefeller fortune. It is a simple reason why Clinton, despite his treason and crimes, has not been prosecuted and jailed. Jay's wife, Sharon Percy Rockefeller, has been a kingpin in so-called "public" radio, which I call National Petroleum Radio. She reportedly is part of numerous secret joint accounts in the Harris Bank, Chicago, in the Mid-East construction business, in the hundreds of millions of dollars, with Osama bin Laden. The White House said if they could "find" bin Laden's accounts, they would freeze them since they describe him as the "world's leading 'terrorist' ". In October, 1998, I and a TV Show associate of mine confronted top dogs of Harris Bank with details. Don't heckle me with naive statements why you did not hear of this in the oil-soaked monopoly press.

6. I have strong reasons from profound sources to believe that a so-called "Emergency" may follow the year 2000 Presidential Election. And that there is a further scheme to install Jay Rockefeller as the unelected "President" or "King" of the U.S., all without having him on the Presidential Election ballot. Prior to the year 2000 Presidential Election, so-called "pollsters" and "pundits" made quite an effort to unhinge the brain of the average American, with a barrage of "polls". The only "poll" or pole I respect is the one fire-men slide down from upstairs in the Fire Station when the bell rings.

Since my stories are often so far ahead of the "parade", they are often misunderstood by those without our benefit of some one million documents, records, tapes, and details. I do not reveal sources. I do not want to hear one of my sources later was in a plane that somehow blew up or that his or her body was found floating in the canal. To protect my sources, I have in 40 years as an activist been eight times jailed for contempt of court for refusing to divulge sources or how exactly we investigate deep plots and corruption.

Will there be an orchestrated "constitutional crisis" favoring installing a Rockefeller as "President" or "King"? At least in Moscow, in the past, when there was a so-called "emergency", they would play somber, symphonic music on the radio for 24 hours. Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press. You know, the ones with the 50 dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads. Stay tuned.



## VATICAN BANK SUED FOR ALLEGED WAR CRIMES

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Note: case is Emil Alperin et al. vs. Vatican Bank et al., No. 99 C 4941, U.S. District Court, Northern District of California, filed 11/15/99.

In apparently the first legal action of its kind, the Vatican Bank has been sued by World War Two victims and their heirs and beneficiaries. Brought as a class action in the U.S. District Court in San Francisco, the initial plaintiffs are Ukrainians and ex-Soviet citizens but the affected class includes Serbians, Roma, anti-Fascist Croatians, and Jews.

The suit seeks "an accounting, restitution, disgorgement and to recover damages arising out of defendant VATICAN BANK (hereinafter referred to as IOR[Instituto Per Le Opere Di Religione, Institute for Religious Works]), the FRANCISCAN ORDER, and other banking institutions' and religious orders and organizations participation in a common scheme and course of conduct:

"(1) to profit from, both directly and indirectly, the inhumane and genocidal system instituted by the Nazi and Ustasha ideology;

"(2) to obtain, accept, conceal, convert and profit from assets looted by the Ustasha Regime and deposited in, or liquidated through, the IOR, Defendant Banks, and Franciscan organization during the ascendancy of the Ustasha regime and following the demise of the regime at the behest of former Ustasha and Nazi leaders through the offices of the Franciscan Order; and

"(3) to retain and convert assets deposited in their institutions by the Ustasha and the Franciscan Order." The suit uses the definition: "The 'Ustasha Regime' is defined as the German puppet fascist government of Croatia under the direction of its leader Ante Pavelic known as the 'Poglavnik' (Leader). The Ustasha regime operated under German protectorate from 1941 through 1945 and included numerous members of the Franciscan Order as both military and civil functionaries".

The Court papers state "Among the top Nazi beneficiaries of the Croatian-Vatican treasure was Adolph Eichmann who received a new identity as a 'Croatian refugee' before being smuggled to South America."

The suit points out "Evidence of the extent of the defendant's participation in wrongdoing has only recently come to light as a result of the disclosure and declassification of archived documents in the United States, Great Britain, Germany and other countries, as well as from the reports of several commissions and/or task forces created by the United States, Germany, and elsewhere and in particular the 1997 Supplemental Report by the United States State Department: U.S. and Allied Efforts to Recover and Restore Gold and Other Assets Stolen or Hidden by Germany During World War II,'The Fate of the Wartime Ustasha Treasury' released under the auspices of Under Secretary of State Stuart E. Eizenstat."

Among the fourteen pages of details in the Court pleadings, "Vatican Bank...has its principal place of business and is incorporated in Vatican City but conducts business and financial transactions worldwide on behalf of the Roman Catholic Church including the United States and California with total assets in excess of 3 billion dollars. Defendant IOR engages in for-profit merchant banking transactions in the United States, California, and elsewhere through its investments and transactions with other banks. Defendant Franciscan Order also known as First Order of Franciscans (O.F.M.) includes and/or included several Croatian Franciscan Orders in California, the United States, Croatia, and Italy."

Other eye-opening details in the suit include: "Croatian troops assisted the German occupiers of Ukraine in their systematic plundering and looting of Ukrainian resources and individual property. In exchange for the Croatian assistance in Ukraine, the Ustasha were given a free hand in Croatia and Bosnia to loot, plunder and terrorize the non-Croatian populace. The Croatian Treasury contained plunder from Ukraine and assets seized from the Ustasha victims in Yugoslavia. Without the full support of Nazi Germany for its loyal ally, the Ustasha, the Ustasha Treasury would not have been permitted to retain the profits from Ustasha atrocities, instead these funds would have been sent to Germany."

Further, "Upon the demise of the Ustasha government in 1945, assets valued between 50 and 180 million dollars were transferred from the capital, Zagreb. The majority of these funds, estimated at more than 80 million dollars were transferred to Vatican City with the assistance of Roman Catholic clergy and in particular members of the Franciscan order part of or sympathetic to the Ustasha."

Moreover, "Many officials of the Ustasha government, including the war criminals like Pavelic, were secretly housed by the Franciscan Order in Vatican City or Rome. The Ustasha Treasury with the assistance of IOR and Franciscans was used to resettle the Ustasha fugitives in Spain, Argentina, the United States and other sympathetic countries. The Ustasha were also alleged to have reaped profits in conjunction with their Franciscan and IOR benefactors by black market activities in post war Italy, selling Vatican and Red Cross documents to Nazi war criminals and by acting as informants and provocateurs for various intelligence services."

As a class action, the suit raises common questions of fact and law, including:

"Did the defendant IOR knowingly or otherwise carry out banking transactions that involved capital or assets that included looted and plundered assets of victims of the Nazi and Ustasha Regime deposited with the IOR by the remnants of the Ustasha Regime or the Franciscan order?

"Did the Defendants Banks, IOR, or Franciscan Order improperly retain or convert deposited assets of the plaintiffs to/for their own or another's use?

"Did the defendants knowingly aid and profit from the concealment of the Ustasha wartime Treasury?

"Did the defendants knowingly assist fugitive war criminals from the Nazi and Ustasha regimes by making available and providing international transfer of funds?"

Among the pleadings "Facts Specific to IOR and Roman Catholic Religious Orders": "Many high officials of the Ustasha government were Roman Catholic clergy and in particular Franciscans. The Vatican maintained an 'Apostolic visitor' in Zegreb, the Croatian capital from 1941 until the end of the War. Relations between the Vatican and the Ustasha were cordial. The Papal legate in Croatia was Mgr. Marcone, who openly blessed the Ustasha, publicly gave the Fascist salute, and transmitted instructions from Rome to the Croatian clergy and episcopacy, principally concerning the forced conversions of the Eastern Orthodox Christians."

Among the many details of the complaint: that the former Ustasha Treasury was used post-World War Two to finance Nazi fugitives in exile. That the Vatican Bank to date "has refused to account for the Ustasha related transactions despite numerous inquiries from other governments and the London Conference on Nazi Gold."

Those close to the pending lawsuit advised us not to attract too much attention to the lawsuit on TV in Chicago. Why? The apparent reason is the large Pro-Vatican Croatian community in the Windy City as well as what some contend is a large number of the Ustasha or their offspring who live in Chicago. In the 1970s, there were many violent events between the Croat and Serb communities in Chicago, including shootings and bombings, not well reported outside of town.

A few years ago when we taped a one hour Cable TV Show on the subject of Bosnia and Serbia, one of the program guests threatened to leave the studio if I raised the issue of Vatican complicity in "ethnic cleansing" of Serbs from Croatia, by which many thousands of Serbs were killed or injured. [Another guest did raise the issue.] During the Kosovo War, Spring of 1999, the monopoly press said almost nothing about the bloodshed in Croatia reportedly instigated at least in part, by the Vatican. It is perhaps no coincidence that the Vatican Bank suit was brought in San Francisco. Headquartered there is the Bank of America, owned jointly by the Vatican, the Jesuits, and the Rothschilds. The parent holding company, Bank America, has been reportedly largely bought out by the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Most every bank in California is reportedly owned by the Yakuza. Seldom mentioned by the news fakers: the Yakuza is the main force in West Coast dope trafficking.

A possible problem in the case getting a fair hearing and trial: Most of the judges in the federal judiciary in California are banker-judges. Will they arbitrarily protect the Vatican Bank and other banking institutions implicated in the case? The federal appeals court in San Francisco is riddled with banker-judges. It is an unpublicized situation, by the way, throughout the U.S. and throughout the history of the federal courts in the United States.

For some background, visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> In particular our stories, "The Vatican, the Giannini Family, and the CIA" and "The Pope's Three Banks in the U.S."





WACO and the U.S. MILITARY---the UNHOLY THREEE,  
Hillary Rodham Clinton, Webster Hubbell, and Vincent W. Foster, Jr.

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer of Chicago public access Cable TV Show  
"BroadSides" since 1991, and chairman/founder since 1963, Citizen's Committee to  
Clean Up the Courts

After William ROCKEFELLER Clinton was inaugurated as the new president in January,  
1993, who was actually running the U.S. Government? To understand that is to  
comprehend plenty.

Dictating both policy and actual orders was Hillary Rodham Clinton. Early on she fought  
with the new Vice President Albert Gore, Jr. She wanted an office in the White House  
superior to that of the Vice President. He felt his strength on certain issues somehow  
helped carry Clinton into office. After all, Gore and his father were the crusaders for  
cheap electricity, a pocket book issue forbidden to be discussed in the monopoly press.  
Mentioning the Gore-promoted Tennessee Valley Authority brings bloodshot eyes to the  
electric power cartel including General Electric, owner of NBC, and Westinghouse,  
owner of CBS. GE and Westinghouse will never, ever, forget that thanks to the TVA, the  
Gore family, and the Kennedy Justice Department, top officials of the electric cartel were  
put in jail in 1961 because of an historic showdown known as the Electrical Conspiracy  
Cases.

BUT: after all, the secret societies, like the Bilderberg Group, installed Clinton, a crony of  
George Herbert Walker Bush, to promote the New World Order and safeguard the Old  
World Families. AND, to strangle Americans foolish enough to believe in national  
sovereignty and the U.S. Constitution. The most direct reason Clinton was not removed  
from office by the U.S. Senate in an impeachment TRIAL---they did not want Gore as  
acting President.

An UNHOLY THREE were running the U.S. Government. Not only Hillary Clinton, but  
her former Rose Laws Firm cronies Webster Hubbell and Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Up to  
the time he was put in jail for swindling that firm, Hubbell, as a top official, ran the Clinton  
Justice Department, NOT JANET RENO. A long-time expert in money laundering and  
espionage and continuing that role as deputy counsel in the Clinton White House, Foster  
was the courier worldwide for illicit funding. Foster reportedly handled the huge cash  
flow from dope, gun smuggling, and such. Ostensibly used was the Mexican bank  
octopus Grupo Financiero Bancomer. And Bancomer has been a part of the whiskey,  
dope, and hot money money headed by the booze-soaked Bronfman family [Seagrams]  
and their Bank of Montreal together with their Chicago unit, Harris Bank. Another unholy  
three.

For many years up to and including his short-lived role in the Clinton White House,  
Foster ran a "Gold Bank" in the Caribbean. Money launderers preferred ending up with  
untraceable smuggled gold, AND DIAMONDS. [In New York, a gem-cutting center, bags  
of diamonds are the favorite way of bribing state and federal judges.]

So there was a church in Waco, Texas, ripe as a target to demonstrate U.S. Government "muscle". They typified unacceptable mistrust and defiance of the Central Government. They were headed by a charming, double-talking CIA "Manchurian Candidate", using the fake name David Koresh. [The CIA's mind control facility has long been operating near Waco. This the newsfakers are forbidden to mention.] If there were any reason to grab Koresh on federal charges of any kind, well, it was easy. He reportedly jogged outside daily. But the Branch Davidian stand-off could not be tolerated.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CLINTON DELEGATED TO HIS WIFE, AND HUBBELL, AND FOSTER the power to ORDER AND SUPERVISE the U.S. Military. ALthough having the name "First Lady", Hillary Clinton does not occupy any office authorized by U.S. Statutes or by the U.S. Constitution. Hubbell and Foster were, like Hillary, civilians. Using this UNCONSTITUTIONALLY DELEGATED "AUTHORITY", this unholy troika ORDERED the U.S. Military to use deadly force against the Waco church. A tank was used. Special Forces with helicopter gunships were used. Military pyrotechnics were used. AND OTHER YET-SECRET MILITARY WEAPONS WERE USED BY THE U.S. MILITARY as ORDERED by Hillary Clinton, Webster Hubbell, and Vince Foster.

From inside data, a lawyer friend of mine, Paul Wilcher, originally from the Chicago-area, wrote a detailed report on the unlawful military operation against the Waco church. "Sherman, I am going to deliver it in person to Janet Reno", he told me on the phone. I said, "Paul, you don't have enough life insurance. You are a walking dead man if you don't scrap that report."

I was apparently the last one to talk to him on the phone. Thereafter his phone was disconnected. Wilcher dropped out of sight. His friends were worried. Senior White House correspondent Sarah McClendon, a mutual friend, demanded the local police, investigate; they refused. Strange, but one day a team of some 20 CIA AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AGENTS broke into Wilcher's District of Columbia apartment and found him apparently murdered. The local coroner said he is too busy to investigate. This was June, 1993. Almost exactly 30 days later, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was found dead, laying next to a Civil War cannon in historic Fort Marcy Park, Virginia.

[A District of Columbia prosecutor began an investigation of the death of Foster and had some 500 CLEAR photos tending to show foul play. A few days after the probe was started, a team of unidentified so-called "federal agents" pushed their way into the prosecutor's office, showed no official papers authorizing anything, and cleared out the prosecutor's office to the bare walls. Everything there was carried away to the black hole of history and cover up. After all, the prosecutor had jurisdiction. Foster's dead body had been removed from near the Clinton White House and parked in the Virginia Park. Unlike the D.C. authorities, the Park Police reportedly are not that experienced in murder investigations.]

[The super-secret National Reconnaissance Office, NRO, had satellite video images showing Foster's body being taken from D.C. to Virginia. Fort Marcy Park is right near the CIA headquarters in McLean, Virginia. Every blade of grass is under 24-hour satellite surveillance. A key NRO operative, in charge of satellite video imaging and having video

of the Foster body matter and a number of other mysteries, was murdered in March, 1998. That was the killing of Daniel Potter, an unsolved crime.]

A Congressional Committee, according to long-reliable sources, reportedly has proof with tapes and more, of Hillary, Hubbell, and Foster giving the unconstitutional orders and supervising the same, to the U.S. Military to stage their murderous attack on the church in Waco. A knowledgeable Committee source whispered to us, "This isn't going any place. The chairman[of the Committee] says they are threatening to kill him and he believes it. It will topple the government. It isn't going any place."

The documentable proof in the hands of one or more Congressional Committees is believed sufficient to force the federal criminal prosecution for treason, of Hillary Clinton and Webster Hubbell AND SO-CALLED INDEPENDENT COUNSEL KENNETH W.STARR for apparently covering this all up while he worked a false criminal plea agreement with criminal defendant Hubbell. AND THE CRIMINAL PROSECUTION OF BILL CLINTON.

The newsmakers are well aware of all this but continue the BIG LIE about the Church at Waco. They divert matters by interviewing former FBI officials. Yes, Hubbell will most likely say nothing even if asked by the press. While on the way once to jail, he received millions of dollars from Bill and Hillary Clinton of "hush money" originated reportedly with Red Chinese and ethnic Chinese recipients of U.S. Military secrets from the Clintons. Foster is safely in the cemetery.[A CIA-linked mortuary reportedly handled Foster's body. WHAT DID THEY APPARENTLY COVER UP?] Hillary is high-profile. Why don't the "liars and whores of the press" question her about her role in reportedly ORDERING the U.S. Military attack on the Church in Waco?

Yes, this mess could well open up the profound demise of Foster, highest ranking U.S. government official to be assassinated since the murder of President Kennedy. Yes, it may well wreck the U.S. government to the benefit of some foreign government like Great Britain that has been trying for more than 200 years to take back this Continent as a puppet British colony. Remember the War of 1812. Have you forgotten that two U.S. Presidents who opposed the schemes of England were assassinated? President Garfield and McKinley. Who believes a "lone assassin" did them in? Note: Clinton as a Rhodes Scholar sent to Oxford by the Cecil Rhodes Trust---have you ever read what that Trust calls for? The return of this Continent to England. And Clinton took a pledge to support that Trust. In direct contradiction to that, he twice as elected President took an oath to support the U.S. Constitution. Which oath is binding on what appears to be a treasonous President?

Yes, the downfall of the Weimar Republic brought on Hitler. And the possible split in the U.S.government may bring on anarchy and another Hitler. BUT: LET THE TRUTH BE TOLD THOUGH THE HEAVENS CRUMBLE. Are the ghosts of Waco walking around?

1/ NOTE: In previous exclusive stories I mentioned there is substantial reason to believe the person using the name "Clinton" is actually the illegitimate great grandson of old

John D. Rockefeller founder of what some call the infamous Standard Oil Trust. Is that the reason no criminal charge can be brought against "Clinton". a Rockefeller?

---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese  
Secret Police, Pt 1  
\*By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

8-26-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmartpart2.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3 <red.htm>

To understand Wal-Mart, you have to have a handle on Arkansas. And to figure out Arkansas, you have to be knowledgeable about the Rockefellers. And to fathom the Red Chinese Secret Police, you have to know a lot about the richest family in the world.

To begin. The Rockefellers like to own and operate entire states with a sizeable geography, good natural assets, and a relatively small population. That way, if need be, to win a so-called "election", they could more or less find it cheap to buy all the votes they may need to install their people. West Virginia is such a state. Like an ancient Colossus of Rhodes, astride the entrance to a harbor, the Rockefellers have a foot on both sides. On occasion, they pretend to be Democrats. Other times, as Republicans. They have installed as U.S. Senator (W.Va., D.) John D. Rockefeller 4th, great grandson of John D. Rockefeller, founder of the bloody and infamous Standard Oil Trust. Broken up by a U.S. Supreme Court decree in 1911, the Standard Oil Trust, changing its name slightly to fool novices, is back together again.

Historically, Standard Oil would bomb their own obsolete plants, to blame onto a competitor, thereby gaining public support and strangling competition. [Ida Tarbell wrote early in the 20th Century detailed accounts of Rockefeller crimes.]

As U.S. Senator he calls himself Jay to be cute. His wife, Sharon Percy Rockefeller, has a key position in so-called "public" broadcasting. Consequently, we call it National Petroleum Radio. NPR and PBS would never finger the Rockefellers and Big Oil. [Happily, she has no sayso whatever in local public access Cable TV, where we operate an opposition to the monopoly press.]

We have determined to our satisfaction, by confronting them, that Chicago-based Harris Bank reportedly has dozens and dozens of secret joint accounts of the Percy/Rockefeller Family with so-called "terrorist" Osama bin Laden, tied together through Mid-East construction contracts. Ha! Ha! The oil-soaked White House says they would like to freeze bin Laden's bank accounts if they can find them. Really?

Another Rockefeller owned and operated state is Arkansas. Sizeable land, small population. You cannot be so much as a successful dog-catcher there without the blessings of the Rockefellers. Several terms before Clinton, Winthrop Rockefeller was Governor. Our interviews with middle-level members of the Rockefeller Family convinces us his proper name should be WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER CLINTON. We feel certain, from all we know, that Sludge Willy is the illegitimate great grandson of the unsmiling Rockefeller patriarch.

The Rockefellers are not naive plutocrats. If there ever were ANY documents proving that Winthrop Rockefeller fathered five illegitimate children around the nation including the person who calls himself "Bill Clinton", those records, if any, have long since been destroyed.

So please, like some ninny, do not heckle us with "Where are your documents?" Until the Rockefellers are ready to throw away Bill and Hillary as no longer useful, they are untouchable. At the Senate Clinton Impeachment trial, the U.S. Senators certainly understood all this. [As an example, is it necessary for us to point out that the so-called "Watergate Affair" was touched off without a single document?]

It is surprising how some people look at a backward state like Arkansas, and yet do not wonder about the so-called great fortunes headquartered there. Tyson Chickens. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. and all their subsidiaries, and J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc.

The U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration, DEA, reportedly has undercover agent reports how Tyson, in the past, has been partly financed by dope trafficking. [Of course, their major user, McDonald's, having their own problems, obviously is not interested to know. Visit our website story about McDonald's, "Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts, Part 8".]

Cynics point to Puerto Rico where Tyson supposedly got some of their chickens. Was contraband tucked into some of the birds who were so old, wags claimed these chickens were eligible for Social Security pensions?

Tyson has supposedly offered their chicken preparation expertise to Red China. Really? The Chinese have been handling chickens for centuries. Do they REALLY need consulting with Tyson? Need we point out, that Southwest China, where Tyson may have visited, are producers of "China White" dope, a major export to the U.S., much, often via Chicago.

Starting about the late 1970s, the Rockefeller banks, such as the First National of Chicago, now to confuse people re-named Bank One, began loaning billions and billions of dollars to mainland China. The promise was that Red China would pay back with gold from their western provinces. BUT, China did not allow in any inspectors to determine if there is that much gold there to be used to re-pay the loans. Instead, China has been allowed to pay back with "China White" flooding into the U.S. All the while the pressfakers keep falsely saying that most of the dope is coming from Colombia.

The American CIA, after all, are the security force worldwide protecting the assets and oilfields of the Rockefellers. So it should come as no surprise that ethnic Chinese, the Riady Family, suddenly got big in Arkansas. A money laundry vehicle has been Stephen & Co., the Rockefeller-linked bond house, second only to Wall Street, headquartered in Little Rock.

In the 1980s, the CIA was shipping through the southern states, guns to Central America, and return trips of dope. Some originating in Colombia and a few other places. It was centered around a small community in western Arkansas, Mena, and the Mena Airport. The Riadys bought the tiny First National Bank of Mena reportedly as a laundry vehicle to the Chicago markets. [Visit our extensive website stories about the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange.] With the aid of the Rockefellers and through the Riadys, reportedly billions of dope dollars traveled this route.



You can understand how profound the corruption is. Instrumental in the past in covering up this massive dope smuggling has been Asa Hutchinson. Get this. He has been recently named head of the DEA.

Wal-Mart and J.B. Hunt Transport Services. Where did the funding come from in the 1980s, for them to get so big? If you think they spread out simply because they are clever, then you are a firm believer in fairy tales. In simple terms, the backward state of Arkansas, controlled by the Rockefellers, with Rockefeller-agent calling himself "Bill Clinton" (or whatever his real name is), became the shuttle point for the Red Chinese in America.

When it comes to "evidence", you have to recognize that circumstantial proof can be as powerful as paper records. How about those in murder cases sentenced to the death penalty, not by way of eyewitnesses, but only circumstantial proof, not "documents".

In its simplest terms, Wal-Mart is a front for the Rockefellers and the Red Chinese Secret Police. Do not the top honchos at Wal-Mart know that their cheap prices are based on production by Chinese slave labor, in camps and factories operated by the Secret Police? By the way, there has been a movement in the U.S. to pay reparations to the descendents of American slavery. Will there some day be a similar movement in mainland China, to compensate the families and descendents of slave laborers?

Items that other stores sell for twenty dollars are sold by Wal-Mart for ten dollars. And Wal-Mart reportedly pays only twenty cents for the item made by slave labor. There is very little about the period of the 1980s as to Wal-Mart, when the Rockefellers were installing the Chinese in Arkansas and in American business. Who was noticing when the Rockefellers were playing their China card?

Who is a major transporter for Wal-Mart and got likewise big in the 1980s? Why, J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc., now headquartered in Lowell, Arkansas. Some of J.B. Hunt's drivers have confirmed to us, off the record, because they do not wish to jeopardize their good jobs: (1) that reportedly they have reason to believe on occasion they are transporting contraband, believed by them to be narcotics and (2) that state authorities, such as in Illinois, know J.B. Hunt trucks are untouchable, not to be stopped for searching such as for contraband, or suspected overloading, or any other trucking or other violations. In Illinois, the trucks are headed for a J.B. Hunt terminal in a Chicago suburb.

On their own website, [www.jbhunt.com](http://www.jbhunt.com), here is how they describe their founder Johnnie Bryan Hunt, "J.B. Hunt embodies the American rags-to-riches FABLE in its most engaging personification. A living example of the AMERICAN DREAM fulfilled. He guided his billion-dollar trucking empire with the same enthusiasm and raw fortitude from which it began. But the young Hunt was an unlikely candidate for financial success of such magnitude." (Emphasis added.) [At this point is where the Rockefeller violins start playing.] "Born in 1927 to a family of sharecroppers, Hunt grew up working the cotton fields of north-central and eastern Arkansas."

We think the term FABLE is well-chosen as is the myth promoted by the monopoly press of "American Dream". On their website is the purported "History" of J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc. They tell us little about how they got big in the 1980s, at the time the Rockefellers were setting up Arkansas as a Red Chinese outpost in America. And at a time when the Red Chinese Secret Police got bigger and bigger in the U.S. using their front, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., and its various units.

A few years ago, some local TV stations heckled Wal-Mart with small-time criticisms. Why? Well, Wal-Mart did not advertise much on local TV, so one way of jacking them up, is to start raising small questions about them. Wal-Mart got the message. Now that Wal-Mart advertises on TV more heavily than in the past, you can bet that stories like this one are totally unacceptable to the liars and whores of the press.

To understand the picture that Wal-Mart and other "big dealers" headquartered in Arkansas fit into, you have to study the extensive stories on our website about "THE RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE IN THE UNITED STATES". As we have stated, the Red Chinese Secret Police, since shortly after the Korean War, have been allowed, with impunity, to create murder and mayhem, on U.S. soil.

In April, 2001, a U.S. surveillance plane was forced down in an incident near mainland China. They held those from the plane hostage. For a while, some savvy sorts who know of Wal-Mart's tie to Red China and slave labor there, started a boycott of Wal-Mart stores. The monopoly press reported little if anything about this.

Why are so many Americans generally so BLANK when it comes to understanding the origins of the supposed fortunes like Wal-Mart? Many

grow up knowing only what they are taught from the Establishment's propaganda school textbooks. And from what they see and hear on the mass media. Seldom is mentioned documented studies, such as Gustavus Myers "History of the Great American Fortunes", showing they were founded by the most rotten criminals who were never prosecuted and jailed as they should have been. His other heavily-documented book "History of the Supreme Court" shows our legal system, at the highest level, has been riddled with crime-committing judges. Such as the so-called renowned Chief Justice John Marshall from early in the 19th Century. His gold-framed portrait hangs in many law schools. In Chicago, a law school is named for him. Yet, as Myers documents, Chief Justice Marshall covered up on America's highest tribunal, the U.S. Supreme Court, where he presided, massive land frauds INVOLVING HIS OWN FAMILY.

Another important book is "The Corrupt Judge" by Joseph Borkin, showing how important judges were corrupted primarily in patent cases. The press whores are not about to have these books reprinted and promoted as best-sellers. You would be fortunate if you could on some dusty shelf of a public library find even one copy.

NEXT: WAL-MART AND AND THE CROOKED JUDGES.

Stay tuned.

\*MainPage <<http://www.rense.com/>>\*  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>\*

---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Wal-Mart And The Red

Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2

\*China's US Airport And The Reputed Crooked Judges

By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com> <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/>>

9-1-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 1

<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmart.htm>>

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3 <[red.htm](#)>

In the Northwest corner of the state, near Rogers, Arkansas, is the huge new Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport. Clinton as President dedicated the new facility on November 7, 1998. Its runways can handle the largest current airplanes and the jumbo jets planned for the future. It has a Free Trade Zone. That means in-coming airfreight coming non-stop from overseas supposed to be trans-shipped to places NOT in the U.S., is not subject to inspection by the U.S. Customs and is not subject to Customs duties and fees.

It is a place for huge non-stop air flights from Red China. It has numerous warehouses. Law enforcement personnel contend it is not difficult to evade regulations as to the Free Trade Zone. In-coming non-stop air shipments from Red China, reportedly containing contraband, can be quietly transferred to another warehouse and re-shipped to U.S. DESTINATIONS. Because of the Free Trade Zone, U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration personnel, DEA, and other federal authorities, reportedly assert they have no jurisdiction to inspect Red Chinese shipments.

[Sidelight. Ross Perot has in the past made public statements that he is for what is good for America. His son owns and operates a Free Trade Zone airport in Texas. Something to think about.]

What kind of illicit goods are ostensibly coming in to Northwest Arkansas from Red China and other dope and weapons export hotspots? Such as, apparently illegal weapons like AK-47 submachine guns unlawfully headed for inner city narco-terrorist street gangs. To cause turmoil and chaos in America by fomenting shoot-em-ups with big city police. Such weapons are manufactured by a Red Chinese-military-owned firm headed by

Wang Jun. He is also head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. The person using the name "Clinton" [see Part One of this series] used to meet from time to time in the White House with Wang Jun. Clinton reportedly turned over to the Red Chinese Secret Police, U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets.

In several of my stories circulated and posted on-line in the past, I wrote exclusive details of the highly patriotic group of 24 flag officers, that is U.S. Admirals and Generals, who at least since 1995, had sought under the Military Code to arrest Clinton for treason at the time he was Commander-In-Chief. If he charged them with mutiny, they were prepared, if they survived, to defend themselves with documents proving Clinton's treachery aiding and abetting sworn enemies of the United States.

Since 1995, ten of this group have been assassinated, including General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District, and Admiral Jeremy Boorda, Chief of Naval Operations, highest naval officer in uniform. And a group of top military, murdered via a sabotaged plane crash, April 17, 1995, near Alexander City, Alabama [two days before the bombings in Oklahoma City, which Clinton used to try to restore his failing power]. Assisting this group was William Colby, former Director of Central Intelligence, likewise assassinated. [Our interviews with family members, close associates of the victims, and others tending to have direct knowledge convinces us of the validity of these details.]

Supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr for four years running after Bill and Hillary Clinton, finally only focussed on Bill's sex tricks with Monica Lewinsky. Starr spent the bulk of his time in PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE. His private law client? Why, Wang Jun. Also Starr has been the UNREGISTERED FOREIGN LOBBYIST for the Beijing Government. So the Starr-Clinton episodes were all dirty jokes on the unsuspecting American common people.

When you know the facts, you would understand why we designate the new airport in Northwest Arkansas, as China's Airport on U.S. soil. Look at a map of the area. Right nearby, in Bentonville, is the headquarters of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., Sam's Club, and other subsidiaries. As stated in Part One, Wal-Mart reportedly depends on goods from Red China made by slave laborers under the authority of the Secret Police. Also right nearby in Springdale, Arkansas, is the headquarters of Tyson Foods, Inc., also called by some as Tyson Chickens. They dominate the U.S. chicken market and Tyson exports to more than 70 countries. As stated earlier, Tyson has reportedly been financed in part by dope trafficking. Was their visit to Red China to share chicken processing "expertise" or to reportedly make further arrangements for exports to the U.S. from Southwest China of "China White", high purity dope?

Once the items from Red China arrive in the "Free Trade Zone" of the Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport, what is the reputed transportation arrangement? Why, of course it ostensibly is J.B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc. [Refer to details in Part One.]

And what is the court and media infrastructure that tends to support this dirty business? In Benton County, most every judge has stock in Wal-Mart. This is shown by their mandatory financial disclosure reports. One of the few crusading attorneys in Arkansas, if not in the entire U.S., is Dan C. Ivy, of nearby Fayetteville. Look what happened.

Helen Walton, widow of the alleged "founder" Sam Walton of Wal-Mart, slammed her car in an intersection into the vehicle of another motorist. He retained Ivy to sue the heiress of the supposed Walton "fortune" for various damages. Benton County Circuit Judge Tom Keith, according to Ivy and the court record, kept blocking Ivy from taking the deposition of Mrs. Walton and blocking other procedures.

"\*BENTONVILLE\*--Fayetteville attorney Dan Ivy is serving 36 hours in the Benton County jail after being found in contempt of court Wednesday by Circuit Judge Tom Keith." Morning News/NWAonline.net, on-line version of the story, 8/2/01.

Ivy was in the process of arguing a motion to throw out the record of a prior hearing and asked Keith to remove himself from the lawsuit because of the judge's ownership, as shown by financial disclosure records, of stock in Wal-Mart.

"Ivy claimed Wednesday that the Walton family and Wal-Mart are at the head of a conspiracy to control police officials, media, government and the judiciary in Benton County and to deprive his client of a fair hearing. He maintained that the Walton family and Wal-Mart used various foundations, charitable organizations and personal donations to further their control of the county. Ivy also argued that Walton family financial interests in publication of the Northwest Arkansas Times and Benton County Daily Record and that company's alliance with the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette represent an attempt to control the publication of information regarding Wal-Mart and the Waltons." And the same news source of 8/2/01 stated further,

"Ivy claimed that the judge's ownership of Wal-Mart stock was substantial enough to prejudice him and to make it appear that Keith was party to such a conspiracy. He also noted that judges David Clinger, Xollie Duncan and Donald R. Huffman own Wal-Mart stock, leaving only Judge Jay Finch untainted in hearing lawsuits regarding the Waltons and Wal-Mart." According to the press report, Judge Keith informed Ivy that he owns 165 shares of Wal-Mart stock and that a separate trust that solely benefits his wife holds 200 shares." [The Morning News perhaps is

not among those owned by Wal-Mart, dominated by them, or with which Wal-Mart has joint business interests.]

Judge Keith ordered Ivy jailed, and the judge rejected the motion to recuse himself and to throw out the record of the prior hearing.

When I found out about this, I called Judge Tom Keith's office. I explained to his secretary I would like the Judge to explain a little bit what happened. The Judge was standing right near the phone, giggling and laughing. His secretary said, "Mr. Skolnick, the judge does not want to talk to you. Call Mrs. Walton's attorneys."

In the 45 minutes after I hung up, my phone rang mysteriously one ring each time for 20 or more times. Each time no one was on the line. Hey, is this some new Red Chinese manufactured gadget for sending messages to troublesome reporters?

Rockefellers plans and Wal-Mart and the crooked judges in Chicago. More coming.

Stay tuned.

=====

Since 1958, Mr. Skolnick has been a court-reformer and since 1963, Founder/Chairman, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts. Since 1991, a regular panelist and since 1995, moderator/producer of "BroadSides", a one-hour weekly taped public access Cable TV program, cablecast within Chicago to upwards of 400,000 viewers each Monday evening, 9 p.m., Channel 21 Cable TV.

For a heavy packet of our printed stories, send \$5.00 [U.S. funds] and a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [#10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2] WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts  
Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman  
9800 So. Oglesby Ave.  
Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Office, 8 a.m. to midnight, most 7 days  
BUT PLEASE DO NOT BOMBARD THIS LISTED PHONE  
WITH "JUST ROUTINE" CALLS: (773) 375-5741.

For a recorded phone message  
update of our work, not an expensive call: (773) 731-1100.

WEB-SITE:

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com> <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/>>[NOTE "s" AFTER NAME IN WEBSITE ADDRESS].

E-MAIL: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net)

\*MainPage\* <<http://www.rense.com/>>  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros\* <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>



---

\*Rense.com\*

---

\*Skolnick - Wal-Mart And The  
Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3\*

By Sherman H. Skolnick

skolnick@ameritech.net

www.skolnicksreport.com

9-6-1

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 1  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmart.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 2  
<<http://www.rense.com/general13/walmartpart2.htm>>  
Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police, Pt 3

Wal-Mart and the Reputed Crooked Judges in Chicago.

As owners and operators of the State of Arkansas, the Rockefeller Family have had a two-pronged plan. As agent for the Rockefellers/Red Chinese, Bill Clinton arranged for the Northwest Arkansas Regional Airport to be built. Some critics thought it was an unnecessary facility. Perhaps they did not take into consideration its location close to three Rockefeller-assisted so-called new "fortunes", started and headquartered nearby and now spread out all over the nation if not the world: Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., and their subsidiaries; Tyson Foods, Inc., also known as Tyson Chickens; and their transportation wing, J.B Hunt Transport Services, Inc.

The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press seldom mentions the plans of the Rockefellers, always showing them, if at all, smiling, and only rarely mentions them and Arkansas. Like the British in the 19th Century, seeking to subjugate China with opium, the Rockefellers, as the first part of the plan, are seeking to control the common people of the U.S. by flooding the nation with "China White", high purity dope from Southwest China. Junkies prefer "China White" because it can be smoked in a pipe and does not require a needle in the arm. In the process, the Rockefellers are assisting Red China in undermining the skilled trades

and useful employment in the U.S. by deluging the nation with cheap goods from China and countries dominated by them such as Sri Lanka. Spear-heading that effort has been Wal-Mart capable of underselling most everybody with products made by Chinese and other slave-laborers at camps and factories under the authority of the Secret Police.

And the Red Chinese Gestapo pick healthy dissidents to be arbitrarily imprisoned, awaiting orders for human body parts from major U.S. transplant centers, dominated by the Rockefellers. Upon receiving such an order from a well-off patient, a prisoner is condemned to death, shot in the back of the head, and his liver, kidneys, and such removed. They are most often sent to the major U.S. transplant center at Rockefeller's University of Chicago Hospitals. The proceeds from the major "China White" dope trafficking, weapons smuggling, and harvesting of human body parts, and other such, are laundered through the Chicago markets disguised as dealings in currency and soybeans.

[Visit our extensive website series, "THE RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE IN THE U.S."]

The second section of the Rockefeller scheme is to re-locate all or a substantial portion of Wal-Mart's headquarters to Chicago. Tyson has already set up in Chicago a major food processing plant that reportedly employs a large number of non-citizen Mexicans more or less induced to infiltrate the U.S. Such workers are subject to being cowed by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS. And such labor is preferred to local labor which likes to be unionized and receive numerous fringe benefits. After all, Chicago has traditionally been a trade union town.

To make this all work, Wal-Mart needs an arbitrary and corrupt federal judiciary, cowardly lawyers, and a venal see-nothing press who are more like stenographers of official government lies rather than like inquiring reporters. Big corporations prefer to litigate in Chicago's Federal courts. Why? As one blunt observer aptly stated, "Chicago has the cheapest judicial whores in the nation".

Notice this example from one of our website stories. A crusading attorney from Fayetteville, Arkansas, Dan C. Ivy, has been the attorney of choice in Chicago for a storyboard designer suing Coca-Cola and Simon Marketing for copyright damages. Ivy is one of the few attorneys I have observed in 40 years as a court-reformer, that dared to repeatedly confront, to her face, a federal district judge in Chicago who committed a fraud upon her own Court. How? Through judicial perjuries. That is, in

plain language, a judge trying to cover up an arbitrary and corrupt ruling by mouthing off straight-out lies from the bench. As a cover-up, Chicago District Judge Blanche M. Manning [(312)435-7608] did what is forbidden in Anglo-Saxon Law. That is, for a person to sit as a judge in their own case. She ruled that she had not done the judicial lies with which she was charged in some six petitions by Ivy, invoking "fraud upon the court" against her.

A reputed major unpunished gangster and power broker reportedly paid a million dollars for her to have a chair in the U.S. District Court in Chicago. Buying and selling judgeships is a seldom discussed subject. [Visit our 8-part series "Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts", also "Open Letter to Coca-Cola Bottlers", as well as "Buying a Judgeship"].

An appeal from the Chicago U.S. District Court goes to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 7th Circuit [Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin]. It is the end of the line for most all cases. Why? The U.S. Supreme Court agrees to hear only a handful of cases from the many thousands that petition for Certiorari, a form of "begging" petition, imploring them to please, please allow you to be heard in their tribunal. Just to show they are lazy and indifferent, at the beginning of a recent U.S. Supreme Court term, which starts in October, there were pending 1600 such "begging" petitions. EACH AND EVERY such petition was refused, without explanation, with just one word, "DENIED". No "merit" to any of them? Really?

Two spark-plugs on the 7th Circuit Appeals Court have been Richard A. Posner [(312) 435-5806], for a long time Chief Judge, and his ever present shadow and side-kick, Frank H. Easterbrook [(312) 435-5808]. [I confirmed by personal observation and reported on my TV Program that Easterbrook is a dope user and in the middle of hearings in his court, giggles and laughs to the ceiling. As a reprisal, Posner/Easterbrook ordered that I and a TV Show associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, be barred FROM ALL THE COURTS in the 7th Circuit. Do not waste my time telling me about my First Amendment rights. The U.S. Supreme Court sent back one word as to our petition, "DENIED". So our First Amendment rights have been CANCELLED.]

Both Posner and Easterbrook previously were law professors at Rockefeller's University of Chicago Law School. [So the monopoly press never told you the Rockefellers founded and dominate the University of Chicago? Now you know.] Another fellow law professor was Antonin Scalia who sits on the U.S. Supreme Court. He is so arbitrary and hard-hearted, Scalia could if he were an adult then, have been a functionary in Benito

Mussolini's Fascist government. Study Scalia's outrageous role in dominating the installation of George W. Bush as "resident" and "occupant" of the White House via the case of Bush versus Gore. The un-inaugurated PRESIDENT, who won the popular vote, was GORE. [Visit our website stories on the 2000 Election.]

While on the bench, Posner, Easterbrook, and Scalia, do not disclose in their mandatory annual financial disclosure forms, that they also represent the billion dollar stock portfolio of their patrons, Rockefeller's University of Chicago. Among the stock therein are blocks of stock of Coca-Cola, Wal-Mart, and other major corporate pirates. Guess who is favored in their crooked court?

Judge Posner has several specialties. He has written books and articles on the subject of "economic efficiency" in the judiciary. In simple terms, he believes it is NOT economically "efficient" for an underdog to be ALLOWED to sue or bother a large corporation.

In a debate sponsored by the Federal Bar Association's Chicago chapter, Judge Posner advanced the view that people who think federal jurists base their legal opinions solely on their interpretation of the law and the Constitution are living in a make-believe world. [As reported in the lawyers' newspaper, the Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, May 24, 2001.] Posner heckled a law professor who teaches his students to rely on the law and the facts. "But Posner suggested that [Law Professor] Stone was not being realistic about how the courts work," the article went on to quote Judge Posner, "I don't understand why constitutional law professors teach fairy tales to their students".

Judge Posner's views as a judicial dictator as to "economic efficiency" as to the courts, are set forth in "Frontiers of Legal Theory" by Richard A. Posner, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., as reported in the Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, June 26, 2001.

Another specialty of Judge Posner/Judge Easterbrook is to mouth off judicial perjuries in their rulings, arbitrarily favoring certain corporate pirates. Also, Judge Posner refuses to disqualify himself even when confronted in an appeal that he is directly personally involved. Further, Posner formed a business, a litigation service firm, that reportedly engages in the BIG FIX. [See the details in our website story, at the time Posner was a mediator in the Microsoft Anti-Trust case, "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case".]

What is a JUDICIAL PERJURY? A simple explanation. The undisputed court record shows it is DAY. The lying, corrupt judge proclaims the record shows it is NIGHT. Then, applying prior decisions, called case law, as to NIGHT, the corrupt judge favors those in the case who worked a malign influence on the judge. [Posner/Easterbrook threatened lawyers with punishment who dared complain about the judges' judicial lies. See our story about Chief Crook.]

In the Rockefeller plan to have Wal-Mart re-locate their headquarters or part of their headquarters to Chicago, Rockefeller-linked Banker-Judges like Posner and most others on the 7th Circuit in Chicago, will protect the Rockefeller-assisted Wal-Mart from any "legal problems".

An example. While his fight with Wal-Mart was pending in Arkansas, attorney Dan ivy filed an appeal in Chicago against Coca-Cola. All the federal appeals judges in active service in Chicago, under the domination of gang-leaders Posner/Easterbrook, without explanation or specifics, entered an order REFUSING to allow Ivy to appear as an attorney in their Court, thus seeking to block the appeal. That is one way of dealing with a crusading attorney who also bothers Helen Walton and Wal-Mart. Are Wal-Mart stores major sellers of Coca-Cola, and have ties to McDonald's?[Visit part 2 of this series. Also Coca-Cola series, Part 8, dealing with purported embezzlement of McDonald's.]

Look what happens to more independent-minded commodity and currency traders in Chicago who do NOT go along with the money laundering of the Red Chinese Secret Police through the Chicago markets. That is, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and their basement sort of step-sister, Chicago Board Options Exchange.

In January, 1989, the day after the inauguration as President of George Herbert Walker Bush, began the federal criminal indictments of 46 Chicago commodity and currency traders. Going back to the time he was Vice President, the Elder Bush instigated these indictments. Involved were mostly five dollar discrepancies in "front running" trading, a long-accepted industry practice to which no customer apparently complained.

I was present in 1992 in the courtroom of the U.S. Court of Appeals Chicago, when some of the cases were heard on oral argument. For example, a group of the defendants known as the "Soybean Ten" were kept in jail and not allowed out on bond, yet they had ostensibly no prior criminal records. I tried, in vain, to point out to their

million-dollar-retained lawyer, Alan Dershowitz, there present, the serious conflicts of interest of the 7th Circuit Judges. I had, likewise in vain, informed him of it, prior to the appeal hearing.

For example, heading the three-judge hearing panel was Federal Appeals Judge Richard D. Cudahy [(312) 435-5825], the richest judge in the U.S. His extensive mandatory annual financial disclosure forms showed he headed the Patrick Cudahy Trust, a massive offshoot of the meat-packing and commodity industries, opponents of the defendants. He should have disqualified himself and Dershowitz was busy counting the million dollars he got and too chicken to speak up. Before the hearing, I informed some of the spectators who were relatives of the "Soybean Ten".

Thinking themselves somehow in the same category as the high and mighty judicial dictators, the relatives insulted me. "Who the hell are you, Mr. Skolnick? We are not interested in your so-called details." I almost blurted out, "Your relatives are going to get what they deserve, since they suck up to the Establishment so much." They did not know or want to know, that by not adequately assisting the Red Chinese Secret Police, and their dope/weapons/human body parts money laundry, dominating the Chicago markets since at least the early 1980s, the traders were going to be put into Judge Cudahy's meat-grinder.

So, will the Rockefeller puppet, Wal-Mart, be in a safe and secure place in the Chicago-area as their planned new headquarters? Wal-Mart's reputed crooked federal judicial protectors have given their oath. Secretly, the corruptible judges have sworn to uphold, not the U.S. Constitution, but the plans of the Rockefellers, their oily patrons.

Stay tuned.

[For details of the most massive judicial bribery in U.S. history, in related civil cases involving soybeans, Visit our website story "Marc Rich--Swindles the Pope's Soybean Company".]

\*MainPage <<http://www.rense.com/>>\*  
<http://www.rense.com> <<http://www.rense.com/>>

\*This Site Served by TheHostPros <<http://www.thehostpros.com/>>\*

Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese  
Secret Police - Part 4  
Pumping Up The Stock Market  
By Sherman H. Skolnick  
skolnick@ameritech.net  
skolnicksreport.com  
8-15-2

The American stock market goes down. And then, suddenly, it jumps way up big! What is happening? Only temporarily? Hey, remember. This IS a bear market. Some attribute these doings to "computer program-trading". That is, stock buying electronically. The difference is when the buying is mysterious in big amounts. To try to understand this, here are some things you need to know.

Wal-Mart, through relying heavily on cheap if not slave labor from Red China, has become the largest corporation in the world. When they did not advertise much on the television, the tv pundits occasionally would criticize them, just a little, not too much.

At the same time, not adequately publicized in the monopoly press, is the growing number of class action law suits pending against Wal-Mart, or in the process of being pending, in various parts of the United States. Such as, claims that Wal-Mart forces, which they deny, some of their workers to do straighten-out-the-store and do clean-up work, after the end of the workers' shift, without paying for the extra hours and/or required over-time. If proved in Court, these charges could amount to damages against Wal-Mart of hundreds of millions if not billions of dollars. Because of the recession that some contended did not exist, if it somehow is over with, the GOP is worried about the year 2002 Congressional Election. Ignored, of course, is the growing vast lay-offs and the looming real estate bust. If Democrats became the majority in the House of Representatives, they might even consider impeachment charges against the White House occupant and resident, George W. Bush, for cranking up a war against Iraq without the legal provisions of the U.S. Constitution. [Will the Election be conducted "just in the usual way" or not? We shall see.]

Like President Herbert Hoover, Bush Jr. mouths off words he ought to know are false. Stating, that the United States economy and business are on a "safe and sound basis", or similar terms right out of 1930-31, remembered only by old-timers.

How to create an illusion that all is well. that a renewed prosperity is "just around the corner"? Well, temporarily, pump up the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, as a false psychological barometer of business.

And how do you do that? Simple. As just a book entry, tens of billions of dollars owed through Wal-Mart, to Red China, are temporarily diverted into Wall Street, with the unseen aid of the Red Chinese Secret Police. On a much smaller scale, but important to that era, similar tricks were done to keep the suckers in place in 1929. [As background, to the illusion created in 1929 by J.P. Morgan & Co., and their rotten devices, read "The Great Crash-1929", by J. Kenneth Galbraith.]

Some of the reportedly corrupt and bloody deals between Wal-Mart and Red China, and their Secret Police, have been arranged by Prescott S. Bush, Jr., uncle of George W. Bush. Prescott is the brother of Daddy Bush. Prescott has been the head of the United States of America-China Chamber of Commerce, 55 W. Monroe St., Suite 630, Chicago IL 60603. (312) 368-0430 or (312) 368-9022. FAX (312) 368-0418. E-Mail: <mailto:info@uscc.org>info@uscc.org [And according to published accounts, Prescott has had similar dirty deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Put in his name in a good search engine.]

Three or more vast, worldwide brokerage/banks are reportedly implicated in this illusion of pumping up the American stock market temporarily with the Wal-Mart-Red Chinese hocus-pocus book entries, including J.P. Morgan Chase (a merger with Rockefeller-owned Chase Manhattan Bank holding firm), Merrill Lynch, and Bear Stearns. And note, J.P. Morgan as an empire, began with being built on the treasonous goings on all the way back to the American Civil War. Morgan sold to the U.S. Army many thousands of knowingly defective rifles, weapons that more often killed the user or blew off their thumbs. [See, "The History of the Great American Fortunes" by Gustavus Myers.] Morgan, as the purchasing agent for the British Monarchy, arranged to fraudulently drag the U.S. into Europe's World War One.

These brokerages/banks get away with this. For example, the Federal authorities have been unlawfully sucking hundreds of billions of dollars from the Social Security and Medicare Trust Funds, to prevent Morgan from going bankrupt. Morgan has 24 trillion dollars mostly in gold derivatives at a time when the markets went against them. Morgan's purpose has been to try to knock down the upward movement of gold.

Merrill Lynch is facing possible bankruptcy from a tidal wave of about to be pending class action suits against them. charging them with giving false information to clients to cover up about-to-be bankrupt companies tied to Merrill's fee-gathering. Bear Stearns has been reportedly facing exposure on their role in Middle East dirty, bloody business. Hey, do not heckle us with loads of e-mail as to WHY the state and federal authorities so far are mostly silent about all this. If you do not already know the answer to that, then disregard this story. And, history will teach you in time, in a sad and hard way, all that you need to know about blackmail and those in high public office who are FOR SALE. Notice some of the e-mail questions we get when some folks read our series on "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".

"Mr. Skolnick, I used to be an assistant manager at Wal-Mart. I have never seen as manager or top officials any slant-eyed types. Who are these Red Chinese Secret Police? I never saw them in the store."

And our response, "In responding to questions, we try very hard to be polite. Often, we are not successful in responding to those who are naive and poorly informed."

As to the Chicago commodity and currency markets, which set prices for worldwide, we are about the only ones that comment on the role THERE of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Such as laundering the proceeds from the Southwest China to Chicago dope rackets, such as laundering the proceeds from the shipping from Red China to



Rockefellers' University of Chicago hospitals, of human body parts. Those hospitals are a major human body parts transplant center. The Red Chinese Secret Police sentence dissidents to death as orders come in from Chicago for human body parts, livers, etc. See our series on "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES". As to the Rockefellers and Arkansas, visit our website series, "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".

A simple answer is that the Secret Police of mainland China have developed ways to put occidentals rather than orientals in front. To understand some of this, visit our website story how the U.S. Government is arranging to outlaw lead-based gun ammunition in this country, to promote "green ammo", bullets made from tungsten, the world's major supplier of tungsten being mainland China. Visit our website item, "Marc Rich---King of the U.S. Bullets".

In sum, how do you screw suckers and novices in a crashing stock market? Simple work for scoundrels. You find ways to temporarily pump up the psychological barometer, the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, so as to keep the sheep in place to be clipped. And the liars and whores of the press are part of this despicable fakery. Do you realize how many mass media honchos spend part of the day getting rich on insider trading, immune from the authorities? More about that some other time.

More coming...

Stay tuned.

## Whiskey, Dope and Hot Money Banks

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer of Chicago public access Cable TV Show "BroadSides" since 1991, and chairman/founder since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

They are known by savvy folks as the whiskey, dope, and hot money banks. And they are centered or want to be centered in Chicago, called by some the mafia-CIA capital of the world. Here is their story.

The Bank of Montreal is owned by the whiskey-soaked Bronfman family, including the Seagrams booze cartel, the Cineplex Odeon [some say odious] movie chain, and various big firms in the movie, record, and entertainment industries. The Bronfmans reportedly took over the liquor business after Joseph P. Kennedy, Founding Father of THAT family, piled up his fortune in whiskey smuggling during the "Prohibition Era", when such liquor was outlawed in the U.S. Kennedy went on to become in the 1930s, the first and most corrupt securities industry czar, shipping boss regulator and fixer, and then, the pro-Hitler U.S. Ambassador to London. A pay-off for Kennedy enriching the British royals by his clandestine transporting and marketing of their Scottish brands into the U.S. The Kennedys continue to this day to profit from 5 out of every 8 British liquor and spirits brands brought into the U.S.

The Bronfmans, headquartered originally in Canada, and smuggling booze through Minnesota, became the Kennedy clan's successor and alter ego. With the Rosenstiel family as a front, the Kennedys competed for a while through their ownership of Schenley Industries tied through a tax-exempt foundation front to personally benefit long-time FBI dictator and mob white-washer J. Edgar Hoover. [Some details in the book "Official and Confidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover" by Anthony Summers, G.P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y., 1993]

The Bronfman flagship became the Bank of Montreal. They bought up the supposedly staid Harris Bank of Chicago originally owned by the Peter Fitzgerald family. Fitzgerald was elected U.S. Senator from Illinois in 1998 and promotes howsoever he can, bank money laundering alibis and cover ups through his fellow fakers in the U.S. Senate [such as Senator Orrin Hatch(R.,Utah), Chairman Senate Judiciary Committee reportedly deeply implicated in the Olympics bribery mess and who arranged to let Clinton loose from impeachment charges].

Peter Fitzgerald became a major stockholder in the Bronfmans' pirate activities, and together they bought a major interest in Grupo Financiero Bancomer. According to federal criminal prosecutions that surfaced in May, 1998, just as Fitzgerald became the nominee to run for U.S. Senate, the Mexican bank octopus has been a kingpin in dope money laundering for Mexico, U.S., and California. This, centered in Chicago and Los Angeles. On their website press release, dated prior to the public mention, Bancomer tried to explain it away: "(Los Angeles CA, March 30, 1998) Bancomer, S.A., announced today that it entered into a settlement agreement with the U.S. Department of Justice in connection with the criminal and civil actions involving unauthorized money laundering activities of three former employees. Under the settlement agreement, the bank pled

guilty to one count of money laundering and paid a fine of \$500,000. As part of the settlement, Bancomer agreed to continue its efforts to conform its current anti-money laundering program to international standards and to cooperate fully with the U.S. Government in the investigation of this case and Operation Casablanca-related matters." Bancomer has had the press release of which this is an excerpt together with one dated May 18, 1998. See: [www.bancomer.com](http://www.bancomer.com)

Not everyone believes Bancomer will give up their apparent evil past as a unit of Bank of Montreal. In August, 1999, Chicago Alderman Ed Smith [28th Ward] publicly demanded that the Chicago City Council deny Bancomer a license to operate a branch bank in Chicago. [So far, their branch bank units have been Los Angeles and New York.] The Alderman asked that the license be denied on the basis of their dope money laundering. [Part of 10 p.m. newscast, 8/31/99, WMAQ-TV, Channel 5, Chicago.

Funds for the money laundering reportedly have been dealt with through postal and wire transmissions handled through Harris Bank, in their tri-national cash management system. That is, for U.S., Mexico[Bancomer],and Canada[Bank of Montreal]. So far, America's PRIVATE and some say conspiratorial BANK, the Federal Reserve, seems to be in favor of granting Bancomer permission to spread out, as they have been already, as much as they want in the U.S.

For some years, Harris Bank has been the worldwide center of foreign exchange, trading in the currencies of most every country. Known as ForEx, the trading has reportedly been the key feature in money laundering for the Chicago commodity and currency markets, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. The financial press seldom if ever mentions that the Red Chinese and the ethnic Chinese of Indonesia have an armlock on the Chicago markets. Their reputed front man has been Rahm Emanuel, for six years having been Clinton White House senior advisor. In a Chicago TV program, Emanuel bragged on camera from scenes in the White House, that his desk there was the closest to the Oval Office.

Funneling through ForEx and the markets have been massive sums, proceeds of the Red Chinese and ethnic Chinese transactions in huge dope and gun smuggling into the U.S., mostly through Chicago, of "China White", high purity heroin. Also, the cash resulting from their selling of human body parts harvested by killing political prisoners on an "as needed" basis. The human hearts, livers, and such, are sold to U.S. hospitals for wealthy sick people; bought and sold as routine as parts for a car.[The doomed political prisoners whose parts are needed, are not shot but beheaded, so as not to damage the body parts needed for quick export.] There is one event that a ForEx trader would himself be shot for, though perhaps not beheaded, and that is the forbidden speculating against the Dutch currency, the Guilder, controlled by the Vatican through their Holland connection.

Through Bancomer and fellow bank unit, Harris Bank, the George Herbert Walker Bush family are big daddies in the dope traffic. Only mentioned in smaller media venues, the Bush family launder the rake-off of their interest in the Columbia dope cartels, Cali and Medellin. That includes sons George W. [Texas Governor]. Jeb Bush [Florida Governor],

and Neal Bush [who corruptly escaped jail in the massive swindle and downfall of Silverado S & L of Denver].

The press fakers have somewhat discussed how Russian mafiya has embezzled some 15 BILLION dollars of U.S. and International Monetary Fund hand-outs to the Moscow government. BUT: left out have been how the Russian criminals, jointly with Clinton's White House gang and the George Bush family, have used Bancomer and Harris Bank to make some of the Russian cash flow disappear as if merely harmless everyday business transactions. And the press whores have never mentioned how the Bush family are actually and financially tight with William Rockefeller Clinton. Time Magazine, part of the Time Warner criminal combine, including CNN, are up to the top implicated reportedly in the Russian-U.S. embezzlement.

In exclusive stories, we have told you about the mysterious 50 million dollar affair. How it seems to show up in different places just like a gambling casino chit. Early in the 1980s, 58.4 million dollars of federal agency funds were parked with Chicago-based Household International and Household Bank. The funds thus escrowed were to make good the pending claims of Chicago-area caulking contractor Joseph Andreuccetti, that various banks, merged or tied to Household, have swindled him out of many millions of dollars. Of those parked funds, 50 million dollars were secretly transferred to Little Rock, so that Bill and Hillary Clinton could try to escape bank embezzlement federal criminal charges in their misappropriation of 47 million dollars from their crony Jim McDougal's Madison Guaranty S & L.

[By the way, Household is the alter ego and successor to the CIA proprietary, now defunct, Nugan Hand Bank.]

47 million dollars needed for the cover up. 50 million dollars transferred. The 3 million dollar gap, called "street tax" in mobster jargon, was apparently grabbed by Rahm Emanuel as a super campaign fund extractor and extortionist, and used to jump-start Clinton's 1992 presidential campaign. The Chicago Tribune in a Sunday Magazine cover story referred to Rahm Emanuel the fixer and the three million dollars. [Chicago Tribune, 11/23/97, page 34.]

Congressman Dan Burton [R., Ind. ] referred to the mysterious 50 million dollars. [Congressional Record, 5/29/96, pages H-5627-28.] He said the money was sent by Clinton out of the U.S. to a known major dope money laundry center in the Caribbean.

Harris Bank has several accounts that relate to the 50 million dollar secret transfer. In October, 1998, I accompanied Joseph Andreuccetti as we confronted top Harris Bank officials, supposedly heading their bank embezzlement inquiry unit, about the secret accounts. I feel certain that if the bank had windows that opened up, the bank bosses would have jumped right out in our presence.

Despite everything, it would not surprise me to someday find Bancomer with a branch in the mafia-CIA capital of the world, my home town of Chicago. Just another story suppressed by the newsfakers, the liars and whores of the press---you know who, those with the 50 dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads.



## WHO IS THE BLACKMAILER?

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Some persons, places, and entities would like a more simple world. Where everything about them is on one computer hard drive. And to start out fresh in the 21st Century, they could just click on "Delete" and have all their dirty laundry simply go to the "trash bin". Then they would have one last chance to decide if they want, for some reason, to keep this detrimental data. And then, after some head scratching they press "Delete" for the "trash bin" to be emptied and the bad stuff, once and for all, expunged from history.

George Orwell in his book on total dictatorship, "1984", must have had something like this in mind.

The city fathers of every big city would like to hit the "Delete" key about their history, often scandal-scarred. Something they would just like to permanently get lost. Some media empires are no exception. We have told you in our stories about reporters who appear to be tied to assassins. Those who after a political assassination, are rewarded for their complicity. Those who sometime after a political assassination that they played a part as a cover up, were rewarded by being propelled into big-paying choice media positions.

An example is Dealey Plaza, Dallas, November 22, 1963. At the time a not too well known reporter was Dan Rather. He was in the shadows of the triple underpass bridge. He later claimed he was just there holding a "grapefruit bag", media slang for a container for news film to be picked up by a courier. He was just a few feet away from where apparently some of the shots came from that were aimed point blank from the front at President John F. Kennedy's head. As the presidential motorcade approached the underpass, Dan Rather was the only one on the planet that could look right into the death car to confirm that JFK was mortally wounded by the cabal.

I gave the details to a populist newspaper that explored the area 25 years after the fact and found an apparently unmentioned sewer lid up on the embankment. Many circumstantial facts support the idea that some of the shots came from there and the sewer was used to escape. Dan Rather could not possibly have not seen what happened. He later became White House correspondent and then, network TV news anchor face, rewarded with millions of dollars per year.

Then relatively obscure Canadian journalist, Robert MacNeil, JUST HAPPENED to be in the building where Lee Harvey Oswald was at the time. And MacNeil's apparent complicity added to the fakery of Oswald as the "lone assassin". MacNeil was rewarded with co-ownership of the PBS program with Jim Lehrer, the News Hour. These are just a few examples.

There are presslords, such as in Chicago, who would like their own dirty laundry to disappear. About 1930, when the Chicago Tribune faced a strike by their workers, the Tribune hired a "labor consultant". Guess who? Why, Al Capone, who nowadays would have been tagged as a "terrorist". In 1986, when the Tribune likewise faced a strike, they brought in mafia goons with attack dogs to rip the workers off the machines. Few, if any, in the monopoly press said anything about this outrage used to break the union and open the way for scabs at half the wage rate.

The Tribune would also like to click "Delete" as to one of their prize reporters who was publicly executed about 1930, Jake Lingle. Their reporter was blackmailing various criminal business factions, reportedly with the connivance of the higher ups at the supposed "World's Greatest Newspaper", the slogan for their radio and TV stations in Chicago, WGN-TV and WGN Radio.

For years and years, Chicago, like other big cities, was and is racked by in-fighting between competing criminal enterprises. It is too simplistic to say it was just two warring "mafia" factions. In the early 1930s, Chicago had two competing gangs fighting over the distribution of illegal booze, just prior to the end of Prohibition. Mayor Anton Cermak, part of a third gang of booze distributors, got in the middle and was shot to death by an alleged "lone assassin" while Cermak was sitting in 1933 next to President-Elect Franklin D. Roosevelt. (Were the shots also intended to pressure Roosevelt to declare an Emergency Bank Holiday BEFORE rather than AFTER his Inauguration Day?)

Our work in the late 1960s and early 1970s sent Cermak's son-in-law, Otto Kerner, Jr., to prison for bribery. At the time, Kerner was former Illinois Governor and a sitting federal appeals judge in Chicago. Kerner went on all the local media, including the Chicago Tribune, and labeled me a "liar" to counter my public accusations. BUT, just as I had publicly fingered him, Kerner was sent to prison and died an ex-convict. [Kerner tried to stop me by getting his fellow crooked judges to try to jail me for "contempt of court" but he did succeed in getting the pressfakers to badmouth me as a "liar".]

In March, 2000, I put "on the air" a one-hour public access Cable TV Show entitled "Who is a Blackmailer?" with a political analyst as a guest. I fingered Chicago Tribune star reporter and columnist, John Kass, as an apparent blackmailer. Kass has been in the forefront of a Tribune campaign to scandalize, falsely I contend, the family of Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley. On August 31, 1997, the Tribune front-paged in their large circulation Sunday edition, alleging that the father of Richie as he is called, namely Richard J. Daley, who was himself Mayor for 21 years, was a "communist-sympathizer".

We had documents showing the Tribune story was a fraud. On August 28, 1997, three days BEFORE the Tribune went to press with their phony story, a heavily-armed, government Gestapo-like team, WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, stole our documents at gunpoint. [Part of the subject later of five different lawsuits against the perpetrators and their bosses.]

After our March, 2000 TV Show about blackmailers, by April, 2000 it was no longer much of a secret that the Tribune and John Kass were reportedly simply rotten extortionists. [If injured or damaged in any way by the Tribune, you cannot hope to ever successfully sue the Tribune. They keep voluminous unpublished files on many judges for the purpose of working a malign, if not corrupt, influence on state and federal judges.]

Kass and the Tribune were quite aware of us continuing to finger him. So, as if it were a joke, he sheepishly admitted that he was in some way linked to Edward R. Vrdolyak. [Chicago Tribune 4/19/2000]. Known as "Fast Eddie", Vrdolyak has a long history of reputed criminal enterprises.

So, insofar as there is any truth to Mayor Richard M. Daley and his family having "mob" links, Kass and his apparent crony "Fast Eddie" are an opposing gang. Fast Eddie was reportedly implicated with dope laundry criminals in the Taco business. And implicated reportedly with criminally-inclined car-grabbers among the corrupt police, getting hold of good cars seized for the city car "concentration camp" and reportedly later unlawfully sold. And reportedly implicated with a city government doctor, business partner of Fast Eddie, in making erroneous medical reports for unwarranted sick leave for firemen and policemen, clients of Fast Eddie's law firm.

And Fast Eddie has been reportedly tied to the criminal element in the Chicago enclave of Cicero, long-headquarters for the underworld, called Al Capone Land by some. The area, with a relatively small population, has a bank with worldwide connections, First National Bank of Cicero. In later years, the bank was the alter ego of the supposedly but not actually defunct mysterious spy/assassination money laundry, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. Long-dominated by Bishop Paul Marcinkus, originally from Cicero, and for many years he was head of the Vatican Bank, the Cicero bank has changed its name several time to try to work off the stink connected to its reputed criminal operations.

A few weeks after the airing of our TV show about blackmailers, reportedly John Kass and the Tribune, a strange event took place. "A gunman who shot at a south suburban newspaper owner last week fled the scene in a car owned by former Chicago Ald. Edward Vrdolyak. Journals newspapers executive Lee Anglin said Joseph Sallas, the man police suspect of the shooting, had warned him not to write unflattering article about Vrdolyak." [Chicago Sun-Times 4/18/2000.] The next day was the strange admission by John Kass as to Fast Eddie.

In the 1980s, following an unsuccessful campaign to be Chicago Mayor, Fast Eddie worked an apparently corrupt deal with the IRS bosses in Chicago and Washington, to avoid criminal prosecution for apparent massive tax evasion. About that time he publicly announced he is changing from a Democrat to a Republican.

With the Fast Eddie/John Kass matter circulating, a whispering campaign started, both at the Tribune Tower and in California. Reporters and other employees of the Los Angeles Times, in process of being merged with the Chicago Tribune, and expecting



massive lay-offs, began circulating details that the Tribune had a reputed blackmailer, John Kass, reportedly tied to Fast Eddie and reputed criminal enterprises. One Tribune reporter confided, "I am working on John Kass' obituary" [which by policy is often written up in advance of ailing celebrities and such].

Is all this a replay of the public execution of Jake Lingle?

The Tribune Company has become a mammoth operation. Traditionally over the years, head of the parent firm has also been head of the conspiratorial Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago. As shown by U.S. Postal Service mandatory annual financial disclosures, major owners of the Tribune are members of the Rockefeller Family and British interests directly tied to the Queen of England. Since the 19th Century, the Tribune got their Canadian pulp and newsprint by way of a charter issued to them by the King of England.

Cynics say, they would like to see Tribune hotshot John Kass joke his way out of this one.

## ALLEGED "FBI SPY" STORY FULL OF HOLES

2/22/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

In espionage parlance, there is the term "LEGEND". That is, the creation of an entirely or mostly fake background to cover up details of a spy-type who has somehow surfaced. For example, right after the murder of President John F. Kennedy, the mass media, without divulging that they got the data from the American CIA, trumpeted the so-called background of Lee Harvey Oswald, who was actually the CIA patsy, falsely designated publicly as the "lone assassin", selected ahead of time, unknown to him, to be blamed for everything, and then murdered right in police custody to stop further questions.

Take the case of ROBERT PHILIP HANSSEN, identified on February 20, 2001, as an alleged "FBI AGENT" who became an alleged "Russian spy". His father, Howard Hanssen, was a Chicago Police officer, ostensibly part of the Chicago Police "Red Squad".

Police in big cities like Chicago, New York, and Los Angeles, starting more or less in the 1920s, began calling some of their Intelligence Units, "Red Squads". Their mission was to seek out and destroy labor union organizers, anti-government dissidents, and such, on the false theory that ALL such were "Reds". Many outspoken immigrants, because they were activists, because they pressed for higher wages or better working conditions, were jailed without legal formalities or proof that they were "Reds", or simply thrown out of the country, without remedy or recourse.

By the 1960s, "Red Squads" were busy targetting for dirty tricks blacks seeking equal rights sometimes even murdering them; framing up labor activists on false charges of "bombings"; and peaceniks, during the Anti-Viet Nam War period, as supposed violence makers. Documented examples as to how Los Angeles and their police intelligence unit arranged local political murders and mayhem, are in the book, "The Glass House Tapes" [slang for their intelligence unit headquarters] by Donald Freed and others. A New York City "Red Squad"-type officer, undercover, posed as the supposed bodyguard of Malcolm X in 1965, and bent down to be sure he was dead as Malcolm lay mortally wounded on the floor of an auditorium where the outspoken activist was to have given a speech. Some contend the agent of the secret political police arranged for the real assassins to escape and the bloody deed to be blamed on "lone nuts".

A host of details point to the reasonable and obvious conclusion that Robert Philip Hanssen, because he was exceptionally bright, was reportedly recruited when he was a teen-ager, by the American CIA with the reported aid of his father, a reputed "Red Squad" officer. [Recruitment by teachers, family members, and such is typical of the CIA, such as the way they separately selected Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham, at an early age, for separate tasks for the spy agency. The Clintons being supposedly "married", actually a marriage of convenience, "a CIA couple".]

In Chicago, the "Red Squad" was part of "Operation Chaos", to disrupt dissidents, and operated under the auspices of the American CIA, NOT the FBI. The American CIA and their puppet, the Chicago Red Squad, became a matter of documented fact in various

Federal Court anti-spy cases in Chicago in which this writer and his associates played an instrumental part or actively followed the proceedings, from 1970 and thereafter.

Robert Philip Hanssen became proficient in Russian. None of the accounts, whether in the print media, or radio or television, of the Establishment Press, state exactly where Hanssen studied Russian or how he became good at it. Rather, most accounts in the Chicago local press state he studied dentistry and accounting at Northwestern University.

The monopoly press does state, without real details, that the younger Hanssen got into the Chicago Police Department getting quickly into the elite, super-secret C-5 unit [not merely street work]. They falsely state that C-5 was to conduct internal investigations of police corruption. The C-5 unit was the CIA's operation, as a small group, within the Chicago Police Department.

In Chicago, 1969 to 1975, a group of "street commandoes" that worked with the Red Squad and the American CIA, had as their commander, a retired Naval Intelligence officer. As agents provocateurs, they specialized in infiltrating Anti-Viet Nam War groups, to disrupt them, by urging them to get off their chairs, and start up fighting with the police. The purpose was so the police could disrupt peace parades with violence to be blamed onto the peaceful marchers. Also, to get the dupes arrested and discredit the Peace Movement.

Starting about 1969, and thereafter, I angered the monopoly press by instructing students and others, how to identify provocateurs, by me conducting seminars at non-elite, working class colleges and universities. About the same time, I was the first in the U.S. to identify some of the mass media "reporters" as assets for, or linked to, the American CIA. [We continue to identify some local "reporters" as linked to the CIA, by way of our weekly public access Cable TV Program which reaches a large audience within Chicago.] The big, private, Establishment schools opposed my open discussion of the dirty tricks provocateurs use to discredit grass-roots movements. I also conducted classes on this at a local broadcast school, educating classes how to finger provocateurs and put them out of action. My students became adept. A non-student received my permission to monitor my class. After class he tried to get some of the students into violence. Following my instructions, they traced down his finances to a government spy unit and unmasked him publicly. He fled Chicago.

By 1975, the American CIA and the Red Squad in Chicago began trying to throwaway their expendable "street commandoes", by arranging frame-ups and dirty tricks. The local press began a series of stories designed to blame all the spying and violence on the "street commandoes" who knew that I was an open-minded independent.

These "street commandoes" did not know who else to turn to for help, so they called me. With my friends guarding my address as a precaution, I invited these "cover-blown" spies to my house. On the phone, I started to give them instructions how to find me, and they said "Sherman, don't you understand? On orders, many was the night, we sat in a car, spying on you and meetings at your house, by looking through your windows. Hey, we know how to find your address!" Wow! One of them confessed to me, "Sherman, the

higher ups told us to plan to firebomb your house. But we like the way you and your friends go after crooked judges. So, we violated orders. Now they want to jail us on frame-ups, to get rid of us and shut our mouth. Hey, come on, help us go public to finger the CIA, and the secret unit in the Nixon White House we were working for." They brought me the rough typescript of their tell-all book they were working on. I went on some local late-night radio talk shows with one of them who from direct knowledge fingered the CIA and their bloody tricks IN THE U.S. against the Peace Movement and others.

Through all this, the CIA's C-5 unit in Chicago was more or less exposed. So, C-5 Unit Officer Robert Philip Hanssen left the unit in December, 1975, and the CIA assigned him to reportedly penetrate another situation by becoming a supposed "FBI Agent" stationed in Northwest Indiana, just across the state border from Chicago. Hanssen was reportedly to sniff out high-level FBI treason.

Just prior to Hanssen leaving the C-5 Unit, I suggested to some students at the University of Illinois, Chicago Campus, a working class school, that they contact the faculty advisors to see if they would approve of my seminars being conducted on campus, including about CIA provocateurs operating in the United States in violation of the CIA Charter forbidding domestic U.S. operations. When the faculty originally opposed it, a very distinguished looking student offered to help, William Peter Kampiles. He said he could persuade the faculty to agree to have the seminars in the largest lecture hall on campus, in the Behavioral Science Building. He was about the only student I saw on campus who came to school each day in a business suit and jacket. He got the faculty okay.

>From various witnesses and circumstances, I found out later my seminars were being secretly taped for the espionage agencies to study my methods of instruction as to provocateurs. I was also shocked to find out a little later that seminar-organizer Kampiles graduated and went to work for the American CIA, as a security guard at their headquarters in McLean, Virginia. While stationed there, he was trusted to go all over the facilities. He somehow grabbed the instruction manual for the super-secret KH-11 CIA satellite which was designed to film over places like the Soviet Union and then as it crossed the U.S., by parachute drop the film package near a secret facility in Tennessee. A sizeable reward was given to local folks there who retrieved the packages and turned them in to a certain address.

In Hammond, Indiana, right near Chicago, Kampiles was put on trial for theft of secrets of the U.S. Government. Kampiles intended to defend against these serious charges by showing that he wanted to do a trick as a double agent, to get promoted within the CIA, in that he sought to use the secret manual to infiltrate the Soviet Embassy while he was visiting in his family's home country, Athens, Greece. The federal judge in Hammond, however, was dying of cancer[which was not widely known outside the courthouse] and had no patience to permit Kampiles' CIA-linked attorney [who had a reported conflict of interest] to defend Kampiles with the necessary details. The Judge was not about to shift the matter over from Kampiles to even more serious treason by high-level FBI officials; these traitors were being reportedly investigated by Hanssen while pretending to be a reputed "FBI agent". Minus a proper defense, and apparently innocent, Kampiles, my

former seminar student and seminar arranger, was found guilty of treason, or its equivalent under the federal criminal code, and sentenced by the sick judge to over 40 years in federal prison.

Kampiles had a girl friend who came every day to the trial. Her father reportedly ran a small restaurant in Chicago preferred by quite a number of FBI agents. There was reason to believe that Kampiles and/or others with him were assisting the CIA to keep track of certain FBI people sort of reportedly like what Hanssen was doing. Kampiles' brother from time to time exchanged data with some of us.

Little-known or discussed, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has operated all the years without any legal charter or federal statute authorizing it to exist. They were simply created out of the mists and vapors hovering over the Injustice Department. The American CIA, on the other hand, is authorized to exist by a known charter. Whether that charter empowers them also to arrange or finance the assassination of domestic and foreign leaders that the CIA does not like, is another matter. Not adequately publicized is that alleged "President" George W. Bush has quietly revoked the federal edict, entered when Jimmy Carter was President, forbidding the CIA to engage in political assassinations.

Retired "spooks" contend that there are actually five top-level traitors in the FBI giving away to enemies of the U.S., America's "family jewels", profound secrets warranting the death sentence. The U.S. would face a horrendous crisis of credibility were the true apparent background of Robert Philip Hanssen to be allowed to come out in the Federal Court record and in the monopoly press. As a clandestine CIA operative reportedly within the FBI, while for years reportedly compiling treasonous criminality data on top-level FBI officials, Hanssen may have a very adequate defense to the matters with which he is charged and of which he may be innocent. Riddled with spies and relying in some instances on American CIA funds to operate overseas bureaus, the U.S. monopoly press is in no position to deal with this subject.

In case some still do not know, the FBI and the American CIA have been fighting each other from the time the CIA was formed. The CIA contends the FBI should not be running overseas bureaus and is poaching on CIA jurisdiction, among other things.

Details mentioned as to the "street commandoes" and their links to the CIA, NOT THE FBI, and links to what was a secret unit of the Nixon White House, are contained in Transcripts of Proceedings in anti-spy cases in the U.S. District Court in Chicago. Those proceedings were NOT in open court, but in a Judge's chambers. Some of the foregoing details are based on little-known voluminous and undisputed court records from those anti-spy cases involving the Chicago Police "Red Squad", "Operation Chaos", and the American CIA. I and members of our group were instrumentally involved in some of those matters and/or closely followed the court matters.

On the other hand, the sparse details in the local press in Chicago on the Robert Philip Hanssen alleged spy case, are misleading as to references to the C-5 Unit; as to Hanssen's father; as to the "Red Squad"; and related matters; which are contained either in stories in the Chicago Sun-Times and Chicago Tribune, 2/21/01, as well as on

Chicago local commercial radio and TV, in their local broadcasts. Why did the local mass media in Chicago falsely state the C-5 Unit, of which Hanssen was a part, was simply to find local police corruption? when in fact C-5 was an American CIA operation in Chicago.

More coming. Stay tuned.

AMERICA'S GREAT FAIRY TALES Part One  
1/10/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Fairy Tale #1

NATIONS, NOT THE UNITED STATES, HAVE A LONG HISTORY OF FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS. IN THE U.S., ELECTIONS ARE GENERALLY HONEST.

Realities

At key points in U.S. history, the elections have been a gigantic fraud upon the American common people. Part of a post-Civil War struggle as to how to handle the conquered South, the Election of 1876 is depicted in Gore Vidal's book "1876", re-issued strangely just before the year 2000 alleged Presidential "Election". Much of what happened in the year 2000 alleged "Election" is very similar if not prophetically the same as in that book. [Visit our website for details on the alleged "Election" of 2000.] A corrupt compromise of the 1876 fraudulent election, was to reverse the small gains of blacks. In the Reconstruction Period, following 1876, voting, holding public office, and other rights of blacks, under the newly minted 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendments, were crushed and not restored, even in part, until almost 100 years later, IF THEN.

In the year 2000 alleged "Election", under the sham and excuse of "defective ballots", some two million blacks, nationwide, were deprived of having their votes counted. As a consequence, there is a perception that the equal rights of blacks are in the process, like after 1876, of being blatantly reversed. And as a possible result, the ultra-rich, favoring Divide and Conquer among ordinary people, black and white, are instigating conditions that may lead to new racial disharmony if not outright racial riots. [Some rightly estimate that the rejected black ballots would have been a large per centage for candidate Gore. How would the oil-soaked monopoly press explain away that large of a plurality for Gore in the national popular vote? And how to explain away that Bush became President by a strange decision of the U.S. Supreme Court, blocking manual recounting of questioned ballots? And how to explain away that Bush was allegedly "elected" by two votes in the Electoral College under the most unusual circumstances, like 1876?]

A sinister side-light The last time a "Black Messiah" showed up to aid the aspirations of people of color, the Establishment, with their secret political police, the FBI and the CIA, had him assassinated and the murder blamed, naturally, on a "lone assassin". For details as to Dr. King, visit our website.

Fairy Tale #2

THE JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE GENERALLY BEEN PERSONS OF HIGH STANDARDS AND THE COURT HAS BEEN HIGHLY REPUTABLE.

Realities

In 1856, the high court, promoting the position of slave-owners, made the Dred Scott decision. Blacks were proclaimed and adjudicated to be chattel, mere baggage, that could be transported from place to place. Despite all the later bloodshed, this decision is still on the law books. In the process of U.S. Senate ratification of his appointment to the U.S. Supreme Court, in 1991, Clarence Thomas, an "Uncle Tom" to some, mouthed off

about "natural justice" and was apparently just about to state in his televised hearings, that the Dred Scott decision was proper under his theory of "natural justice".

The driving force and bigbucks behind his high court appointment was Senator John C. Danforth [R., Missouri]. Danforth has been the heir to the Ralston-Purina, pet food and other items, fortune. Thomas had been an office employee assisting Danforth. While Thomas was a Federal Appeals Judge in the District of Columbia Circuit, he made a decision, WITHOUT DISQUALIFYING HIMSELF AS HE WAS OBLIGATED TO DO UNDER FEDERAL STATUTES, favoring Danforth in eleven million dollars.

Interesting detail Danforth won election to the U.S. Senate in 1976, where he remained for 18 years, as a result of a sabotaged plane crash removing his Democrat opponent. In 2000, Mel Carnahan running for U.S. Senate, and his son, and office aide, all died in a sabotaged plane crash in Missouri just after debating Carnahan opponent, John Ashcroft. And this was just prior to the Gore/Bush presidential candidate debate in St. Louis. Carnahan reportedly had documents with him on the plane which he planned to give to Gore, showing tremendous financial and other scandals incriminating George W. Bush. The documents disappeared in the crash zone at the hands of the secret police, the FBI, or persons claiming to be FBI. [Do I understand airplane sabotage? In 1973, my book, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage" was blocked in the printing cycle by Rockefeller-owned United Air Lines. No copies are now available.]

For several decades early in the 19th century, John Marshall was Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. In Chicago, a law school is named after him. The Establishment falsely portrays him as a great pillar of honor. A heavily documented book, however, shows the massive corruption involving Chief Justice Marshall, including huge land grabs by his relatives, litigation which Chief Justice Marshall covered up on his high court and did not disqualify himself. See "The History of the Supreme Court" by Gustavus Myers, a book generally NOT allowed to be on the shelves of law libraries.

Chief Justice Marshall's allegedly "famous" decision, Marbury vs. Madison, as the book documents, was a brazen scheme to block STATE SUPREME COURTS from proceeding with litigation contesting and investigating huge land grabs done by the Chief Justice and his circle of thieves and swindlers.

Judges on the U.S. Supreme Court have traditionally been multi-multi-millionaires, representing and promoting the interests of land-grabbing railroads and large corporate interests, in direct opposition to the rights of common people. In the 1930s, the high court judges repeatedly outraged the public, by knocking down laws passed by Congress to try to combat the emergency caused by the widespread Depression. The financial and industrial debacle was fomented and instigated by the ultra-rich as a scheme to seize assets and properties for a penny on the dollar. The high court dictators repeatedly cancelled the rights of labor and the working people. In Post World War Two, the U.S. was having extreme foreign policy problems with various countries including Africa. Caused by the image of the United States NOT having equal rights for American blacks, a contradiction that the U.S. could not continue to evade. As a consequence, the U.S. Supreme Court not willingly but was forced to make a decision in 1954, purporting to help the rights of blacks, ordering school desegregation. It was a decision the ultra



wealthy reluctantly made to try to clean up America's image of lynching blacks and using them for cheap labor. For related details see "The Myth of Democracy" by Ferdinand Lundberg. His other books, "The Rich and the Super-Rich", 1967, and a version in the 1930s, "America's Sixty Families", documented the crimes of the very wealthy, which sooner or later, Lundberg says, causes the common people to rise up and slaughter their tormentors and exploiters.

Some call the high court Justices in making the majority ruling in the Bush/Gore cases, "The Gang of Five". As to their blatantly not disqualifying themselves when there were strong reasons to require it, see our website stories about the alleged "Election". Their decisions, cancelling the voters position, stopped the re-counting and installed Bush as the alleged "President". Some called it a "Fascist Coup". These Five, realizing their second Bush/Gore ruling might be used as a precedent in some OTHER election controversy, said the decision on so-called Equal Protection of the Law, IS NOT TO BE REFERRED TO IN ANY OTHER LITIGATION.

More America's Great Fairy Tales coming. Stay tuned.

## ANTI-WAR MOVEMENT

### Part 1

by Sherman H. Skolnick 3/17/04

Short preface 3/17/2004.

After this preface there is re-typed, VERBATIM, my original investigation report of 1972. Since there is currently supposed Anti-Iraq War Movements, it is instructive to study prior such movements. Why? To determine, by example, if the leadership and direction they are taking secretly serves the purposes of the Aristocracy. To do what? To aid the ultra-rich wind-down, if not extricate themselves, from a disastrous, bloody war policy by which they may finally be exposed as ruling WITHOUT OUR CONSENT, contrary to the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights.

As the Founder/Chairman of our investigation group, devoted to the public interest, I tried my best to alert the public to the fakers selected and installed by funding and orders of the American CIA, as the supposed "leaders" of the Anti-Viet Nam War activists, called by some, "The Peace Movement". They were clearly fake then. Are there such NOW?

View our website story, [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) "The Overthrow of the American Republic", Part 50, 3/16/2004, as to the efforts in the past to block us, threaten us falsely with arrest, and actually arrest me as the head of our group, for our efforts to confront CIA "peace movement" fakers, "The Chicago 7", Rennie Davis, Jerry Rubin, Abbie Hoffman, Tom Hayden, and others.

After I beat state criminal charges of trespass, in confronting Rennie Davis during a live, not taped, television program, in 1972, to explain the specific CIA funding of him and his gang; I issued our report, 1972, on the supposed "Peace Movement". I had beat the criminal charges by subpoenaing, as part of my defense, the CIA Station Chief in CHICAGO. By their charter, the CIA IS NOT SUPPOSED TO ENGAGE IN DOMESTIC OPERATIONS.

Afterwards, about 1973, in the presence of a tv reporter, I interviewed the CIA Station Chief in Chicago, outside his unmarked door in the Federal Building in Chicago.

Sherman H. Skolnick: "You are the CIA's Station Chief in Chicago, right?"

CIA Station Chief in Chicago: "Curious that you know that."

Skolnick: "Simple. The Wall Street Journal has your name on it, laying on this table in front of your receptionist's bullet-proof window, outside your unmarked door, here on the fifth floor of this Federal Building. I also noticed the red security bulb, mounted above your door, supposed to blink at the same time of triggering a silent alarm of the security patrol, if someone messes with your door. The bulb and such was installed by the CIA."

CIA Station Chief: "Well, we are limited to interviewing businessmen returning from the Soviet."

Skolnick: "I am handing you, in the presence of this tv reporter, a copy of our report about the 'Chicago 7', Rennie Davis, and the CIA, entitled 'Chicago 7' Are They For Real' ".original CIA Station Chief: "We have already examined a copy."

Skolnick: "Now is your chance to call me a liar or fault me. Is our report accurate?"

CIA Station Chief: "Yes, I do not challenge it."

What follows is a re-typing of our original 1972 report VERBATIM as then issued and circulated. Because of the length, it will be posted this way in parts.

=====

"CHICAGO 7" Are They For Real?

by Sherman H. Skolnick, chairman, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

Throughout history, governments seeking to perpetuate injustice, yet being foresighted enough to channel and contain dissent against their corrupt, repressive policies, use groups of people called "The King's Men". Such people get money, power, and benefits from "The King" but he denies knowing them since they pretend to oppose him. At the present when the terms "radical" and "revolutionary" are bandied around, it is important to know who some of the alleged "radical revolutionaries" are, and to consider that some of the "Chicago 7" are "The King's Men".

Historically, it should be noted that the overthrow of the Russian Czar and the Russian Church establishment were delayed some 15 years by the premature activities of anti-czarist groups too weak to accomplish their goal, and duped and led on by Czarist agents posing as "revolutionaries". The anti-czarists were thus fooled into eating green bananas. Analysis only of well-polished rhetoric alone cannot help unmask a faker. Hard facts, compiled and analyzed point more quickly to put-ups playing the role of revolutionaries. Applied here will be the reasonable criteria of money, power, and benefits.

The "Chicago 7" consists of Rennie Davis, Tom Hayden, David Dellinger, Jerry Rubin, Lee Weiner, John Froines, and Abbie Hoffman. [Previously called the "Chicago 8", to include Bobby Seale, not believed part of the put-up.] Also called the "Conspiracy" or the "Conspiracy 7".

With little if any publicity, Rennie Davis and four others who later became part of the "7", nailed down the Anti-Riot Law as constitutional by a law suit brought by them in October, 1968, and ending up May, 1969, in the Chicago-based U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit.

[Nat'l Mobilization, Rennie Davis, et al., vs. Foran, No. 17274, U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit. Clerk's office of which is 27th floor, Federal Building, 219 So. Dearborn, Chicago].

During the course of this almost secret suit, Rennie's side laid down and played dead in court. For example, according to court records, Rennie's side gave up a challenge to the part of the law dealing with police. Yet, in the street and on lecture platforms, Rennie is quick to mouth off "Off the Pigs!" Not so in court. The suit was brought and accepted as a class action, on behalf of all persons similarly situated who cross state lines and dissent against the government, thus binding upon potentially millions of people, none of whom were in court in the suit or even knew of the existence of the suit.

Known only to a handful, and unknown to the public, by the time the "Conspiracy" trial started, September, 1969, the Anti-Riot Law, thanks to Rennie, Tom Hayden, et al., had been made constitutional. During the summer of 1969, Rennie, et al., abandoned an appeal to the U.S. Supreme Court. Thus, actually there were two "trials". (1) The unpublicized test case of the Anti-Riot Law, Oct., 1968 through May, 1969, and (2) the much publicized "Conspiracy" trial, Sept., 1969, through February, 1970. The public thinks the Anti-Riot Law is being challenged in the "Conspiracy" case. Not so. Under American Jurisprudence, a test of the law cannot be made twice in the same judicial circuit under the same or similar circumstances. The earlier almost secret case is legally binding, unless there is a showing the ruling was procured by fraud or collusion. Knowledgeable researchers of law suits where collusion is suspected, call such rulings "tombstone" cases, or R.I.P. cases (Rest in Peace).

When Skolnick confronted Rennie and the others of the "7" in the hallway during recesses in the "Conspiracy" trial, one by one the "7" sought to wash their hands of the almost secret prior suit. Jerry Rubin, one of history's most skilled actors [his uncle Sid was in vaudeville: Look Magazine, 10/7/69, p.20], pretended he did not know what Skolnick was talking about. Dellinger said he never heard of the earlier case; yet, he was a party-plaintiff, according to the court records. Abbie Hoffman made obscene jokes about it. A spokesman for Rennie informed Skolnick that Rennie had nothing to do with the case. Hardly a word of this ever saw print or got on air, yet 5 of the "7" were plaintiffs in the almost secret earlier case. < /DIV>

For some 14 months, starting September, 1969, to November, 1970, there was, with a few isolated exceptions, an almost total news black-out by the Establishment Press, and even, wonder of wonders, by most of the so-called "underground" papers, who spend the bulk of their column space on drugs and pornography, with little anti-establishment news. [It should be noted that the Czars had their "underground", czarist-owned newspapers also, with many with names when translated are the same as names of some familiar "underground" papers. Presently, some 60% of the "underground" papers have been quietly bought out by the Kinney Corp., on whose board sit several C.I.A. people].

With considerable labor, time, and energy, from January, 1968 (before Convention Week) to date, staff members of the Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts (called the Committee), as part of an on-going inquiry into court collusion, have unearthed mountains of factual data, tending to show the "7" case was a real conspiracy. The Committee believes, based on this data, that during the much-publicized "7" trial, Tom Hayden, Rennie Davis, Jerry Rubin, and Abbie Hoffman, should have been more properly sitting at the Government prosecutor's table in the courtroom. Since the

Committee does not have much, if any, inside information, we can never know for sure whether we are right. Only a confession or admission by any of the "7" could be more certain---such as the recent confessions of two West Coast agent-provocateur, Louis Tackwood and Eustacio Martinez, that they were posing as "radical revolutionaries".

1. Background and finances of the "Chicago 7". Unknown to the public, Rennie Davis, Tom Hayden, and the others who became the "7", and persons connected with them in the National Mobilization to End the War in Viet Nam, were funded by federal money, channeled to them through pass-through organizations connected with the government. \$192,000 in federal money and \$85,000 from the Carnegie Foundation, acting as a conduit for the Central Intelligence Agency, were funneled to Hayden, Davis, et al., through a front calling itself the Chicago Student Health Organization. To maintain the deep "cover" of this latter group, stories were planted in the press describing the group as being "communist" inspired or directed.

Another \$193,313 was funneled to the "7" from the federal Office of Economic Opportunity by way of or through subsidiaries of the Institute for Policy Studies, Washington, D.C., an alleged "liberal" think tank posing as a left wing group, but acting as a conduit for the C.I.A. Other substantial funds came from the Roger Baldwin Foundation which has, nationwide, taken over the structure of the American Civil Liberties Union. The A.C.L.U., such as it was prior to 1967, ; no longer exists. The Roger Baldwin Foundation is funded by several pass-throughs, or conduits, for the C.I.A., among others being:

J.M. Kaplan Fund, Inc. [of New York]; New World Foundation; Aaron E. Norman Fund, Inc.

This is shown by a detailed analysis of I.R.S. form 990-A, filed by these foundations [one of the few public record tax returns]. Several persons acting for the C.I.A. sit on the Board of Overseers of the Roger Baldwin Foundation : Jacob M. Kaplan and John L. Saltonstall, among others.

As to Jacob M. Kaplan, see: New York Times Index, "U.S. Intelligence Agency", 1967. Several members of the Saltonstall family are involved with the C.I.A.: Senator Leverett Saltonstall (R., Mass.), sits with a very small number of people on the Senate C.I.A. sub-committee. Senator Saltonstall received warm praise in a rare public speech by the director of the C.I.A. Another Saltonstall family member posed as a "radical revolutionary" during 1968 Democratic Convention Week, although in fact a counter-insurgent. Saltonstall's brother is a high-ranking C.I.A. official; see, "The Espionage Establishment" by David Wise and Thomas B. Ross, 1967, Random House, pp. 160-161; also pp. 148n; 171, 173, 173n.

To assist those who later became known as the "7", the Roger Baldwin Foundation in Chicago operated a Democratic Convention Week Project. In a suit now pending in the U.S. District Court in Chicago, the defense of one of the defendants is funded by the Roger Baldwin Foundation. That defendant refused to answer questions about the pass-through funds channeled from the C.I.A. to the Roger Baldwin Foundation. See: Skolnick vs. 113th Military Intelligence Group, et al., No. 71 C 91, U.S. Dist. Court, N.D.

III., E.D. [Defendant John M. O'Brien, while purportedly a military intelligence spy, is believed to be a double-agent for the C.I.A.]

2. Tom Hayden is one of the more quiet members of the "7". He is a brilliant counter-insurgent posing as a "radical revolutionary", operating under the deep "cover" and installed by the Kennedys in the early 1960s. Hayden has one of the highest security clearances in the U.S. He risked blowing his deep "cover" when he sat with highest government officials on the Senator Robert F. Kennedy funeral train. (See: Logistics of the Funeral" by Anthony Howard, Esquire Magazine, Nov., 1968, p.120.)

Both Tom Hayden and Rennie Davis nailed down their deep "cover" by taking up residence in depressed areas, and proceeding to agitate the community. Started in Newark, New Jersey, in the summer of 1964, Hayden's activities resulted, in part, in the disorders a few years later in Newark. All the while, oddly enough, Hayden had almost absolute police immunity.

Hayden in the spring of 1972 has taken up residence in San Diego, in preparation for the G.O.P. convention there. While others find it hard to get teaching positions, or are run out of their jobs for their politics (such as Angela Davis), Hayden suddenly gets two teaching positions convenient to his San Diego activities: one at Immaculate Heart College, and the other, at University of California, at Los Angeles.

3. Rennard C. Davis, "Rennie" Davis. Rennie's image as a "radical revolutionary" was firmly planted by his publicist and strategist, Don Rose, of 1340 East Madison Park, in Chicago's Hyde Park area. Not too long ago, Rose was an executive of the ultra-right wing, quasi-government organization, Public Administration Service, 1313 East 60th St., Chicago. P A S is connected with, and does work for, the U.S. War Department, Mutual Security Agency, and a C.I.A. subsidiary, the Agency for International Development. Among other things, P A S does work in putting together police training information. The funding for Don Rose's work comes, in part, from the C.I.A. pass-through, the Taconic Foundation of New York. Rose is also the publicist for an umbrella group of so-called Civil Rights organizations, called the National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice, NCCIJ, 1307 So. Wabash, Chicago. The recent head of that group, and the previous head, were directly connected with, or officers or directors of urban-affairs type foundations and groups funded by the C.I.A. (See: Ramparts Magazine, June, 1969, p.17; Chicago Defender, 9/10/70, front page.)

One of the government functions of NCCIJ is to act as an early warning system regarding the black community and any bad reactions to injustices. NCCIJ compiles information on various civil rights groups and feeds that data to various federal agencies that need to be informed of possible rebellion in the black community. The Roger Baldwin Foundation's Ghetto Project in Chicago fulfills a similar purpose.

=====

This is end of Part One of this report, as originally made and circulated in 1972. The items in parentheses and brackets are in the original. To be continued.

3/17/2004. A few notes as updates.

===In the Chicago U.S. District Court, in my anti-spying case against the 113th Military Intelligence Group, I had a winning verdict. At the time countering cases like mine in the Justice Department was William Rehnquist. Soon after my winning verdict, Rehnquist was then appointed to the U.S. Supreme Court where he heard and ruled on a case like mine, destroying my winning verdict. REHNQUIST IS AN UNETHICAL SCOUNDREL. HE DID NOT DISQUALIFY HIMSELF DESPITE HIS PRIOR JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ROLE AS TO SUCH ANTI-SPY CASES LIKE MINE.

===Prior to becoming First Lady in the Clinton Administration, Hillary Rodham Clinton was a Director of the CIA-funded New World Foundation. Hillary and Bill are a marriage of convenience, two incompatible sorts hooked together, as a follow up of their separate roles with the American C.I.A.

===The Nation Magazine gets part of their funding from the mentioned CIA Foundations, like the J.M. Kaplan Fund of New York. Once in a while the magazine will run a heavily censored, watered down story, harmless in the extreme, about a purported overseas C.I.A. operation. They never seem to want to mention, however, dirty, bloody DOMESTIC U.S. operations of C.I.A. which do occur in violation of the spy agency's charter. ===== Mr. Skolnick's articles appear on his website [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) as well as on the website [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) and he is a listed COLUMNIST and his articles are posted and later archived on [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com) He is a co-host along with Lenny Bloom on an Internet audiostreaming program, soon to be at maximum internet pipeline strength. The schedules will appear on [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) Recently published, the book "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police. Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899. Can also supposedly be ordered from Amazon.com HOWEVER, recently they have blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by DEMANDING twice the listed price.

Mr. Skolnick's articles appear on his website [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) as well as on the website [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) and he is a listed COLUMNIST and his articles are posted and later archived on [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com)

He is a co-host along with Lenny Bloom on an Internet audiostreaming program, soon to be at maximum internet pipeline strength. The schedules will appear on [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca)

Recently published, the book "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police. Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered from Amazon.com HOWEVER, recently they have blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by DEMANDING twice the listed price.

## ANT-WAR MOVEMENT

### Part 2

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Preface 3/19/4:

This is part two of the posting of our original report, 1972, about the Anti-Viet Nam War supposed activists. They were selected, installed, and financed, on behalf of the Aristocracy, through their American CIA, as the supposed "leaders" of what was called then the "Peace Movement".

These government-paid and protected agents provocateurs were the main focus of the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press. The purpose? To keep other real peaceniks from being heard and seen. And further, to censor and side-track any and all data as to the war-mongers and war-profiteers among the Federal Banker-Judges, paid stooges in Congress, and the White House.

The American CIA instigated the riots in August, 1968, at the Democrat Party Convention in Chicago, discrediting the Democrat candidate for President. Some of the rioters were dupes and the Chicago Police were not informed about what really they were facing and why. The bottom line? Richard M. Nixon, Fascist-inclined on behalf of the Establishment, was installed in the White House. When the "powers that be" were finished using Nixon as a stooge and scapegoat, they put their CIA-funded fakers to lead a nationwide campaign to remove him, 1973-1974 after he was re-elected in a purported land-slide election 1972, with the Watergate Affair on purpose not widely discussed PRIOR to the re-election. That was through the Roger Baldwin Foundation, as we mentioned in Part One, that took over, in 1967, the defunct American Civil Liberties Union, and continues even now to use the term "ACLU", as if, as an entity, they still existed.

Included are items in parentheses and brackets, all verbatim as in our original report. Some updates included at the end of this posting. "The Committee" referred to is the Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, Founder/Chairman, since 1963, Sherman H. Skolnick.

The purpose is for those who wish to study an example of an Anti-War Movement created by the Establishment. And then compare it, if possible, to any Anti-Iraq War Movement that may be led by fakers installed, directed, and funded by the Aristocracy, by way of again winding down a bloody, disastrous, blundering war policy that if not terminated, could unravel the dirty business of the Ultra-Rich and how they create and instigate Wars and Depressions to further enrich themselves.



In sum, the mass media lied then. They are lying now. Do not foolishly demand that WE forward copies of this series to the liars and whores of the press. If you are so inclined, YOU do that.

## " CHICAGO 7" ARE THEY FOR REAL?

Just prior to the Democrat Convention Week, Don Rose planted a story in the Chicago Tribune, calculated to attribute any possible Convention Week disorders to "communists" or other alleged "subversives". Rose, as an alleged "radical", attended a pre-convention, insiders only, meeting at the Moraine Hotel, in Highland Park, Illinois. (By a complicated series of events, that hotel had become a federally-owned property.) The secret minutes of what purportedly took place there, August 4, 1968, was written about by the Chicago Tribune's "Red Squad" (Chicago Police Subversives Unit) reporter, Ronald Koziol. In a front page story, 9/5/68, head-lined "Bare Secret Riot Planning". The so-called "secret minutes" were planted by Don Rose with Ron Koziol, for the purpose of discrediting dissent and the peace movement, by describing them as "communist" dominated.

Rose often offers his help, for free, to civil rights type groups that appear to be going too anti-establishment. He thus neutralized a bus strike by controlling the publicity in the summer of 1968, of the Concerned Transit Workers. More recently, Rose attempted to take over the publicity of a chicano group on the Far South Side of Chicago.

Rose was and is able to control the public image of Rennie Davis and others of the "7" as purported "radical revolutionaries" by way of Rose's father-in-law, Jesse Bogue, an executive with the worldwide wire service, United Press International. Bogue attempted to stop the circulation of the story about the head of NCCIJ being with the C.I.A. Bogue succeeded in keeping it a local rather than network story.

Among the functions of Rennie Davis as a counter-insurgent, under deep "cover", is to help compile data on U.S. Prisoners of War in North Viet Nam. With the help of an instant court order by Federal Circuit Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., Rennie went to North Viet Nam, in July, 1969, to bring back P.O.W. Navy Lt. Robert F. Frishman. Frishman began a tour of the U.S., lecturing on how brutal and inhumane he was treated as a P.O.W., directly contrary to the position of the peace movement.

"Frishman was taken on tour by the Navy, making highly publicized visits to six cities in five days to tell his story to the wives and families of captured and missing pilots. He gave many television and newspaper interviews and published an account of his experiences in the Readers Digest in December, 1969. No other returned prisoners had been given such freedom to speak out. "There is evidence in the public record that Frishman seriously distorted and misrepresented the prison conditions inside North Viet Nam." Quoting a free lance reporter, knowledgeable in such matters, "When the Frishman debriefing papers came across his desk, he recalled 'I smelled a ringer right off. It just didn't jibe with everything else I had seen'....Frishman was telling a song and dance story.'" Chicago Sun-Times, The PW Story, by Seymour M. Hersh, 2/14/71, page 5 and 42, Home Edition. " 'There was an absolutely valid case that somebody had to

make', against both the North Vietnamese, one State Department official said....'Frishman truly was a godsend.' " Same story, page 42 (Emphasis added.)

Court documents regarding Rennie's trip to North Viet Nam state or imply that he was there on business for the "State Department". (Emergency Motion, by defendant Rennie Davis, No. 69 CR 180, U.S. District Court, N.D., Ill., E.D.)

4. Stuart Ball, Sr., and his son, Stuart Scoble Ball, Jr. (who dressed himself to look with his hair and beard like Rasputin), together with Don Rose, called the shots for the "7" trial. Investigators for the Committee discovered the Stuart Ball's (Jr. and Sr.) command center, conveying messages and orders to others who carried them to the alleged principal "7" lawyers, William Kunstler and Leonard Weinglass. Rose's messenger, on the other hand, came and went from Judge Hoffman's courtroom about every 30 to 45 minutes during the trial, carrying messages to Kunstler, Weinglass, and Rennie, and others.

The uncle of Ball, Jr., is George W. Ball, high C.I.A. official, who came out in the Pentagon Papers smelling sweet while putting down the military [for 25 years there has been bitter rivalry between the C.I.A. and the military]. ; Ball, Sr., is a partner in the law firm of Sidley & Austin, Chicago, suspected of being a C.I.A. conduit. Several of the partners are with the C.I.A. including Matthew J. Iverson. [See: Hard Times Newspaper, Sept. 22-29, 1969, No. 45, p.1]. A former partner in the firm is Walter J. Cummings, Jr., now a judge in the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago. Cummings is also a substantial stockholder in the war-&-church interlocked Continental Ill. Nat'l Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago. The "7" appeal is pending before Judge Cummings and two other appeals judges.

Sidley & Austin are also the attorneys for Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Complaints by phone patrons about wire-tapping are referred to Stuart Ball Sr.'s law firm. Several of the partners in Sidley & Austin, including Tully Friedman, are financially interlocked and/or in other ways participants, with Chicago-based Adlai Stevenson Institute, a foreign affairs "think tank", operated by State Department and C.I.A. officials. Among the Stevenson Institute directors have been George W. Ball, James Hoge, Jr. (more on him later), Sol M. Linowitz, and Paul G. Hoffman. Linowitz, an official with the Organization of American States, and former head man at Xerox Corp., is a counter-insurgent expert with the State Department.

The policy making group in the C.I.A. is called the "Special Group" created in the Eisenhower years under the secret order 54/12. Among the members of the "Special Group" is George W. Ball. (See: "The Invisible Government", by David Wise and Thomas B. Ross, paperback ed., pp.278-279, 313.)

Another Stevenson Institute director, Paul G. Hoffman, has a long history of links with the C.I.A. He is also director of Fund for the Republic, Inc., interlocked financially and by overlapping personnel with the Albert Parvin Foundation and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, both of the latter fronts and recipients of funds of the C.I.A. The latter two are also interlocked with Inter-American Center of Economic and Social

Studies, known as C.I.D.E.S., a C.I.A. operation in Latin America. [See: New York Times Index, 1967 to date .]

5. Command centers. Ostensibly, the "7" had their office during and prior to Convention Week, in Chicago's Old Colony Building, 408 So. Plymouth Court, one block from the Federal Building. Some of the actual command centers were as follows: (a) in the office of the alleged director of Labor Education, Frank W. McCallister (now deceased), of Roosevelt University, downtown Chicago. McCallister, while allegedly director of Labor Education, carried out various counter-insurgency functions of the U.S. State Department in three African countries: Nigeria, Sierra Leone, and the Congo, and in the South American country, Guyana, (formerly British Guiana), scene of violent counter-insurgency activities designed to put down local rule, and in various places in Europe and Asia.

(b) In the Chicago office of the Roger Baldwin Foundation, 6 So. Clark St.

6. Efforts to control the assignment of trial judge. Originally, the "7" trial was to be heard by then Chief Judge of the U.S. District Court, William J. Campbell, who was vulnerable to public challenge because of his links to the C.I.A. and the crime syndicate. Campbell has been a director of the Albert Parvin Foundation, a counter-insurgency operation for training African students, originally sent by West Coast hoodlums to give a tax shelter to their money. See undisputed documentation in case #17181, U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Additional Appendix, pp.109-120. The Parvin Foundation is a pass-through for C.I.A. funds. See: New York Times Index, "U.S. Intelligence Agency", 1967, to date.

Until recently, the president of the Albert Parvin Foundation has been Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, William O. Douglas. During attempts to impeach Douglas, his links to the C.I.A. and the Parvin Foundation became part of the government record.

See: Final Report by the Special Subcommittee on House Res. 920, of the Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, 91st Congress, 2nd Session, Sept. 17, 1970, pp. 18-21.

Shortly after Rennie Davis and the others were indicted on Riot Conspiracy charges, March, 1969, one evening Rennie sought to pick the brains of the staff of the Committee, in respect to Judge Campbell. Naively, the researchers presumed Rennie was going to confront Campbell in court with the data. The next morning, barely 12 hours later, Campbell, on his own motion, mysteriously disqualified himself from the "7" case, without Rennie filing any paper on this. The case was then steered onto the docket of District Judge Julius J. Hoffman.

In case of an adverse trial ruling before Judge Hoffman, Rennie and the others were prepared to destroy, or seek to destroy, the public image of Judge Hoffman, and thereby seek to overturn a guilty verdict. Judge Hoffman is noted for helping gangsters go free by committing what is known in law as "reversible error", conduct and rulings by him contrary to accepted law and procedure, thus almost automatically invalidating his verdict on appeal.

Updates, 3/19/2004:

"Chicago 7" trial attorney William Kunstler had been with the predecessor agency to CIA, namely OSS. During the "7" trial he used to eat lunch with Chicago U.S. District Judge Hubert L. Will who had been C.I.A.'s head of Counter-Intelligence in Europe. Kunstler ran away every time Skolnick or any of Skolnick's associates sought to question the lawyer about his activities with the C.I.A. in the 1950s and 1960s. Kunstler was an expert on creating apparent fake scenarios with his expertise at writing radio scripts.

It should be noted, we also naively permitted Rennie and his gang, to pick our brains about what we knew about Judge Hoffman. We presumed Rennie wanted to use it to disqualify Judge Hoffman. It never got into the court record. We had informed Rennie and his underlings that Hoffman had previously been a top official of the Brunswick Company, manufacturer of bowling ball machines and he was tight with known hoodlums who established the firm and then currently, the Judge was a major stockholder of Brunswick which at the time the Judge got Rennie's case, the firm was a major war weapons producer. A real peace movement leader, not one selected, installed, and funded by the American C.I.A., would have been glad to publicize known war industry details about Judge Hoffman and his firm, Brunswick.

Failure to speak out against war mongers and war profiteers is typical of fake so-called Anti-War "leaders" who just fail to ever speak out about specific persons, companies, and pertinent events. This is a lesson obviously to be studied and applied to any of the current Anti-Iraq War activists.

In the 1970s, our work led to the jailing, for bribery, of Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr. He was the highest level sitting federal Judge to be so sent to prison in the history of the U.S.

More parts coming. Stay tuned.

Mr. Skolnick's articles are posted and archived through [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) as well as [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) and he is a COLUMNIST and his articles are posted, from time to time, and archived, through [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com) and you can get right to those archives, by direct clicking [www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html)

With Lenny Bloom, Skolnick is a co-host of a popular audiostreaming program soon to be widely available through maximum Internet pipeline capacity. Check schedule. [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca)

Recently published, the book "Ahead of the Parade", by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the

Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police. Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered from Amazon.com HOWEVER, in recent times they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book, by demanding TWICE the listed price.

## ANT-WAR MOVEMENT

### Part 3

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Preface to the series as of 3/23/2004:

This is another part of our series on the Anti-War Movement at the time of the Viet Nam War. Studying this may help to scrutinize any possible fakers foisted on us as supposed "leaders" and "activists" of the Anti-Iraq War Movement.

The report was issued by us in 1972. It is here VERBATIM as it was then circulated. Items in parentheses and brackets are identical to what was in the report.

It is about the fakers selected, installed, and funded by the American CIA, and promoted by the liars and whores of the Press as the supposed main activists and "leaders" of the Anti-Viet Nam War activities, known then as the "Peace Movement". Called "The Chicago 7", that was Rennie, Davis, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Tom Hayden, and others.

The purpose was to sidestep the specifics of the Aristocracy and the war-mongers who are the stooges and scapegoats for them. And, to wind down the disastrous Viet Nam War before it would expose how the Establishment profits from instigating wars and depressions to further enrich the Ultra-Rich. Sound familiar?

A further purpose was to discredit the 1968 Democrat Party candidate for President Hubert Humphrey, to install Richard M. Nixon for the GOP, as the Fascist-inclined occupant and resident of the Oval Office.

The "Committee" referred to is the independent-minded investigative group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, the Founder/Chairman of which has been Sherman H. Skolnick, since 1963.

Earlier parts told how the trial judge was manipulated. Now we learn about the jurors hearing the Anti-Riot Act federal criminal prosecution of the "7", starting in 1969.

"CHICAGO 7" ARE THEY FOR REAL?

7. Efforts to overturn the contempt ruling and the guilty verdict against 5 of the "7".

(a) Planting of a juror. November 12, 1970, the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago, ruled that the "7" case be sent back to Judge Hoffman for the specific determination whether there were unlawful notes passed between the deliberating jurors and Judge Hoffman; whether there was a forbidden compromise verdict as contended by juror Kay Richards in her copyright stories, after the trial, in the Chicago Sun-Times. In an unprecedented special hearing before Judge Hoffman, starting December 19, 1970, the jurors themselves, one by one took the witness stand.

Key testimony was by juror Kay Richards Stevens (married after the trial to Thomas P. Stevens). Age 23, she allegedly is a computer operator. At the beginning of the trial, September, 1969, Kay Richards was the only one of 4 alternate jurors, NOT a regular juror. By a trick, trial juror Miss Kristi A. King, 23, was forced to excuse herself as a juror. Judge Hoffman read Miss King an allegedly threatening letter received by her parents from "The Black Panthers". Revealingly, it was not signed correctly as "Black Panther Party". Kay Richards replaced Miss King, and thus Miss Richards was "planted" by what appears to be a group of forces assisted by executives of the Marshall Field Enterprise newspapers, the Chicago Sun-Times and the Daily News.

Mrs. Stevens testimony, 11/20/70, included (a) her contentions that the verdict, by her doings, was a forbidden "compromise verdict", which if not otherwise disputed, constitutes "reversible error", which will turn the conviction of 5 of the "7" upside down. (b) She was the only juror who had no room-mate while the jurors stayed at the Palmer House, and the only juror to meet with a family member outside the presence of a court deputy marshal (she met with her fiance Thomas P. Stevens). Not coincidentally, she brought with her a typewriter and was busy clacking away on her "notes" almost every night between trial sessions. She alleged her fiance in the middle of the trial, arranged supposedly unknown to her, a contract with the Sun-Times for her exclusive story. (He, not being her husband yet, would have no legal right to arrange such a contract for her). She forgot, she said, what the Sun-Times paid her. She refused to state what position her husband has with the County of Cook.

Data unearthed by the Committee shows that her husband, Thomas P. Stevens, in December, 1969, became director of the Classification Dept. of the County government. He is one of the few people in Cook County who would know by position every undercover agent in Cook County. Although this data was made available to the news media, they refused to use it.

(b) Release of records, government and otherwise, to be used to destroy the public image of trial Judge Julius Hoffman. Shortly after the contempt ruling and the February, 1970, guilty ruling for 5 of the "7", certain records, by two methods were turned over to the Committee. The first group of records arrived from an emissary of the "7", known to the Committee. The second group of records arrived by other means.

It was evident from an examination of the records and explanatory notes accompanying them, that: (1) some of the records evidently were from inside government sources;

(2) others were non-public bank records and references to bank records.

The upshot of these two groups of records was that a possibly good case could be made out, showing that Judge Julius Hoffman took a gift, gratuity, or "bribe", of \$300,000, from a litigant in an earlier, unrelated case, unrelated to the "7". From all surrounding circumstances, it was evident the "7" wished to have Skolnick's Committee to be the method of exposing Judge Hoffman for purported "bribery", and thus destroy Judge Hoffman's public image and thereby undermine the validity of the jail rulings against the "7". The Committee has never accused Judge Hoffman of being honest.

The dilemma: on the one hand, the purported records appear genuine. On the other hand, there is a lingering suspicion that they were planted with the Committee, not for an effort to merely expose corruption, but to destroy Judge Hoffman for the express benefit of the "7". The Committee has so far not made a public issue of those records, since it became evident that a faction IN THE GOVERNMENT wanted Judge Hoffman destroyed to benefit the Chicago 7.

8. Manipulation of judges to gain worldwide travel permission for the "7". In respect to key rulings on worldwide travel permission for some of the "7", the important rulings were made by two judges of the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago: (a) Federal Circuit Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., and (b) Chief Judge Luther M. Swygert.

Judge Otto Kerner, Jr. Members of Skolnick's Committee have been instrumental in focussing a certain federal probe onto Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., resulting in Kerner's indictment in December, 1971. In the course of that work, the Committee became aware of the fact that Judge Kerner was being pressured and manipulated to grant almost an unlimited, worldwide travel permission to some of the "Chicago 7".

A key ruling of Judge Kerner came on July 15, 1969, prior to the Conspiracy trial. Kerner, at the drop of a hat, almost instantly upon application, ordered that Rennie Davis be authorized to travel to Paris, France, and to Hanoi, North Viet Nam, commencing that same day. (U.S. vs. Rennie C. Davis, No. 17761, U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago). It is apparent from the application for travel permission that Rennie, an alleged "radical revolutionary", was going on U.S. State Department business. See: previous mention of P.O.W., Navy Lt. Robert F. Frishman.

In May, 1971, Abbie Hoffman and Rennie Davis were indicted as a result of certain purported disorders as part of the "May Day Tribe" in Washington, D.C. By May, 1971, it was also evident, or becoming evident, that Judge Kerner himself faced indictment. To appease a certain faction in the Justice Department, Judge Kerner entered a court order revoking Abbie and Rennie's travel permission and severely restricted them to their home districts. Oddly, there was a contrary court order entered by Judge Swygert. (Judges in the same court have equal power; they cannot over-rule one another.)

Judge Luther M. Swygert. By May, 1971, it was becoming evident that Judge Swygert, like Kerner, was the target of a federal probe. The particulars of an apparent series of frauds participated in by Swygert were put into the Congressional Record by Congressman H.R. Gross, of Iowa. Cong.Rec., May 17, 1971, p. E4482. Congressman Gross and others demanded an investigation of the plundering of a multi-million dollar

real estate company by Judge Swygert and associates of his, including his former law partner.

On June 11, 1971, members of the Committee discovered in the file of case No.s 18294, 18295 (the "7" appeals), the above described court order by Judge Kerner revoking court travel permission. Committee members went to the Chief Clerk of the U.S. Court of Appeals, requesting a certified copy of the same. Whereupon, in the presence of two Committee members, the Chief Clerk tore up and discarded the court order, and said "This is none of your business".

The federal probe of Judge Kerner began to take shape in April, 1969. From that time until May, 1971, the important travel permission for the "7" were entered by Judge Swygert. From May, 1971, and thereafter, most of the court ordered travel permission has been entered by Judge Swygert. May, 1971, is also the time when demands for a federal probe of Judge Swygert began to take shape.

Because the Committee is instrumentally involved in the probe of both judges, the Committee is quite aware of numerous bits and pieces of details that support the statement that Kerner and Swygert have been manipulated and pressured to grant court ordered worldwide travel permission to the benefit of some of the "Chicago 7".

9. Another example of governmental money, power, and benefits to the "Chicago 7". Shortly after the "7" indictment, March, 1969, Rennie Davis arranged a lease for the "Conspiracy" office, as it was called. Rooms 404-407, in the Steger Building, 28 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago. That building at the time of the lease was a federally owned and supervised building. The lease started June 1, 1969,. [Note: the previous mention of the pre-convention secret meeting at another federally owned and supervised property, the Moraine Hotel.]

Several tenants near and above Rooms 404-407 were arbitrarily forced to move by the building manager suddenly doubling and tripling their rent. The FBI occupied vacated space near and above the "Conspiracy" offices. An alleged employment agency in the Steger Building appears to have been a surveillance and protection "cover" operation. Ostensibly, the FBI was keeping the "Conspiracy" under surveillance. Their actual functions appeared to have include protecting Rennie and others from harm by right wing extremists who would not know Rennie's true role as a counter-insurgent and believed that he was a "radical revolutionary".

Little known records in a Circuit Court of Cook County case show that the lease required federal permission. See; Hulman vs. Lawn Savings, Circuit Court of Cook County, Chancery Division, No. 68 CH 1888. Asset: Steger Building. The lease also required court permission.

10. During the "7" trial, unknown to the public, Abbie Hoffman stayed from time to time at the home of James Hoge, Jr., director of the Stevenson Institute and executive director of the Chicago Sun-Times. (Field Enterprises executives, many of them in the war business, are not exactly "left wing".) The Sun-Times, as noted, ran the copyright



"compromise verdict" series by juror Kay Richards, and had editorialized for the release of the "7" on appeal bond.

The president , until recently, of the Newspaper Division of Field Enterprises, has been Bailey K. Howard, listed in the banned book "Who's Who in the C.I.A.". He has been a director of General Analine & Film Corp., interlocke d at one time with Hitler's I.G. Farben Works. Howard is a major stockholder and until recently a director of Chicago's scandal-ridden Civic Center Bank (now called the Chicago Bank of Commerce). Howard's close pal, Judge and Major General Otto Ke rner, Jr., is a fellow stock-holder.

The major news media have seen to it that no one disturbs the media image of the "7" as being "radical revolutionaries".

More coming. Stay tuned.

Updates as of 3/23/2004: The "7", instigating the riots at the 1968 Democrat Convention in Chicago, discredited Presidential Candidate Hubert Humphrey and helped install Richard M.Nixon. In later years, a source of ours turned over a huge pile of secret intern al records of the Encyclopedia Britannica, showing that Hubert Humphrey in the 1970s traveled around the U.S. and elsewhere, supposedly helping market the Encyclopedias. The huge funds paying him off were from the American CIA, through the E ncyclopedia offices in Chicago, and laundered through the Chicago facilities of the Northern Trust Bank of Chicago, by way of two C.I.A. officials as purported officers of that bank.

That is, the bloody spy agency was covering all bases, both Humphrey and Nixon.

Some time after circulating in 1972 our story about the "Chicago 7", we found out that the apparently "planted" juror, Kay Richards, was a computer operator at a Chicago-area firm whose primary work, under contract, was for the America n C.I.A. Her writing for the Chicago Sun-Times helped wreck the government's prosecution of the "7". In very recent years now, the Sun-Times has reportedly had as secret owners, along with Lord Conrad Black, the Red Chinese Secret Police. Visit the exte nsive stories on the Red Chinese Secret Police, as they operate on U.S. soil, and with Wal-Mart. See: [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

Note that even in very minor, routine Federal criminal cases, the Judges are very strict and DO NOT usually grant travel permission outside the jurisdiction of the U.S. District Court in the district of the pending trial or the home di strict of the defendant. Certainly, not granting permission to travel outside the U.S. jurisdiction such as to a purported enemy nation. The travel permission granted, for example to Rennie Davis, to meet in Paris, with Madame Ngu, has to be considered in view that she was the purported head of the CIA plot to assassinate President Kennedy, mentioned earlier in this series. What did Rennie know about THAT? What did Rennie's father, a top advisor with an office in the Nixon White House, and the Elder D avis being French and tight with the French CIA, know as well about Madame Ngu and the murder of JFK and the role of Nixon in

the Dallas public execution of JFK? And did the FBI/CIA protect Rennie Davis for these reasons?

Remember, the French took secret films of the JFK murder, threatening to release the same, but in the meantime, using them, as is usual between Aristocracies, for extortion, such as now against the Bush White House.

Mr. Skolnick's articles appear on his website [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) and also on [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) They are posted from time to time on <http://www.rense.com> and are archived there, and you can get them by direct clicking on [www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html) [IF DIRECT CLICKING ON THIS WEBSITE ADDRESS DOES NOT BRING UP THE SKOLNICK ARCHIVES ON RENSE, then re-type the website address and click it that way.]

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom in a program which is about to premiere on a major pipeline power INTERNET RADIO, to be heard live, and later archived. See schedule at [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca)

Recently published book is "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police. Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

The book is also supposedly available through Amazon.com HOWEVER, they have recently blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by DEMANDING TWICE THE LISTED PRICE.

## BIG COURT FIX Part 1

Introduction to what you need to know  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 5/4/05

Here is the start of what you need to know about the Courts. This applies to primarily state and federal civil cases, in bigger communities and cities. And please note, not EVERY court case is corrupt. Maybe one out of twenty or one out of forty. But after you study this series, you might become more skilled in telling which is which..

In civil cases, the judges usually designate a certain day at a certain time, when they have "Motion Call". That means they put on the docket for that day a list of cases where Motions, that is only parts of cases, are to be heard.

So suppose you are a plaintiff, representing yourself against a defendant corporation or somewhat important political or other personality. You check the computer-generated Motion Call List taped to the wall outside the courtroom door .

You notice you are among the first cases to be heard that morning. The Judge is not yet on the Bench. The defendant's attorney is at the desk, next to the Bench, whispering to the deputy clerk.

The Judge comes in, gets on the Bench, and your case is among the first called. The Clerk or the Judge himself, announces that your case will be heard "at the end of the call", which means you have to wait in the courtroom for several hours, perhaps close up to lunch-time.

Non-lawyers tend to call the other side, "the enemy". So your enemy's attorney goes out in the hallway with his cell phone. You follow him. You start to ask, "You were whispering to the Clerk before the Motion Call started. And when the Judge got on the bench, my case was pushed to the end. What is going on?"

The enemy's mouthpiece does not respond. So you raise your voice and repeat the question. Suddenly, the deputy Sheriff stationed in the court room (State Court) or deputy U.S. Marshal (federal court) comes out and comes up to you.

"If you don't stop threatening counsel, I am going to have to arrest you." Outraged at being falsely accused, you raise your voice to what in past years was called the Court Bailiff. He barks at you, "Get away from counsel, or I will arrest you."

You reluctantly walk away from the "counsel" and the "bailiff". You begin thinking to yourself, "Hey, what's going on here anyway?"

You go back into the Courtroom and wait. Before the Clerk calls your case. all the other Motions have been heard and the Court has been cleared out .

Suddenly, the Bailiff goes to the courtroom door and locks it. If you are savvy, you look at the Judge's face now. It is not more or less relaxed as you saw his face during the Motion Call. After all, the Judge often hobnobs socially with some of the same lawyers

who were there during the Motion Call. He goes to Judge-Attorney golfing events with them from time to time. The Judge sees many of the same attorneys at Bar Association luncheons and pep-talk meetings, where they pat themselves on the back for the great system of Justice they are in. You think, it is the wonderfully corrupt Bench and the Bar. And YOU are no part of it.

So now it is just you, your enemy's counsel, the Judge, the Clerk, and the Bailiff. If you have been around the courts before, you know to notice that the Judge's face is now a little red. Although Judge's practice to show no expression of which way they are going to rule; yet, when a particularly difficult or clout-heavy case is to be heard, they are still human and sometimes it does show in their face.

The Judge points to you, "What is this all about?" Since you are, as is known in the law trade as a foolish "pro-se-er" (one who represents themselves), that is presumed to be a know-nothing amateur, you do not read from your well-prepared typewritten papers. No, instead you start talking off the top of your head. Doing that, you are bound to be "pissing on your own shoes". More experienced sorts would answer, "Judge, what I have to say about my Motion (or Objections to THEIR Motion) is in these papers. Here is a copy if you have not seen one yet."

To befuddle you and get you to depart from your papers, the Judge might often state, "No, I do not have time to read your papers. I want you to tell me what this is about."

Now feeling a little stressed, to come up with ideas without referring to your papers, you suddenly blurt out, "Judge, I am a little nervous. Your Bailiff, without a basis, threatened to arrest me in the hallway before."

So now the enemy's counsel speaks up, "Judge, this pro-se-er tends to imagine things. He (or she) does not know what they are claiming in their papers or in the hallway."

Without further formality, the Judge announces, "Plaintiff's Motion is denied" or "Defendant's Motion is granted". And the Judge adds, "Counsel, draw up the Order and the Clerk will stamp it".

Many non-lawyers, being inexperienced in such matters, simply walk out of the Court, not waiting to see what the enemy's counsel puts in the Court Order. Or, the non-lawyer does not raise the question, "Judge, why is this lawyer permitted to draw up the Order instead of me? And he is not allowing me to read the Court Order before your Clerk stamps it with your name. Or, your Honor, it is so scribbled up by counsel, I cannot read it."

So, this is how Court Orders, which are supposed to state the truth of what happened, contain instead straight out lies that the Clerk stamps with the Judge's name and date.

This series is based on actual examples, personally observed over a period of well over forty years, by us as court reformers. Follow this series and learn what to watch for to find out about cases where there is the BIG COURT FIX.

SO YOU DON'T KNOW ABOUT CORRUPTION ON THE U.S. SUPREME COURT?

Read our extensive series, "Coca-Cola, CIA, and The Courts". [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

More coming. Stay tuned.

"BIGGEST SECRETS?", Part One  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 7/31/02

What are among the biggest secrets, in America, if not worldwide?

[1] In the midst of the downfall of huge corrupt entities, the Federal Reserve siphoned off billions and billions of dollars from them. America's secretive PRIVATE central bank stole huge funds from Enron (where 60 billion dollars disappeared), from Global Crossing, from WorldCom, from AOL-Time-Warner-CNN (where 56 billion dollars is gone), and others. Was it a mere coincidence that a top official of Enron, Jeff Skilling, was also a Director of the Federal Reserve District Bank in Houston?

Owned and formed principally by European families, known as major swindlers, the Federal Reserve used hocus-pocus, called derivatives, and other book-cooking black magic, to multiply these funds as monstrous book entries, in the trillions of dollars. Assisting the Fed have been J.P. Morgan, Citigroup (Rockefeller), and Goldman Sachs, themselves having a history of massive treason and fraud.

The purpose? To use this loot to pump up the Dow Jones 30 Industrials as a fake psychological barometer on the stock markets, to entice novices and know-nothings into believing the era of a "Great Prosperity" has arrived. In fact, the supposed good times are ending, in biblical fashion, for a decade or generation, or more.

In the process of all this, the Federal Reserve has become technically if not actually insolvent. While at it, the Fed has unlawfully sucked out huge sums from the Social Security Trust Fund, thus endangering senior citizens, those about to be such, disabled workers, and dependent children of deceased or disabled workers.

To recoup their losses, the Fed has now switched positions and is short-selling, without obeying short-selling restrictions, to drive DOWN the markets.

In short, this is the way historically the Establishment, the ruling families, the "powers that be", the ultra rich---whatever you call them---many of them overseas-based, eventually grab up for a penny on the dollar, the bank deposits, the savings, the small real estate, the private and public pension funds, and other life-time-gathered and entitled assets of common Americans.

[For background, visit our website stories, such as about Greenspan and the Bush Family, Enron, IRS Corruption, and the murder of John F. Kennedy Jr. "What Happened to America's Golden Boy?". Also, the heavily-documented opus, "History of the Great American Fortunes" by Gustavus Myers.]

[2] Has the purpose been also events, studied, planned, and orchestrated, by the espionage community, without restraint of Law? To discredit U.S. elected central government, in favor of those who seek the downfall of our U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights guarantees? Such as, to reverse ordinary Americans into colonial puppets, subjects of the British Monarchy? [See our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

Was an important point in American history, the sham "presidential election" of the year 2000? Frightening, the way it played out similar to the outrageous "Election" of "1876", subject of a book simply "1876" by Gore Vidal. In 1877, deprived of being inaugurated was presidential election winner Samuel Tilden. To astute observers, similar to what happened to Albert Gore, Jr., the actual ELECTED president, deprived of being inaugurated as such by a corrupt "Gang of Five" on the U.S. Supreme Court.

Some of the same criminals in the Enron mess, are those who are part of the Carlyle Group. They were reportedly implicated in massive bribing of DEMOCRAT officials in southern Florida, to stop, at a crucial point, the recount of the ballots.

Daddy Bush, as former head of America's secret political police, and his henchmen, were instrumental in the Electoral College fix in Florida. [Visit our website series on the year 2000 "Election", including about the American CIA, and Jeb Bush, Florida Governor. Also, see our story about the plot to assassinate Gore.]

[3] For several decades after World War Two, Americans were cowed and controlled by the "Red Scare". The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press never mentioned that the Soviet Empire was formed and controlled by American and British funds. It fulfilled what some call the Hegelian method, antithesis to create synthesis. The Soviets were permitted to blackmail Western elites with the fake murder story as to Tsar Nicholas 2nd and his family, supposedly in 1918. [See our website story, "Great Secrets of the 20th Century". Also, view a segment on -line of our television show with experts on that subject.]

The Soviets, supposed "enemies of the U.S.", were supplied tremendous American technology to build up their industrial might and war machine. Such as a huge truck plant the U.S. arranged the building of in Siberia. The late Antony Sutton bravely documented these details in a whole series of books. A short list of Sutton's books "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution". "America's Secret Establishment- An Introduction to the Order of Skull & Bones". "The Best Enemy Money can Buy". "National suicide military aid to the Soviet Union". "Western Technology & Soviet Economic Development 1917-30". "Western Technology & Soviet Economic Development 1945-1965". "National Security and Trade with the Soviet Union".

Once in a sinister manner referred to as America's "mortal enemy", the former Soviet Union is now portrayed as our friends. And, headed by Putin, formerly with the Russian Secret Political Police; he deals with George W. Bush, son of the former head of America's secret political police. At the same time as building up the Soviets, American big business built up Nazi Germany, to promote war profits. [See, "Trading With the Enemy", by Charles Higham. Former Federal Prosecutor, John J. Loftus, has gathered documents showing how the George Bush Family financed Hitler. [www.john\\_loftus.com](http://www.john_loftus.com) Also, "Unauthorized Biography of George Bush" by Webster Tarpley. ]

[4] With the Soviets no longer the great bogeyman, the ruling families, to further cow and control ordinary Americans, and other common people worldwide, have a Plan B, already in progress. Hollywood, always tied to the Pentagon and the war-mongers, has

long-since helped this Plan with stories about Unidentified Flying Objects, UFOs, real, or otherwise. A long-time secret project has been anti-gravity machines. A small belated admission has come out from Boeing. Interesting, that they refer to the Boeing division, as the Phantom Works. "Boeing challenges the laws of physics", Financial Times, 7/29/02

Not mentioned are the secret anti-gravity machine projects of the Fermi Labs, an adjunct of Rockefeller's University of Chicago.

A highly secret unit of the U.S. Military and the National Reconnaissance Office, NRO, has developed holographic projection. That is, in simple terms, images of supposed moving and flying devices are inserted in the skies and clouds, or upon the same. Most every eyewitness would swear under oath, that they saw a real "thing". An "enemy" army can be ordered to surrender by a Deity speaking to them from a cloud (by holographic magic) ordering them to lay down their arms.

Controlling satellites for military, media, and communications purposes, has been the NRO. Until several years ago, it was forbidden for the monopoly press to even confirm the existence of the NRO. A huge super-secret facility near the Capitol has been built for NRO costing more than 300 million dollars. This, without members of Congress on any budget committee knowing of the project or at least, denying that they know. [A story for another time is how key members of the House and the Senate are stooges for the secret political police.]

Examples of NRO secrets include their satellite imaging. Their satellites view practically every blade of grass near the CIA headquarters in Virginia. Near that location is the Civil War historic site, Ft. Marcy Park. That is where the body was found of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent. W. Foster, Jr. He supposedly was a "suicide". All along, the NRO has proof, by satellite imaging, of his murder and removal, how his body was moved by identifiable persons from in or near the White House parking lot to be dumped near some Civil War cannons in Ft. Marcy Park. To confuse matters, the location is right across the road from the mansion of the Saudi Ambassador to the U.S., raising questions about him and his aids. Did they see or hear anything? As a cover up, a key NRO official, as to satellite imaging, Daniel Potter, was murdered in recent years.

One of the biggest secrets of the NRO is the "Crop Circle Syndrome". Ornate designs suddenly show up on farms in various parts of the world. Since the designs are so intricate, many UFO book-writers theorize that some off-the-planet forces are doing it. And, presumably, these forces are ETs. Yes, it is off-the-planet, okay, but not ETs. Rather, the NRO is in charge of the super-secret satellites and other forms of machinery, that have super-duper laser, particle beam, and other so far unlabeled technology. So greatly ahead of any published sources, these devices are more or less generally unknown. And, the mechanisms operate beyond the human-visible and sometimes even machine-visible spectrum. In plain terms, these machines tattoo the earth.

The purpose? Plan B. Since the Moscow government is no longer our "enemy" (if they ever really were), then earthlings have to be controlled, to deal with "enemies" from some faraway galaxy. "Enemies" or "Friends" supposedly sending us some kind of



messages elegantly embroidered in the earth. With a financial collapse expected, these methods of controlling the populace are even more strategic and urgent.

I fully expect "crop circle" magazine and book publishers to start screaming against us for raising this issue, which operates to the detriment of their publishing profits and "prophets". By the way, about nine years ago our weekly one-hour public access Cable TV Show, "BroadSides", dared discuss an early version of the Plan B scenario. As we then stated, the plan was created to deal with expected financial collapse, by controlling the population, the easiest way, with vast superstitions and such, in the absence of the Moscow "enemies". One well-informed scientist, who would not allow us to use his name, did confirm our basic contentions. If ever we re-name our website, perhaps we should call it "Ahead of the Parade", which we have been for more than forty years, with the jeopardy and rewards of plusses and minuses.

More coming . Stay tuned.

"GREAT SECRETS INTO THE 21st CENTURY",

Part 1

by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/29/02

## COUNTERFEIT RESERVE

Carried over from the greatly troubled 20th Century is a hush-hush group of events that is virtually impossible to be dealt with by the American monopoly press. After you study this, the how, when, where, and why of it, may become clear to you.

It first became clear in matters of a print shop in the old West Side of Chicago. It was about the time of the Korean War. The facility was owned and operated by several brothers. Other printers nearby were somewhat puzzled by little things they noticed . Those in the shop did not work long hours, unusual at a time it was customary because there was plenty of work for skilled printers. The brothers did not seem to be troubled by the then war-time paper shortage. They operated mostly a few hours now and then at night. They drove the most expensive cars and seemed to have lots of money.

What was the family of clever sorts printing, anyway? And, ONLY a couple of hours now and then at night?

As later became clear, they were enterprising sorts. They had developed and/or perfected a then relatively new process called deep etch offset. In the hands of the right operators, if they were very careful, they could produce work that previously required steel engraving or a similar old-time, slow, expensive process.

It was a time when fancy lawyers had their envelopes and letterheads printed the long-established way, steel engraving, cumbersome, time-consuming. But the brothers could not possibly be making so much money taking care of a few orders from professional types, lawyers, maybe even a few accountants.

The process they were using was a nice step up from photo offset, which some old-time sorts kept grumbling could not substitute for good quality letterpress, another relatively slow, expensive way of printing.

After a couple of years, the secret could be read in the daily newspapers of that era. The brothers had developed and perfected deep etch offset to the point they could produce superior quality U.S. Treasury Savings Bonds, at the time called Series H. Those in the public who bought a few government savings bonds knew there was a series E and a series H.

This print shop, in just a few hours, could mass produce H Bonds that looked just like they were steel engraved or similarly used by the U.S. Treasury.

The situation was simple. The brothers were NOT working for the U.S. Treasury or U.S. Government Printing Office, or any such. They were latter day counterfeiters.. And they were in short order, sent to Federal Prison. From jail, they were used by the U.S. Government to be consultants on the Treasury switching over to H Bonds to be produced by the faster, cheaper method perfected by these clever law-breakers.

The brothers' method was so superior, few people could tell the difference between the older and the newer method of printing the Savings Bonds.

If carried to extreme, countefeiting government money or securities could topple a central government quicker, and neater, than bombing them to bits. That is, taking care of a government perceived as unfriendly to others, or an enemy.

In the Second World War, the Germans produced a superior quality counterfeit series of British Five Pound Sterling Notes. There was even later, a Hollywood movie about that. The Germans had a two-fold scheme. First, actually bomb to wreckage the London government. Second, destroy their validity through flooding that nation and the world with fake British currency.

Then there was a movie about a spy for the Nazis, holed up in neutral Turkey, using the code name, "Cicero". It was both the name, by the way, of a Roman philosopher as well as the mafia enclave adjoining Chicago, Al Capone Land.

The movie about the spy "Cicero" ended with an ironic twist. He was paid for his treachery with several million dollars of superior quality counterfeit currency. He did not find out until he retrieved the same, while supposedly retiring to South America .

If over the years you have various pals who associate with U.S. Secret Service types, sort of like almost contract agents. And if others like these pals, are retired "spooks", once parachute spies and similar, such as those that dropped or infiltrated Nazi Germany in the closing days of the War. Well, you learned stuff. Such as, how members of their team separated some German banks from the last of their gold. How? By blasting open their vaults and such. In short, you can learn spy craft from those that survived doing it.

The U.S. Government had a unit of super operators, paper currency counterfeiters. No, they were not sweet nice, patriotic types. Some had circulated their highly-skilled product through known criminals. So, the government would, on occasion, grab them, summarily put them in jail at the hands of a blackmailable federal judge. All by way of persuading the bogus money boys to reluctantly work for the Central Government, or ELSE.

I learned about a convicted counterfeiter, allowed early out of prison, and set up in a Chicago suburb as a supposed "hairstylist". My information sources used to joke with me in the wee hours, in an all-night greasy spoon. They would drive me past the "hairstylist's" closed shop.

"Hey, what happened? The windows and doors are all blown out?", I asked, at the time, naive about such matters, still learning bits and pieces about the real world. The answer I got was blunt. "The Secret Service boys were persuading him a little bit. He was hesitating to go to work for them. They wanted him to produce, for them, his specialty, superior quality bogus money. So they could start to topple a government or two, enemies of the U.S., such as in Southeast Asia and such."

"Persuade him?" I asked. My source laughed at me. "Aw, come on, like the old Black Hand Society. The moustache petes. You know, the boys, the syndicate."

There, as in the old West Side, when there was a bombing not supposed to be looked into, the police did not respond. So, if late on a Saturday night, a cleaning and dyeing store did not pay "protection" to the mob, the store was bombed. Locals did not call the police. The folks just walked around the blown out glass windows and such.

In the 1970s, in Chicago, six known gangsters were murdered. The pressfakers, who should know better, explained it away as "Mob In-Fighting". Actually, the dispatched mobsters had, for a while, been aiding the U.S. Government circulate phoney money overseas, to topple "enemy" governments. The criminals did not keep quiet enough, a fatal flaw.

The U.S. Treasury arranging for and distributing superior quality counterfeit currencies, is a deep-down secret. And the pressfakers know to stay shut. For various reasons. For example, journalists that go to press conferences of public officials must FIRST be cleared by the U.S. SECRET SERVICE. Among other things, the reporters know they better never arrange photographs showing the Secret Service in a bad light. And they know they better not write something negative about the Secret Service which not only issues or refuses to issue press credentials, but also investigates bogus currency.

What mass media journalist would dare, even half jokingly, repeat the age-old saying, TO KILL THE KING, YOU NEED THE AID OF THE PALACE GUARDS. And serious or not, apply it to the murder of President John F. Kennedy, or President Lincoln, and others. Any non-issuance or violation of press credentials, and the reporter becomes unemployable throughout the monopoly press.

Starting October, 1980, Daddy Bush, running for Vice President on the Reagan/Bush ticket, arranged a treasonous deal with the Iranians at the time, holding 52 U.S. Embassy hostages in Teheran. The Iranians agreed, in a Paris suburb meeting, to hold the U.S. hostages until the Reagan/Bush ticket was elected by getting the edge over incumbent Jimmy Carter.

After all, Carter's phoney smile would not help him if he appeared to be a wimp unable to resolve the hostage crisis. In treachery against the American people, Bush promised 40 million dollars to the Iranians plus weapons, through Portugal and trans-shipped via Israel. The hostages were released at the moment Reagan/Bush were inaugurated in 1981.

[As stated by us elsewhere, the Prime Minister of Portugal, to silence him, was murdered by Daddy Bush by way of a sabotaged plane crash. Israel has used their knowledge of the events to blackmail Daddy Bush, his crony Bill Clinton, and George W. Bush.]

Another, little-known part of the treasonous Daddy Bush/Iran deal, was Bush's promise to them that the then new administration would take no action if the Iranians counterfeited foreign currencies, INCLUDING THAT OF THE UNITED STATES.

So, the Iranians bought printing apparatus from Germany, similar to that used by the U.S., to print superior quality bogus Federal Reserve Hundred Dollar Notes. Through corrupt means, the Iranians even obtained the special U.S.-contract only, linen type paper used for printing the hocus pocus money.

The big secret, forbidden to be discussed by the oil-soaked, spy-riddled American monopoly press is that there is, because of Iran and others, over 800 billion dollars worth of these superior quality Federal Reserve Notes, masquerading, of course, as the "U.S. Dollar". Some of it, circulating by way of Iran. Some is being circulated by a joint deal between the Russian mafiya (former KGB officers) and a faction of the Colombia dope cartel. Some by blowback (spy lingo) is coming back to the U.S.

[For related details of the Bush Crime Family partners with a co-founder of one of the Colombia dope cartels, visit our two-part website series, "The Chandra Levy Affair".]

In the U.S. there are five master "cutters", U.S. Treasury lingo for super-duper counterfeiters. [One "cutter" is now holed up in Colombia, producing Federal Reserve Notes.] Their product is so well-made, it even goes through the Federal Reserve counting machines and such, as if genuine. From time to time, one or more of these "cutters" are framed by U.S. Treasury and other federal officials. To keep these types from refusing to work for the central government again.

As to counterfeit U.S. currency, there have been a few stories overseas, such as in Australian newspapers.

In 1990, the U.S. Treasury, aided by criminal-types within the American CIA,

confederates of Daddy Bush, then U.S. President, arranged to topple the Soviet Government. How? By manipulating the Soviet currency, the Ruble.

A book goes into what it calls the Ruble Scam. "Thieves World The Threat of the New Global Network of Organized Crime", by Claire Sterling, Simon & Schuster, N.Y., 1994. The problem with the book is that it was written by the late Claire Sterling, an apparent American resident in Italy who also wrote for the reputed American CIA-sponsored newspaper in Rome, "The Daily American". She conveniently left out of her opus that the scam was done with massive amounts of superior quality counterfeit rubles, not just some manipulating of the ruble by Western World banks.

A team of "cutters" arranged the fake rubles for a special dirty tricks unit of the U.S. Treasury jointly with Daddy Bush's covert team cronies in the American CIA. The bogus money team, headed by a master "cutter", was promised a portion of the damage they caused to the Moscow government, eventually toppling them into anarchy and runaway gangster-types, called the Russian mafiya. [It is practically an every month event, these days, when "bankers", not co-operating with the mafiya to launder funds from Russian criminal enterprises, are assassinated.]

The bogus money team, primarily Europeans sometimes residing in the U.S. and elsewhere, have been grumbling that the U.S. Treasury owes them upwards of one trillion dollars, the "cutters" promised take from permanently damaging and destroying the Moscow regime.

Hoping, somehow, to force the U.S. Treasury to pay them, the hocus pocus producers have used, among other devices, blackmail against the Daddy Bush White House, the Clinton White House, and against the current occupant and resident of the Oval Office, George W. Bush (some perceiving the real president not inaugurated, as Albert Gore, Jr.)

Informing the present Moscow government just how the "magician's handkerchief" trick was pulled off by the team, could cause a nasty international financial scandal. Some of the same "cutters" were pressed into service following the downfall of Dictator Marshal Tito, to overthrow the Belgrade, Yugoslavia government. Considered by knowledgeable sorts as a super war-criminal, Henry Kissinger, described by some as a German not American, arranged the Belgrade counterfeit currency trick.

[As to other details of Kissinger's criminality, see the book "The Trial of Henry Kissinger" by Christopher Hitchens, paperback, Verso, 2002.] The Russian ruble counterfeiters are experts on how the superior quality U.S. fake currency passes right through the Federal Reserve counting machines and other such apparatus, just as if genuine notes. [Of course, understood by some is that the Federal Reserve notes are hot-air backed paper masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar".]

Knowing a lot of the foregoing, some savvy sorts simply call them THE COUNTERFEIT RESERVE. The Fed stays quiet about the 800 billion dollars worth of fake U.S. currency floating around the world, some of it coming back into the U.S. What are the fake Federal Reserve notes, a massive amount, being used for? Simple. They are knowingly

used, in part, to temporarily support the U.S. Stock Markets. To prevent a financial meltdown, the same secret reason a faction in the American Aristocracy used to cover up if not instigate Black Tuesday, September 11, 2001, with that faction having prior knowledge they were simply piggy-backing on to a known scheme of supposed Moslems.

[To better understand this aspect, read our entire website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".] Do the bigtime fakers in the Federal Reserve, THE COUNTERFEIT RESERVE, have some of the foregoing in mind? Read carefully the implications of the following press item

"The Federal Reserve may have lowered the interest rates to the once unimaginable level of 1.25 percent, but senior officials insist they can still FLOOD THE COUNTRY WITH MONEY if they need to."

" 'The U.S. government has a technology, called a printing press---or, today, its electronic equivalent---that allows it to produce as many US dollars as it wishes AT ESSENTIALLY NO COST,' Ben S. Bernanke, one of the Federal Reserve's seven governors, said in a speech to economists here today."

"In a detailed analysis that tracks fairly closely with general comments last week by Alan Greenspan, the Fed chairman, Mr. Bernanke described the many ways the central bank could INJECT VAST SUMS OF MONEY into the economy to combat DEFLATION, even if interest rates were to drop to zero."

Date-lined Washington, head-lined "Federal Officials Say Policy Isn't Limited by Low Rates", New York Times, 11/22/02.(Emphasis added.)

Question Would the highly corrupt, conspiratorial Federal Reserve, temporarily pump up the U.S. markets using fake U.S. currency, created by the U.S. Treasury?

To those urging that stories like this be censored, our motto may explain plenty. LET THE TRUTH BE TOLD, THOUGH THE HEAVENS CRUMBLE. And, STOP CURSING THE DARKNESS and LIGHT A CANDLE!

More coming....Stay tuned.

REPORTEDLY LINKED TO 'TERRORISTS', CHICAGO JUDGE THREATENS TV  
REPORTER",  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/8/01

Is a long-time court-reformer/TV reporter supposed to know about EVERY judge he comes across? I have been a court-reformer since 1958 and part of a weekly non-commercial TV program since 1991. Since 1995, I have been the moderator/producer of the program called "Broadsides", a public access Cable TV show. I cannot be expected to know every judge. After all, in the Chicago-area, for example, there are hundreds of judges.

I came to court on October 29, 2001, in litigation involving an associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti who assists with the production of our show in Chicago. I was there as his paralegal, to take notes, and also as an alternative media reporter.

Maybe I should have been immediately suspicious when the Judge, Samuel Betar III [(312) 603-4371], threatened me, apparently to jail me, if I didn't stop taking notes. He shouted and hollared at me, demanding I go to the rear of the courtroom. I was alarmed when the judge threatened to also jail Joe and he had a heart attack.

What was going on here? Understand something. I am a paraplegic in a wheelchair and Joe and his wife Noemi often drive me where I have to go and assist me at my residence. I tried in court to wheel over to where Joe took ill, and the Judge hollared at me and threatened me again. I told the Judge to stop falsely threatening to jail Joe, since I depend on him. The Judge would not permit me to go over to see what happened to Joe.

Paramedics along with about six armed guards arrived and took Joe away on a stretcher. I was not allowed to accompany him or to find out rightaway what was going on.

My subsequent investigations uncovered plenty about Judge Samuel Betar III. Later was filed a Motion to try to force the removal of Judge Betar from the case, to stop him from falsely threatening to jail me and Joe. Filed in support of that motion are my signed statements of what I uncovered. From the court record are verbatim what is stated, numbered as they are there

1. I understand this this instrument under [citing Illinois law], has the same force and effect as if it were an Affidavit sworn to before a notary public.

2. I am a traditional Jew, of the Jewish race and religion. My associates Joseph Andreuccetti and Noemi Andreuccetti are perceived by their opponents and enemies as being partly Jewish.

3. Judge Samuel Betar III is closely aligned, including financial, with Suhail "Steven" Al-Masri who is the Editor-in-Chief and Publisher of the Al-Salam Newspaper, which has been circulated in the Chicago area and elsewhere."

4. Said Newspaper was operated at 8150 W. 111th Street, Suite 11, Palos Hills, Illinois, which was the offices of "Steven".

5. Said newspaper has published what those of the Jewish race and religion perceive as vicious anti-Jewish and anti-Israel propaganda, calculated to slander and defame those of the Jewish race and religion.

6. "Steven" has been the purported owner of an airplane pilots training school which has likewise been headquartered at 8150 W. 111th Street, Suite 11, Palos Hills, Illinois. Law enforcement personnel have been surveilling "Steven" because, they contend, his school has been used by purported "terrorists" who apparently had and have been planning to seize U.S. commercial airplanes for the purpose of sabotage and violence to be inflicted on U.S. persons and properties."

7. Part of law enforcement and other government surveillance of "Steven" has also included Judge Samuel Betar III, who is financially and otherwise closely aligned with "Steven" according to such government personnel.

8. According to covert surveillance, "Steven" received numerous calls from topmost officials in the Springfield office of Illinois Governor George H. Ryan. Because of the close relationship of "Steven" with Judge Samuel Betar III and they, in turn, with Governor Ryan, law enforcement personnel contend they are precluded from taking any action against either "Steven" or Judge Betar, or both, jointly. Further, "Steven" has been photographed with Illinois Governor George H. Ryan."

9. "Steven" has been the owner of Royal Financial Group, Inc., headquartered at 8150 W. 111th Street, Suite 11, Palos Hills, Illinois. Law enforcement personnel contend that said business is, in part, an apparent front for clandestine dealings with a Foundation in Bridgeview, Illinois[a Chicago suburb], identified by the U.S. Attorney General and the U.S. Department of the Treasury, as being a purported "terrorist" linked organization and enterprise, funneling funds in the U.S. and to the Mid-East and elsewhere for purported "terrorist" activities directed against U.S. citizens and properties."

[Clarification Although "Steven" claims to have been the owner of Royal Financial Group, Inc., the apparent clandestine dealings were reportedly done through other of his companies with other different names, as a front.]

10. As part of activities to promote their front enterprises, as aforementioned, "Steven" and Judge Samuel Betar III have two slide photographs posted on his and/or their, website, <http://www.noribahomes.com>. Said photographs appear to have been taken inside the judicial offices of Judge Samuel Betar III for the purpose of promoting their joint businesses and financial activities. Copies of said photographs, reproduced from said website, are attached hereto and made a part hereof as Exhibit One." [The said website-reproduced photographs are in the court record attached to my signed statement and show "Steven" and Judge Betar.]

11. Law enforcement personnel assert they are precluded from taking action against Judge Samuel Betar III and Suhail "Steven" Al-Masri, despite law enforcement



contentions that "Steven" and Judge Betar appear to be Chicago-area links to Osama bin Laden and his al-Qaeda network.

12. According to those who know him well, "Steven" went low-profile, if not totally disappearing, prior to the purported "terrorist" violence on September 11, 2001, directed against lower Manhattan and the Pentagon. Law enforcement personnel contend they would want to interview him as to his activities including with Judge Betar and the airplane pilots training school, as aforementioned. "Steven's" apparent dropping out of sight tends to support law enforcement contentions that "Steven" with his aforementioned activities has something to conceal, along with Judge Betar."

13. Both Judge Samuel Betar III and "Steven" have been in a position to note that Sherman H. Skolnick has a popular website where he often comments on activities in the U.S. for and on behalf of Osama bin Laden, the bin Laden group, and similar persons and groups linked to them. Skolnick's website is <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>."

14. As stated in Skolnick's prior [court-filed papers], Judge Betar impliedly sought to falsely jail Skolnick, a paraplegic in a wheelchair and to seek to falsely jail Skolnick's close associate Joseph Andreuccetti who was caused to have a heart seizure in the process of the Judge seeking to falsely jail Joseph Andreuccetti.

15. As stated herein, the matters here are to be considered as a supplement to the [prior court papers]. If he thinks he can get away with it, Judge Betar would again, as a reprisal, seek to falsely jail Joseph Andreuccetti and Sherman H. Skolnick."

16. As stated in the prior [court-filed papers], Skolnick was the paralegal accompanying Joseph Andreuccetti on October 29, 2001, for the purpose of sitting nearby to the proceedings so that Skolnick could hear what was occurring and take notes. Judge Betar, under the sham and pretense of law, interfered with and blocked Skolnick from taking notes, which were necessary since no official court reporter was present. Skolnick understands that the doings of Judge Betar, to block Skolnick from taking notes of the proceedings, are offenses by Judge Betar made actionable against Betar by 42 U.S.C.A. Section 1983 et seq. [The Federal Civil Rights Acts, used to sue State officials for wrongful conduct.] Judge Betar and "Steven" harbor a deep grudge and deep prejudice against Skolnick and Joseph and Noemi."

17. Under these circumstances, no reasonable person could expect Sherman H. Skolnick, a traditional Jew, and Joseph and Noemi Andreuccetti perceived as partly Jewish, to be fairly dealt with in the courtroom of Judge Samuel Betar III. Judge Betar, under the sham and pretense of judicial authority, has used his judicial power to terrorize Joseph Andreuccetti and his close associate Sherman H. Skolnick. This is a reprisal for Skolnick's comments, assisted by Joseph Andreuccetti, on Skolnick's television program as well as his website."

18. It is no answer that law enforcement has the power as aforementioned to take action against Judge Samuel Betar III and his close associate "Steven"; and that such law enforcement personnel are precluded from doing so because of political and other

considerations permitting Betar and "Steven" to act with impunity against the public safety and interest, and against Sherman and Joseph." [End of Court document, in Case No. 97 M1-132033, pending in the Circuit Court of Cook County, Municipal Department, First District].

Notice these further strange connections. Judge Samuel Betar III is an immediate family member of Samuel Betar once law partner to David Schippers, former federal prosecutor and Chicago lawyer, and Special Counsel to the House Impeachment of Clinton Committee. Perceived by some as a long-time CIA operative calculated to blackmail Clinton and others, Schippers was assigned to the Impeachment position by then House Judiciary Committee Chairman, Cong. Henry Hyde (R., Ill.) As we have pointed out in several previous stories, Hyde at the same time has been secretly head of the CIA's "Black Budget" for dirty tricks including political assassinations. By the way, under the Separation of Powers provision of the U.S. Constitution, it is unconstitutional for Hyde to wear two such hats at the same time. Called "Uncle Henry", Hyde supervised the CIA's dope importing into the Southern states, including through the CIA airport at Mena, Arkansas. He was boss, of sorts, of those running the dope/gun smuggling operation, including Bill Clinton, George Herbert Walker Bush, and Ollie North.

On talk radio, David Schippers contends that through his close contacts in the FBI, that he found out there was "terrorist" violence expected in lower Manhattan. Schippers says he has proof he tried, in vain, to force prior proper action by the new U.S. Attorney General and likewise by the Bush White House about a month before September 11, 2001. They did not want to know, Schippers says, and instead his FBI friends are facing reprimands for having tried to alert the higher ups at FBI. [Notice the related item from BBC, reported by the Times of India, 11/7/1, based on secret FBI documents, "Bush Told FBI to 'Back Off' Investigating bin Laden Family".

Questions with no immediate answers Is America's secret political police, the FBI, supposedly running after "terrorists", going to do anything about U.S. public officials apparently linked to "terrorists"? And what is the head judge of that part of the Cook County Court system going to do, if anything, about what has been set forth? I brought the matters, as stated herein, directly to the attention of Judge Jacqueline P. Cox{(312) 603-6132], head of the Municipal Department, First District, of Cook County Circuit Court.

It seems like the bench and the bar conduct their dirty business quite a bit with blackmail and even terrorist-style threats. Are there reportedly "terrorist" linked judges where you are? If so, WHO, if anyone, is going to do something about it?

Stay tuned.

COCA-COLA, THE CIA, and the COURTS  
Part Five of a Series  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

THE BLACKMAIL MACHINE ROLLS ON

It was set to be a crucial hearing in the media-ignored Coca-Cola case in Chicago's federal district court. U.S. District Judge Blanche M. Manning [(312) 435-7608] was determined NOT to hear in open court on August 22, 2000, that Coca-Cola had a reputed spy in the camp of their opponent, Robert E. Kolody, who was suing Coke for theft of his storyboards and designs. In law, his claim is called theft of intellectual property.

The monopoly press, beholden to major advertiser Coca-Cola, has purposely evaded reporting on this case. Kolody's out-of-state attorney, Dan Ivy, had on August 9, bravely filed a Motion demanding the Judge expunge all her rulings favoring Coke, since the reputed spy reportedly conveyed confidential legal strategies of Kolody to his opponent, Coke. It is called Fraud Upon the Court, an unusual procedure that makes most of those of the bench and the bar plenty nervous. Kolody's required "local counsel", Daniel V. Hanley, the reputed spy, in the presence of witnesses, had confessed to me that Coca-Cola knew Kolody's court strategies because Hanley's sister is media buyer for Coca-Cola.

The court-filed Motion with my signed Declaration attached, among other things, pointed out [1] That power-broker, and gambling casino overlord, WILLIAM F. CELLINI, reportedly paid one million dollars to buy in 1994 the federal court judgeship for Blanche M. Manning. The pay-off reportedly made through then-U.S. Senator Carol Moseley-Braun. [Braun lost the re-election in 1998 because of growing scandal she could not explain away. As to Buying a Judgeship, visit my website.] Cellini reportedly is linked to the nationwide criminal cartel. [2] My Declaration transcribed two interviews, done in the presence of witnesses, of Daniel V. Hanley. [3] That the Tribune Company, parent of the Chicago Tribune, and their media empire, have been blackmailing Judge Manning by seeking to intervene, as of right they claimed, without publicity, in another one of Judge Manning's cases. To point out that the Judge engaged in secret proceedings without notice, and censored and redacted court records, as part of an apparent cover-up. As later determined, the Tribune Company wanted to pressure Judge Manning, and Coke's media buyer, MARY HANLEY, so Tribune would get more advertising bucks from Coca-Cola. With the merger with the Los Angeles Times, Tribune Company got more heavily in debt. Getting a big share of Coke's billion dollars a year advertising slush fund would help Tribune Company and their banks.

Prior to the show-down August 22 hearing, Judge Manning jumped the gun and rejected the Fraud Upon the Court Motion out of hand. The Judge issued a ruling loaded with what Dan Ivy later on August 22, described in court to her face, as her "judicial perjuries". Identified by Dan Ivy were how, to try to cover up and evade, the Fraud Upon the Court, involving the Judge herself, that she straight out lied. The Judge falsely described the Motion as one to disqualify herself. No such thing in the Motion. Ivy

confronted the Judge with a string of her lies. The Judge resisted allowing the witnesses against the reputed spy to be heard. The witnesses were all present in the courtroom.

Notice the time-line Prior to the key hearing, Daniel V. Hanley informed Kolody that Hanley's sister, Coke media buyer Mary Hanley, is going out of the country, to Ireland. Would she be available as a witness? Her testimony could scandalize her company, DDB advertising agency, in matters that involve both Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola. [More later.] Prior to the key hearing, in a business column 8/15/00, in the Chicago Tribune, it is announced that Mary Hanley of DDB Chicago has been elected Senior Vice President and is a group media director.

By the way, as Coke's media buyer, Mary Hanley has tremendous clout as to who in the mass media get part of Coke's billion dollars a year ad bucks.

After resisting hearing the witnesses, Judge Manning suddenly leaves the bench, presumably to get instructions from "higher ups". In the recess, six federal security patrol officers enter the Courtroom. An excuse supposedly is that the Judge will briefly divert a few minutes to sentence a jail-bird, in an orange prison jumpsuit, brought in through a side door. After the brief diversion, however, the federal police do not leave. Judge Manning then tries to intimidate me demanding I roll my wheelchair to the rear of the courtroom. I told her I am an electronic journalist and wish to be upfront to observe and hear good. One of the federal police stands up and started over to me, to forceably remove me. Under threat, I rolled over to sit right near one of the federals with his intercom in his ear.

Suddenly the Judge changes her mind and the witnesses were called such as me. I was asked what I do. Looking right at Judge Manning, I told her I investigate crooked judges for the purpose of putting them in jail. Pointing to the reputed spy for Coca-Cola who confessed to me in the presence of others, I detailed what was said. The reputed spy did not, however, appear to deny my interviews with him about his sister.

In the Kolody case, the two defendants are The Coca-Cola Company and their marketing adjunct, Simon Marketing. Simon's alleged attorney was asked why she did not inform the Court that Simon had merged and is now part of Cyrk, Inc. The attorney, Jacqueline A. Criswell [law firm Tressler, Soderstrom, Maloney & Priess(312) 627-4000] told Judge Manning that she did not know of the merger.

Apparently not adequately revealed in the Court record is that Criswell does NOT represent Simon Marketing but rather, the insurance carrier under an errors and omission policy carried by many corporations. And the name of the insurance company has not been disclosed in the Court record. Also, Cyrk has reportedly failed to inform the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission of the Kolody suit as required by SEC regulations.

>From all the known facts, it appears that there may be a scam underway to rip off the insurance carrier. No great surprise. Illinois and Texas are havens for pirate insurance companies and havens for massive insurance frauds, because of crooked state insurance regulators. Coke appears to be fraudulently shifting the multi-million dollar

damage claim against them, for theft of intellectual property, so their former marketing adjunct, Simon, would take the blame to be underwritten by the insurance company.

Coca-Cola's advertising agency DDB, may be part of a huge price-fixing and market-tampering mess. Advertising agencies become privy to tremendous financial and political secrets of their clients. Such as the market demographics. Data on profiling would-be customers. Price trends. Political trends that effect marketing products. Problems needed to be "fixed" and judges and others necessary to be corrupted, for the benefit of their clients. Where the product sells the best, so as to put a related business unit right nearby. Point-of-purchase strategies.

Closely scrutinizing DDB's website is helpful <http://www.ddbn.com>

DDB, once called Needham, has been trying to stay low-key on the fact that they represent PEPSI-COLA at the same time they represent their alleged "competitor" COCA-COLA. That sort of an arrangement is both unethical and may well be a violation of the U.S. Anti-Trust laws. The purpose is to freeze out smaller companies like Royal Crown Cola and others, with Pepsi and Coke together controlling the prices among themselves, dividing up markets among themselves, setting the wholesale price per-case of soda pop in a way to screw smaller firms, and then jacking up the price for themselves, and similar federal price-fixing and market-fixing law violations. An open secret, never mentioned in the monopoly press, is that Coke and Pepsi are substantially owned and operated by the same people.

Two days after the key hearing on Coke's reputed spy, the Chicago Tribune continues their Blackmail Machine. The apparent purpose is not to help Robert E. Kolody fight the injustice inflicted on him by Judge Manning but rather, for the Tribune Company to continue to shakedown Coke's advertising agency, DDB, to get more ad bucks for the Tribune empire of numerous print media newspapers, TV stations, radio stations, magazines, and a great number of advertising-sponsored websites.

The Trib blackmail story was on their front page, 8/24/2000. The Tribune announced a matter that had so far been kept secret That there had been a huge Illinois State contract swindle prosecution that actually involved top officials of then-Illinois Governor Jim Edgar [1991-1999] "The list of those linked by prosecutors to the scandal but not charged included Michael Belletire, Edgar's deputy chief of staff and later head of the ILLINOIS GAMING BOARD; JANIS CELLINI, Edgar's patronage chief AND SISTER OF SPRINGFIELD POWER BROKER WILLIAM CELLINI..." (Emphasis added.)

Notice the tie-in to the Coca-Cola case A gambling casino kingpin, reputedly part of the nationwide crime cartel, William F. Cellini, reportedly bought the Judgeship for Blanche M. Manning sitting in the Coca-Cola case. One of those reportedly covering up dirty business in gambling casinos for Cellini what later became head of the Illinois Gambling Board is now named as having been an unindicted co-conspirator. That is, the prosecutor, splitting hairs because of being corrupted or otherwise influenced, left him off the hook. And then the Tribune names William F. Cellini's sister, JANIS CELLINI, as one who somehow escaped being actually prosecuted and jailed.

Do you suppose that William F. Cellini and the Coca-Cola gang and their ad bucks controller DDB, and Mary Hanley, media buyer for Coca-Cola, along with Judge Manning, got the message? See to it, they are told, that the Tribune Company gets their "cut" of the Coke billion dollars a year ad bucks, or else, more judicial dirt and Cellini scandals will be published.

So what is next? The WORLD GREEDIEST NEWSPAPER suddenly and belatedly finding out that there is an insurance scam reportedly implicating a marketing adjunct of Coca-Cola? Or that DDB advertising agency is concealing an apparent horrendous price-fixing mess involving both Pepsi and Coke? Stay tuned.

COCA-COLA, THE CIA, and the COURTS  
Part Six of a Series  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

## ANATOMY OF THE BIG COURT FIX

One of the hardest things to understand for poorly informed folks is that the law and the facts are not the controlling factors in important cases in Court. Mind you, not every case is corrupted or "fixed". Too often, however, the big ones show signs there has been a malign, if not corrupt, influence on the Judge or Judges involved.

Our court reform group, targetting court corruption, has been active for four decades. We know what to look for. The assignment of cases, is, to us, a key sign.

We have been writing and commenting, and did a one-hour Cable TV Program, on the corruption in the case against The Coca-Cola Company, in Chicago's notorious federal district court. With no exceptions, every judgeship in the place has been bought and sold over the years. [Visit our website story, Buying a Judgeship.]

The case against Coca-Cola was brought in January, 1997, by a Nebraska attorney, John DeCamp, with long prior experience with the American CIA. [The plaintiff, Robert E. Kolody, found it difficult to get a local attorney.] DeCamp was in a position to understand plenty. He was in a position to know that this important case in Chicago, involving claims against the soda pop monster for theft of intellectual property, storyboards and designs, would be difficult to continue. Any plaintiff's attorney might get chewed up and spit out, especially by Coca-Cola, a worldwide adjunct and proprietary operation of the American CIA.

By the corrupt process of random magic, instead of random selection, the Coca-Cola case was assigned to Chicago U.S. District Judge Blanche M. Manning [(312) 435-7608]. And the road to reportedly blackmailing her, to favor Coca-Cola, was already built. Running on that road was waste hauler John Christopher who had a criminal past with reputed ties to organized crime. He agreed to be an FBI "mole" and to wear a "wire" to target some of Chicago's City Officials, known as "the best that money can buy". The FBI/U.S. Justice Department project was dubbed "Silver Shovel". Screwing the residents in their own districts with poisonous waste, various city council Aldermen took apparent pay-offs or reportedly extorted pay-offs from Christopher, so he could illegally dump

huge waste in their neighborhoods. Left-over construction junk. This was primarily or exclusively in poor black areas, with an empty lot or two, areas without financial or political clout. By the way, after the FBI dust had settled, the U.S. Government did NOT quickly offer to haul away all the toxic mess that Christopher unloaded, often right near populated inner city areas.

"Silver Shovel" was a headlined scandal in the local press starting about January, 1996. By the time the Coca-Cola case got started a year later, City of Chicago Commissioner of Water, John Bolden, was targeted for federal criminal prosecution in "Silver Shovel". His and the soda pop case were both pending before Judge Manning. Commissioner Bolden's defense attorney, James Montgomery, was reportedly a close crony of Judge Manning. It was obvious to savvy sorts what might happen. Montgomery reportedly had ties of some sort over the years with Nevada gambling casino gangsters. Reportedly part of the crime cartel and a big-time owner of gambling casinos, William F. Cellini reportedly had bought the federal judgeship for Manning, paying some one million dollars through then U.S. Senator Carol Moseley-Braun [D., Ill.].

John DeCamp, in a position reportedly to understand a few things about Coca-Cola and the CIA and the Chicago federal judges, withdrew from the newly started case against Coke, in July, 1997. A few weeks later, started the federal criminal trial USA vs. John Bolden. Same Judge.

Anyone knowing a lot about court knows that even trials by jury can be "fixed" or sabotaged by the trial Judge. Such as, by the Judge keeping out key evidence as being "inadmissible", by manipulating the dates and circumstances of the jury procedures. By slanting the court procedures against the prosecutors and in favor of the criminal defendant. By scheduling the jury under peculiar circumstances. In September, 1997, the jury in the Bolden case came back with a split verdict. Guilty on tax evasion, wherein Bolden could get, at most, six months in prison. They acquitted Bolden on the more serious charges of extortion.

John Bolden was a bigshot making as much as 90 thousand dollars a year as Commissioner of Water for City of Chicago. [And perhaps much more as pay-offs to influence his official position.] He was a big fish. The team that helped put together the charges against Bolden were and are livid. Why? They contend that Judge Manning, to go easy on Water Commissioner Bolden, got a financial benefit that some might construe as a bribe. The team, in plain language, grumbles loud enough for others to hear, that U.S. District Judge Blanche M. Manning is a crook, whose chair reportedly was bought for her by a crook, and that she belongs in prison, along with the one who bought her the Judgeship. ]

To understand this story fully, you have to understand the realities of political and financial power. Those who put together criminal charges are most often NOT concerned about bribes to Judges in CIVIL cases. So, if Judge Manning had been bribed or corruptly influenced or blackmailed in the CIVIL case, the one against Coca-Cola, well, the team is NOT concerned. In the Water Commissioner's case, Judge Manning made the same mistake, however, as Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., in 1969. He had reportedly taken a huge bribe in a CIVIL case, involving a

five million dollar claim regarding a pet food company. The matter, however, that instigated the federal criminal charges against Judge Kerner was that he had been corrupted to turn loose the Silver-Hi-Jacking Gang, an important federal CRIMINAL case.

A federal judge is a fool to counter the prosecutors in a federal criminal case. A federal judge who takes bribes or financial benefits or is corruptly influenced or blackmailed, in a CIVIL case, most likely stays peacefully and quietly on the bench until he or she retires or croaks.

The other some two dozen U.S. District Judges that sit with Judge Manning in the federal courthouse in Chicago are just as corrupt as Manning. EXCEPT, they do not screw or sabotage or sabotage CRIMINAL cases. [This is not a blanket generality. I could detail their crimes as well, one by one.]

Judge Kerner learned the hard way the number one unwritten law that applies to crooked judges YOU DO NOT SCREW AROUND WITH CRIMINAL CASES, only civil cases.

Our group, by the way, was instrumental in getting Kerner put in prison. He was the highest ranking sitting federal judge to be sent to jail for bribery in U.S. history. Also sent to jail with him, by our work, was his crony, the former Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, the highest Illinois state tax collector, Theodore J. Isaacs. When I publicly accused Kerner, he tried to get a fellow judge to jail me for contempt of court. Kerner held a press conference and all the local media carried his statement calling me a "liar". But get this, he died an ex-convict. So who was lying after all?

Here are a few questions to think about [1] Were and are Coca-Cola's hotshot Chicago lawyers in a position to know that Judge Manning may be in big trouble and subject to blackmail, such as reportedly by Coke's lawyers, because of her role in the Water Commissioner's case. Coca-Cola's attorneys are Ms Laura Beth Miller, of Brinks, Hofer, Gilson & Lione [(312) 321-4715], E-mail lmill@brinkshofer.com FAX(312) 321-4299. [2] Why is nothing done about Simon Marketing, a marketing adjunct of Coca-Cola and also defendant with them? The one in court that purports to represent Simon Marketing, reportedly actually represents the insurance carrier. Are they committing a fraud upon the court? Simon Marketing merged with Cyrk, Inc., not shown in the Court record. Purporting to represent Simon Marketing is Jacqueline A. Criswell (312) 627-4000 E-Mail jcriswell@mail.tsmp.com FAX (312) 627-1717, of Tressler, Soderstrom, Maloney & Priess. [3] Why did Judge Manning have six federal police in her courtroom, to intimidate me, when I testified at a hearing as to my investigations in respect to Judge Manning and the Coca-Cola case? [4] The other judges in the federal courthouse with Judge Manning know better than to sabotage or corruptly screw up the prosecutors in a federal criminal case. How is it that she does not realize she is on the road to possible disaster? Did she flunk out of Crooked Judge 101? The other crooked judges in her courthouse have all passed the test. They are each as corrupt as her but know how to survive as a corrupt judge.



Cynics claim that the School for training Corrupt Judges how to survive, is financed, in part, by gambling casino loot. Wise bookies are refusing bets, however, on Judge Manning, a judicial school drop-out. Do we know who actually runs such a school? You betcha. Stay tuned.

COCA-COLA, THE CIA, and the COURTS  
Part Seven of a Series  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

A real-life drama and the players

ROBERT E. KOLODY- For upwards of ten years a local lawyer he trusted, DANIEL V. HANLEY, reportedly elicited from Kolody details of his legal strategy plans. Kolody contends that The Coca-Cola Company and their marketing adjunct, Simon Marketing, stole Kolody's intellectual property, being storyboards and designs. Kolody had difficulty getting a Chicago-area attorney to pursue his claims. Since 1997, Kolody's case has been in the U.S. District Court in Chicago, No. 97 C 190.

In February, 1999, Kolody retained Dan Ivy, an outspoken attorney from Arkansas. As required under the local federal rules in Chicago, Ivy designated Hanley as "local counsel", meaning Hanley has to be informed of all proposed court filings and procedures.

SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK- As a long-time court reformer and TV Show moderator/producer I began investigating the Coca-Cola case. In May, 2000, in the presence of Ivy and Kolody, I interview Hanley

Skolnick "Does Coca-Cola and their attorneys know the legal strategy of Robert Kolody and his attorney Dan Ivy here?"

Daniel V. Hanley "Yes".

Skolnick "Really? How could they know?"

Hanley "My sister is MEDIA BUYER FOR COCA-COLA." (Emphasis added.) From the signed court Declaration by Skolnick and Skolnick's court testimony made in the presence of Daniel V. Hanley, 8/22/00.

After the May interview, I find out that his sister, Mary Hanley, is Associate Media Director at the advertising agency DDB, with offices worldwide. And get this DDB represents both Coca-Cola and their alleged "competitor" Pepsi-Cola, an apparent Anti-Trust violation situation.

TRIBUNE COMPANY- As the parent firm of the Tribune media empire, the Tribune Company owns the CHICAGO TRIBUNE, THE LOS ANGELES TIMES, and other newspapers around the country as well as numerous radio and TV stations. Tribune Company is reportedly trying to strong-arm COCA-COLA for more advertising dollars, by

reportedly leaning on DDB. But Tribune has not been interested in publicizing the Kolody suit against Coca-Cola.

U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE BLANCHE M. MANNING, Chicago- The Tribune, without publicity in their newspapers, radio, and TV, has sought to intervene in one of Judge Manning's criminal cases to accuse her of secret proceedings and other unlawful acts and doings. [See previous parts of this series.] The apparent purpose? To blackmail the Judge and put pressure on Coca-Cola and DDB for more ad bucks, to relieve the Tribune's huge debt overhang caused by merging with the Los Angeles Times.

In a series of court-filed Motions by Kolody, he documents how Judge Manning has been stuffing the Court records with "judicial perjuries", straight out lies used to justify arbitrary and corrupt rulings favoring Coca-Cola.

GEORGE LAZARUS- As the Chicago Tribune's long-time, widely-read columnist on marketing and advertising, Lazarus on 8/15/00, runs an item "Mary Hanley, a group media director of DDB Chicago, was elected a senior VP of the agency" and includes a picture of her.

MARY HANLEY- Selected to be a top official of DDB Advertising, she is reportedly unavailable to be a witness at an important hearing in Kolody's case set for 8/22/00. Her brother, DANIEL V. HANLEY tells Kolody and Skolnick, in a conference call, that Mary Hanley is leaving the country for Ireland. Later, Hanley tells them she will be back in 15 days. [Is there a link to the IRA? See previous parts of this series.]

While Kolody is listening on the phone, Skolnick interviews JILL ZEMANSKI, private secretary of Mary Hanley. Jill confirms that Mary Hanley represents COCA-COLA COMPANY.

THE HEARING ON AUGUST 22, 2000- Informed by attorney Ivy that there are in Court present two witnesses, Skolnick and Kolody, prepared to testify that Judge Manning is committing a fraud upon her own Court in the Coca-Cola case, Judge Manning brings into the courtroom SIX FEDERAL POLICE to menace and intimidate Skolnick sitting in his wheelchair.

The purpose of the hearing? For Judge Manning to hear and consider whether she herself has committed a fraud upon her own Court through the Judge falsifying the facts and filling the Court records with her "judicial perjuries". The Judge does NOT seem to understand that such a hearing with her presiding, is outlawed by Anglo-Saxon law, that is, for a person TO SIT AS A JUDGE IN THEIR OWN CASE.

Ivy tells the Judge that the remedy he and his client Kolody seek is for the Judge to expunge from the Court records all of Judge Manning's rulings favoring The Coca-Cola Company and Simon Marketing. Judge Manning said she will take the matter of her own fraud upon the Court and instances brought up of newly discovered evidence, "under advisement". [The foregoing is shown in the Report of Proceedings of her Court, of 8/22/00.]

Following the hearing, the BroadSides Cable TV Program sends an envoy to Tribune columnist GEORGE LAZARUS informing him what is happening in Court as to The Coca-Cola Company, Mary Hanley, and DDB advertising. He expresses an interest that he is going to follow up the matter for his column. [Or, are his bosses at the Tribune intending to over-rule him and pursue their reported blackmailing of DDB, Judge Manning, Coca-Cola, and others, to shake-down more ad bucks for The Tribune Company?]

In a Court order dated 8/29/00, Judge Manning issues a nine-page ruling with more of her falsified facts and "judicial perjuries", contending she finds that she has NOT committed a fraud upon her own Court. [An obvious ruling by someone sitting as a Judge in their own case.] As to some of the prior rulings, Ivy files a Notice of Appeal on August 31, 2000.

Among the issues involved in the case against Coca-Cola That the Coca-Cola Company allowed their copyright to lapse and it is now owned by Kolody as shown by documents of the U.S. Copyright office. That Coca-Cola has in respect to this litigation committed a fraud by not reporting it to the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission that regulates listed stock such as that of Coke.

Several weeks in the works was a story published in the much-watched Tempo Section of the Chicago Tribune, usually published on a Thursday. Published on Thursday, September 7, 2000, was a lengthy Tempo story about various other soda pop companies. In quoting a seller of a flavored foreign pop called Tarhun "People believe Tarhun is good for you and Coke is bad for you". Then further quoting the seller, "For instance, have you ever seen what happens when you put a chicken liver in a glass of Coke?" In so doing, the Tribune was taking a swipe at Coke to reportedly shake them and DDB down for more ad bucks.

While they were commenting, the Tribune could have added that Coca-Cola can be a substitute for DRANO to clear out your home plumbing.

The very next day, Friday, September 8, 2000, player GEORGE LAZARUS was found dead on the commuter train he took each day to the Tribune offices. In a lengthy story Saturday, September 9, 2000, a sort of obituary, headlined "Veteran Business Columnist George Lazarus Dies", the Tribune stated "His daily column, put together through an indomitable force of will for 39 years, all but 11 of them at the Tribune, was practically Holy Writ for executives in the marketing and advertising business in Chicago".

Then the Tribune adds this strange sort of cynical humor "WE WERE SURE HE WAS HIDING IN OUR RESTROOMS", said DDB WORLDWIDE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER KEITH REINHARD. "MANY TIMES, WE COULDN'T FIGURE OUT HOW HE GOT THE STORY." (Emphasis added.) Did someone plant that item in that obituary to take the glare of possible foul play off of themselves and DDB and the Tribune and all the matters discussed in this series?

The Tribune story stated, "A Metra [commuter train] employee found him Friday morning, slumped in his seat on his way to work, his customary collection of morning

newspapers still in his lap. He had died on his morning commute from his Flossmoor home to his office downtown."

Some of his buddies, however, have confided to us that they are convinced that GEORGE LAZARUS was murdered. One media homcho, poorly informed and naive, said "Was he shot with a gun?" a foolish question in the current era of political assassination. [Evidently, they never read the reports by CIA to Congressional intelligence committees about cyanide pistols and potassium killer devices.]

Did the Tribune want their own reporter DEAD? There is the unsolved crime of about 1930, involving a Tribune reporter, Jake Lingle, who was shaking down mobsters and others to hush up stories. He was bumped off by being shot in a public place. {It may be a small item but Lazarus lived among the numerous hoodlums in the south suburb of Flossmoor.}

So you thought that mass media reporters are only knocked off in Mexico? Ha, ha. Lazarus was reportedly pursuing some of the issues raised by our series Was the highly corrupt U.S. Justice Department going to finally take an interest that Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola are owned and operated by substantially the same people? That they are a price-fixing monopoly designed to wreck other smaller soft drink beverage firms like R C Cola. And that DDB advertising represents both of the two major soda pop companies, Coca-Cola and Pepso-Cola.

So how many more are they going to have to assassinate to cover up the Coca-Cola espionage and corruption scandals? Stay tuned.

## CORRUPT IRS OFFICIALS FACE EXPOSURE IN DOPE BUST, Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Corrupt top IRS and Illinois State Revenue and other officials, are reportedly incriminated in a sizeable dope bust in a Chicago suburb. The narcotics arrests, attempted to be downplayed by politically worried state and federal drug agents, occurred in the first business day of the new century. That came in the wake of our exclusive related stories aired on our weekly public access Cable TV Show, cablecast within Chicago on November 29, 1999.

On that one hour program, we had the picture of an ocean-going boat, renamed "California Rose", owned and operated by current and former IRS officials of the Chicago Region Office and State Revenue collectors. Plying the Caribbean and with trips to Mexico, England, Portugal, Spain, and elsewhere in Europe, the boat is reportedly used for on-board and off-shore laundering, disguised as gambling monies and such, of massive funds from dope trafficking, gun running, and major underworld and tax-cheating enterprises. The boat is reportedly linked to an accounting operation near Chicago's O'Hare International Airport, apparently specializing in all-cash so-called "bookkeeping", run by former IRS officials.

As shown in undisputed court records, some of the same revenue officials are also reportedly silent partners in a Chicago suburban shopping center, Cermak Plaza, in which money laundering from illicit enterprises is likewise conducted. The shopping mall is reportedly linked to the nearby First National Bank of CICERO, in the mafia enclave long known as Al Capone Land. According to federal judicial financial disclosure records, the shopping center is owned by Chicago U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich [(312)435-5590]. The revenue officials and that Judge reportedly use their official position to protect and condone the money laundering and criminality.

Reluctantly describing the early morning drug bust, U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration officials said they snatched a cache of more than 835 pounds of marijuana with a wholesale value of \$835,000. The drug operation was through one or more apartments in Kingspoint Condominiums, located in Chicago's western suburb of Addison. [Footnote One]. Reporters accidentally found out about the arrests and questioned the drug officials as to why they sought to avoid press coverage on the sizeable drug raid. No real answers were given. The reporters omitted this from their routine press reports. Also omitted, was why FEDERAL officials brought the suspects to a STATE court and prison facility.

A few weeks prior to the arrests, we sent by Registered Mail, six heavy volumes of documents relating to the misdeeds of top state and federal tax collectors, including those in the Chicago Region IRS Office as well as state officials in the Illinois capitol; the documents were received by the Office of Inspector General, U.S. Department of the Treasury, Washington, D.C. [Footnote two.]

The drug arrests are just a small recent part of a highly complex series of events revolving around four large apartment buildings, the selfsame Kingspoint

Condominiums, in Addison, Illinois. Started about 1980, the buildings were built on land owned by Chicago-based Apollo Savings & Loan Association, owned by known mobsters jointly with corrupt top officials of the IRS and the Illinois Department of Revenue. Now defunct, the S & L was a money washing apparatus for criminal enterprises and major tax-cheaters. The downfall of Apollo was whitewashed by some of Chicago's too numerous bank-owning crooked judges.

As shown by undisputed court documents, the sole owner of the buildings was Joseph Andreuccetti, a caulking contractor. Andreuccetti has been swindled out of more than 50 million dollars by a series of banks. To make good his pending claims, a federal regulatory agency parked 58.4 million dollars in 1983, with Household International and Household Bank, the principal owner of which is the Vatican. General Counsel of Household was William Colby, former Director of the American CIA. At a key point in the Andreuccetti Affair, in 1996, Colby was murdered by a foreign intelligence team and disguised as a "boating accident". Previously, Colby had likewise been General Counsel of Nugan Hand Bank, like Household, a CIA proprietary operation. Amid scandals and murders, Nugan Hand Bank disappeared in 1980. [As to Colby and Nugan Hand Bank, and the CIA, see the book "The Crimes of Patriots" by Jonathan Kwitny.]

In 1988, 50 million dollars of the federal funds escrowed with Household, disappeared and could not be located despite searching by more than 32 U.S. Government bookkeepers. The funds were secretly transferred by John E. Gierum, a supervisor of the funds and crony of the Hillary Rodham family. Gierum and Hillary resided in the Chicago suburb of Park Ridge. Gierum went to law school with Hillary's brother. In a confession made to me as a reporter, in the presence of his former client, Joseph Andreuccetti, Gierum complained that Bill and Hillary Clinton were seeking to frame and jail him for the mysterious 50 million dollar disappearance. When confronted in court, Gierum did not dispute the details of the confession.

The 50 million dollars showed up in Little Rock, Arkansas, in an attempt to cover up the 47 million dollar embezzlement of Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution.

Congressman Dan Burton [R., Ind.] commented on how Clinton sent the mysterious 50 million dollars out of the U.S. to a known dope money laundry in the Caribbean. [Congressional Record, 5/29/96, pages H-5627-28.] The 3 million dollar difference, between the 50 million dollars secretly transferred, and the 47 million for the embezzlement cover up, is known in mob jargon, as "street tax". The three million dollars quickly showed up in the hands of reputed "fixer" from Chicago, Rahm Emanuel, who moved to Arkansas to raise "campaign funds" for Clinton's presidential campaign, by apparent extortions and shake-downs. Describing Rahm Emanuel as a "fixer", the Chicago Tribune commented on how the 3 million dollars which apparently just showed up, was used to jump-start Clinton's campaign and put him in first position. [Chicago Tribune Magazine, Sunday, 11/23/97, page 34.] Clinton rewarded Rahm Emanuel by making him for six years, on and off, White House Senior Advisor.

Undisputed court records show the theft of the Kingspoint Condominiums buildings, to victimize Joseph Andreuccetti, was started by bank disbursements falsely showing

payment to Andreuccetti who never received such payments. In fact, the funds were taken by Christian Henning, Jr., godson and nephew of Bishop Paul Marcinkus, up to 1991 head of the Vatican Bank and originally from Cicero, the gangster stronghold. Henning falsely labeled himself as Andreuccetti's "partner". With the aid of Marcinkus-dominated First National Bank of Cicero, Henning and other persons were permitted by First National Bank of Cicero jointly with corrupt IRS officials and reportedly under the supervision of the Arthur Andersen accounting firm, to misappropriate the funds for Henning and his cronies own purposes.

According to Italian authorities, First National Bank of Cicero, Marcinkus, the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, and a CIA-agent and corrupt paymaster living in Italy, were implicated in a vast operation with the mafia, the Vatican Bank, and the American CIA. They were all accused of smuggling clandestine gold, osmium nuclear bomb triggers, and high quality counterfeit foreign currencies. In Italy, it is known as the Roger D'Onofrio Affair, named after the CIA agent living near Naples.

It was always puzzling why and how First National Bank of Cicero pushed Joseph Andreuccetti and his wife into INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy and kept them there for almost 14 years, one of the longest pending cases of its kind. The case all the while was heard by Chicago Chief Bankruptcy Judge John D. Schwartz, a former official of First National Bank of Cicero and through nominees, a concealed stockholder of that Bank. [Sept.1984 to December 17, 1997 was the pendency of the cases.]

In 1990, U.S. Bankruptcy Court Auctioneer, Wallace Lieberman, instead of auctioning off the buildings, bought the buildings himself jointly with a known mobster who had long been granted immunity by the corrupt IRS in Chicago, Robert Bellavia. Shortly after Vatican Bank Chief Marcinkus returned to Chicago in 1991, Lieberman was murdered, gangland-style, near the Marcinkus-dominated First National Bank of Cicero. Bellavia was suddenly and quickly prosecuted and sent to prison, the hurry-up work of an IRS team ordered to do so by their superiors. [Our TV Show were the only ones to air a one-hour documentary on the murder of Lieberman.] At about that time, as Lieberman was dumped into the cemetery and Bellavia parked in jail, top IRS officials and State Revenue officials stole the Kingspoint Condominium buildings for themselves personally, not for the public Treasury. To cover up this top-level corruption, computer records as well as back-up records were "glitched out", so that land titles and such disappeared or were concealed. A matter of undisputed court record are the related and pertinent admissions and confessions of an IRS official, as to this, speaking for the Acting Chief of the Criminal Investigation Division of IRS, 9/20/94, interviewed for 90 minutes by myself in the presence of Joseph Andreuccetti.

>From the beginning of the events to misappropriate the Kingspoint Condominiums, by corrupt revenue officials, narcotics agents have known the buildings and adjoining parking lots were "immune" locations for the safe distribution of dope and transfer of large sums of dope cash. Both the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration in Chicago, and their predecessors, as well as the Chicago FBI, have granted absolute immunity to the reported drug traffic centered in or near the buildings. The state and federal authorities knew, as well, that some of the dope traffic was part of the massive Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. For example, authors of the book, "Yakuza", Dubro and Kaplan,

contended in a radio broadcast that the Japanese underworld owns 50 per cent of the high-rise buildings built in downtown Chicago during the heyday of the 1980s.

Living near the Kingspoint Condominiums has been Congressman Henry Hyde [R., Ill.], implicated himself with corrupt top revenue officials. Hyde, head of the House Judiciary Committee that limited impeachment of Clinton to sexual matters, reportedly owns a strip joint in an unincorporated area adjoining Chicago. Hyde's reputed establishment uses strippers from Russia and other foreign countries, and violates regulations of the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS. Hyde's reputed strip club, featuring total or near total nudity, reportedly keeps no records or reports for the state or federal revenue, as required by law.

A federal agency brought a damage suit in Chicago Federal District Court against Henry Hyde and other former directors of the west suburban Clyde Savings and Loan Association, contending these S & L officials by their wrongful acts, caused the federally-insured institution to go under. Among other things, Hyde was accused of causing 67 million dollars of the thrift's funds to mysteriously be transferred to Arkansas where it disappeared. Congressman Hyde, head of the House Judiciary Committee with power to remove corrupt federal judges, arrogantly said he is not going to pay a dime to the federal government despite their documented claims against him. The case was decided, naturally, by U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich, subject to blackmail because of his ownership of a mobster shopping center jointly with corrupt revenue officials, as earlier stated. Operating under a malign if not corrupt influence, Judge Marovich heavily punished the OTHER former S & L directors, but turned loose Hyde without paying a dime.

According to reported media records as well as law enforcement files, the following occurred in 1988. An undercover news team, accompanied by anchor face Carol Marin, of NBC's Chicago outlet, WMAQ-TV, Channel 5, put themselves in a position to videotape the delivery of a suitcase full of cash from the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Married into the Utley family that owns the license of Channel 5, Carol Marin has long been a "faucet" for elements of the Organized Crime Strike Force of the U.S. Justice Department. From them, she received a tip of the fund transfer, to be done with the reported assistance of members of the purported church group headed by Rev. Sun Myung Moon who on behalf of the Korean CIA owns the Washington Times. The "church" has been accused by some in law enforcement of being a device to use huge sums in the U.S. from funds from Asia and South America, suspected proceeds of dope trafficking, gun smuggling, defense contract kick-backs, and other illicit activities.

According to the Justice Department leak, the huge cash was reportedly to be picked up by as yet then unknown representative of the Illinois Republican Party, to be used or disguised as alleged "campaign funds" concealing their illegal foreign origin. The clandestine video crew and Carol Marin were accompanied or "shadowed" by Chicago-based agents of British counter-intelligence, MI-6, because the funds had been conveyed by and through Hong Kong, then still a British colony.

These undercover operators were flabbergasted when Congressman Henry Hyde showed up himself, and accepted and took charge of the suitcase full of cash. They



should not have been surprised, however, since Henry Hyde wears two hats: [1] as Congressman and [2] in violation of the U.S. Constitution's mandate of Separation of Powers, Hyde is also the head of CIA's "black budget", huge covert operations funds for political assassinations and other dirty tricks.

Carol Marin reportedly told her crew later that Channel 5 News Director told her that the TV station intended to run the videotape incriminating Henry Hyde. NBC management in New York, however, forbade the airing of the clandestine videotape. NBC already had their own problem, she apparently was told, since a Chicago-based activist, using a recorded phone message, already had implicated an NBC Vice President himself in the dope traffic. [Referring to a recorded phone message by me as head of our group. The NBC criminality was hushed up when the NBC dope traffic matter was blamed onto a low-level black technician as a scapegoat who was hustled off to jail.]

NBC and their Channel 5 TV in Chicago still have the videotape. [AND SO DO CERTAIN OTHER FOLKS.] The videotape shows Congressman Henry Hyde apparently picking up and taking transfer of the Japanese mafia suitcase stuffed with cash, apparently in one of the parking lots of Kingspoint Condominiums, that is, in a zone with absolute "immunity" by the DEA, the FBI, and other state and federal agencies, including the IRS and State revenue, whose officials stole the buildings.

Media records and law enforcement files reportedly go on to state that the reliable informants of the Justice Department and the DEA contend the foreign funds were transferred to be used as so-called "campaign contributions" by the Republican Party.

The INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy and all that happened was just a smokescreen for corrupt public officials to steal the buildings and use the area as a form of Switzerland, a neutral zone for dirty business, such as the dope traffic. In statements in court records, Joseph Andreuccetti attributes the hell he has been put through for twenty years, as his "failure to become a member of the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafia" as required by the correct politics in America.

Top honchos of the monopoly press are in a position to know what the dope bust was all about but most likely will remain silent.

Footnote One: A routine story about the dope bust in Addison is in a paper in a Chicago suburb, called the Daily Herald, 1/4/2000. Footnote Two: The six volumes of records were sent to the Inspector General via U.S. Postal Service, Registered Mail, Return Receipt Requested, #R-260786095, #R-531185415. And to confront Chicago Region IRS Director Robert E. Brazzil, #R-260786066. And to confront Kenneth Zehnder, implicated in the crimes as Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, and named as a defendant in a civil damage suit as to his corruption, #R-212421176.

CORRUPT IRS OFFICIALS FACE EXPOSURE IN DOPE BUST, Part Two

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Here are more details of those incriminated by the dope bust in a narcotics "immunity" zone known as Kingspoint Condominiums, four large apartment buildings and surrounding area, in a suburb west of Chicago. As we told you in Part One of this story, corrupt top IRS officials took over the buildings, NOT for the public Treasury, but for themselves personally. The property was thus stolen from the original owner, Joseph Andreuccetti. More of those implicated in the dope trafficking:

ILLINOIS GOVERNOR GEORGE H. RYAN, dope laundry criminal and bribe-taker and bribe-giver: Elected Illinois Governor in 1998 amid a growing scandal that previously, as Illinois Secretary of State, he received massive bribery funds from various of his managers, supervisors, and examiners of his Vehicle and Drivers License Bureaus all over Illinois. By extortion and shake-down and other such arrangements, they received or procured bribes to issue drivers licenses to truckers and others NOT eligible to have such licenses. Several have already pleaded guilty to federal criminal charges, although they contended THEY DID NOT KEEP THE BRIBES THEMSELVES but forwarded the bribes as they believe the system required, to Ryan for his political campaign funds.

As their former boss, Ryan contends he does not know any of these key people running his state-wide facilities when he was the State official heading the whole operation. He does not recall, he says, getting the bribery proceeds but to make some amends is willing to donate 130 thousand dollars to charity to show his supposed good faith.

Ryan was elected State Governor in 1998 in an extremely close race by reportedly bribing the State Board of Elections to push a third party candidate off the ballot. With only four per cent expected difference between Ryan as GOP candidate and his Democrat Party challenger, the third party candidate would have made it impossible for Ryan to win. A judge upholding the removal from the ballot of the third party candidate, also reportedly was bribed. All told, upwards of one million dollars [reportedly from the license bribery funds] in pay-offs reportedly was split between the Elections Board, the judge, and corrupt State and Federal Revenue bosses who blackmailed their way into the deal. An elite IRS team, however, has recommended to the Justice Department, the federal criminal prosecution of Ryan. Ryan has an unholy alliance with the Clinton White House, despite that they are supposedly of different political parties. [See our story, "Centers of Corruption, Intrigue, and How to Get Elected", visit our website: [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com)]

In a one hour Cable TV Show I did just prior to the 1998 election, I pointed out that George H. Ryan reportedly works business deals with and for the narcotics gangsters from the Caribbean, such as Jamaica. Just after the election, Ryan as Governor-Elect went, naturally, to Jamaica. Part One of this story deals with an ocean-going boat, owned by former and current IRS and State revenue top officials, used reportedly as a criminal laundry for dope proceeds and such, the Caribbean, Mexico, and places in Europe. A purported floating international gambling casino, it apparently interfaces with a highly questionable riverboat casino, in Joliet, just south of Chicago, Empress Casino, under the thumb of Ryan, as governor, appointing his cronies as members of the Illinois Gaming Commission.

Law enforcement personnel contend that Empress somehow washes major dope funds late at night. Used as couriers, we have been told, reportedly have been airline employees often traveling out of the country. Luggage of airline personnel are generally not searched by U.S. Customs agents and officials. From time to time some of these couriers seem to stay at a mob-owned motel in a Northwest suburb of Chicago. The limousine service, naturally, that transports them from the airport to the motel and elsewhere likewise is owned by criminals.

As the dope traffic link to the "immunity" zone, to gambling operations, and to the boat, almost unraveled a few days after the dope bust, the Chairman of the Illinois Gaming Board, suddenly sent his resignation to Governor Ryan. The monopoly press said it was just a flap caused by the Board chairman, Robert Vickrey, somehow mishandling the supposed "new owner" of the Empress Casino. The whitewash was set in motion when Ryan appointed a former federal prosecutor as the new gambling czar.

Ryan's major financial support and arrangements is from the Berwyn-Cicero mafia enclave, Al Capone Land, adjoining Chicago. It is the location, as we told you, of First National Bank of CICERO, long-dominated by former Vatican Bank Chief, Bishop Paul Marcinkus, originally from Cicero. And Marcinkus is wanted in Italy for various crimes jointly with the American CIA and the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafia, dope smuggling and a lot more.

Governor Ryan tried to divert attention from his crimes by worldwide publicity of his trip to Cuba. Ryan has a great involvement with the dope traffic through the boat, Jamaica, and a few other places. The IRS bosses know that but have for the moment given Ryan a pass to save themselves and their dope traffic complicity.

ILLINOIS ATTORNEY GENERAL JAMES E. RYAN, long-time faker, mob-protector, and dope traffic accomplice: No relative of the other Ryan, this Ryan was at one time chief prosecutor in Du Page County, adjoining Cook County location of Chicago. And, Chicago's "old West Side mob" has moved to Du Page County. One of their national chieftains reportedly has been Aldo Botti, former officer of Military Intelligence, originally from Brooklyn, and reportedly with some of his law partners part of the Gambino Crime Family. With his Law Office in Oak Brook, Du Page County, Botti was at one time Chairman of the Du Page County Board. Knowledgeable sources contend the mobsters current stronghold center is Oak Brook. [Frank Sinatra jointly with his mob buddies were the major owners of Oak Brook Development Company, developers of the area.]

In 1995, Botti stopped our on-location TV production about Oak Brook, the mob, and him as the reputed head of the mob, by getting me falsely arrested for "trespass", although I and the TV crew were not on his law office property. His gangster-police came with attack dogs, stole my crutches, and demanded I get in their police car minus my crutches[which is not physically possible]. I was handled as rough as if I were caught robbing a major bank. Botti was bothered by us using the big sign with his name on it in front of his law office building, as a backdrop for our TV shots.

To protect the Kingspoint dope "immunity" zone, Aldo Botti's crony, Jim Ryan, has been committing various crimes to stop or interfere with our TV Shows about their criminality.

In 1996, Ryan told us point blank he was going to "get" us for the TV Shows I and my TV Show associate volunteer, Joseph Andreuccetti were producing about Ryan's criminality. In 1997, Ryan instigated a four-person, heavily-armed, Gestapo-like team to force their way at gunpoint into Andreuccetti's residence which happens to be not far from where Ryan lives. Ryan's team threatened to shoot Andreuccetti's wife, who helps with our TV productions and studio work, and committed an assault and battery on her. Jim Ryan's Gestapo, tied to the crooked Illinois Director of Revenue, Kenneth Zehnder, WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, searched out our confidential records and tapes and documents about THEIR CRIMES intended by us to be used for upcoming shows; the records and such then kept at Andreuccetti's residence. They plundered, grabbed, and stole such items. [Three civil damage suits by us are pending, some naming James E. Ryan as defendant along with Zehnder.]

To try to stop our work, Ryan as State Attorney General brought false charges against Joseph Andreuccetti and his wife, claiming that in a tiny business run by them, that they supposedly mishandled two thousand dollars in state withholding taxes which, in fact, were to have been paid by a Bankruptcy Trustee. The matter was instigated, as well, by Kenneth Zehnder, Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, Illinois' highest and most crooked revenue official. As pointed out in undisputed court records, Zehnder is IN with the gambling casino rackets through reputed mobster William F. Cellini, owner of numerous gambling casinos. Likewise contended in court and not disputed, is that Zehnder's crony Cellini gets a corrupt, under-the-table rake-off from many gambling enterprises.

We did a taped, one hour Cable TV Show about how these local criminals are tied to the Clinton White House, entitled "Corruption: Chicago to the White House". To benefit Clinton and other fellow criminals, Jim Ryan had the master tape of our TV Production seized WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, and in violation of State law prohibiting seizure of print and broadcast media items except after a special hearing. [No search warrant, no hearing.] (Do NOT waste our time telling us that as electronic journalists, we have First Amendment Constitutional rights. At the hands of such criminals, our rights are cancelled and worthless. And don't bother telling us these criminals are of different political parties. It is immaterial.)

One reason gangster-officials in Illinois persistently attack us, is that they have not forgotten that our work in the 1970s, sent to prison for bribery the then former Illinois Director of Revenue and his sidekick, a former Governor, at the time of jailing being a federal appeals judge, Otto Kerner, Jr. Kerner went on all the monopoly media and called us "liars". Note: he died an ex-convict just as I had accused him to his face. When Jim Ryan ran for State Attorney General in 1998, he sought public sympathy for a mysterious "ailment" he supposedly had. At times, he was mostly at home using a walker or wheelchair. In 1998 was pending a rare and notorious case called the "Du Page 7", with international press coverage. Several assistant Du Page prosecutors were charged with a conspiracy to frame up and send to prison for murder a person. Because of his "ailment", their former boss, Jim Ryan, who had been formerly Du Page chief prosecutor, was NOT himself criminally prosecuted as were his former underlings.

These former assistant prosecutors were apparently blackmailing whoever they could with our undisputed public court records about Jim Ryan, the crooked judges in Du Page, and others. So the charges against the "Du Page 7" were narrowed down. Result: they were turned loose.

During his 1998 re-election campaign as State Attorney General, Jim Ryan's sole challenger, a Chicago city official, Miriam Santos, a long-time outspoken reformer against corruption, was framed up on extortion charges and was on the way to being federal criminally prosecuted. So Jim Ryan was re-elected, unopposed. After the strange re-election, Jim Ryan mysteriously "recovered" as if nothing were ever wrong with him.

If you know a lot about the history of major criminals, all this is just standard procedures. Although asked to take action by another State official, Attorney General Ryan refused to punish or prosecute his crony, reputed gambling casino mobster William F. Cellini. Cellini was accused of cheating the State out of 18 million dollars in a crooked hotel deal underwritten with State funding. Ryan was asked to take action by Illinois Treasurer Judy Baar Topinka, installed in her office with the aid of Bishop Paul Marcinkus, once head of the Vatican Bank and the corrupt influence of his First National Bank of Cicero. Previously, she was Illinois State Senator, her district being, naturally, Berwyn-Cicero, the mafia enclave. In 1994, when running the first time for Illinois Treasurer, Topinka was on our TV Show lavishly praising the "wonderful" First National Bank of Cicero and Bishop Paul Marcinkus. In some capacity or another, she apparently did public relations work for that Bank, although she denied her title was "publicist", a splitting of hairs. So Topinka demanding that Jim Ryan take action against his crony Cellini may have all been shadow boxing.

As to Jim Ryan and George H. Ryan's crony Congressman Henry Hyde, the master criminal, see Part One of this story. Hyde at one time was the strategist and protector of the dope and gambling center known as Paradise Island in the Bahamas.

**BOTTOM LINE:** Corrupt top Illinois public officials including the Illinois Director of Revenue and corrupt top brass in the IRS are tied, through riverboat gambling casinos, and through their ocean-going money laundry boat, owned and operated by them or for them, to major dope trafficking. All this linked to Mexican drug bankers. As to top-level U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration officials jointly with the American CIA and Mexican drug bankers being themselves in the dope traffic, see the book "The Underground Empire" by John Mills. More details coming. Stay tuned.

## CORRUPT IRS OFFICIALS FACE EXPOSURE IN DOPE BUST, Part Three

by Sherman H. Skolnick

As we told you in the two earlier parts to this story, a dope bust in the first day of the new century tends to expose top corrupt officials, including the following:

[1] Top corrupt officials of the IRS, Chicago Region Office, who stole, for their own personal benefit, and not for the public Treasury, Kingspoint Condominiums, a group of

four large buildings in a west suburb of Chicago. Over a period of some 20 years when as this occurred, the buildings as well as surrounding area were part of a reputed dope trafficking "immunity" zone. Up to recently, the Drug Enforcement Administration authorities looked the other way. That "immunity" may be expiring as a result of us sending in November, 1999, six heavy volumes of related corruption documents to the Office of Inspector General, Department of the U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C. Sent by registered mail, return receipt requested, just prior to the dope bust we described.

[2] Among those reportedly implicated in matters which may tend to incriminate them, have been top corrupt officials of the IRS, Chicago Region Office. Who well knows about all this but has been looking the other way? The Director of IRS, Chicago Region Office, Robert E. Brazzil who likewise, as we stated, received the heavy group of documents.

[3] The Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, Kenneth Zehnder, top tax collector official in Illinois, is a defendant in a civil suit as to his corrupt acts and doings, to try to stop our TV Productions by violence against us, acts of his Gestapo at gunpoint, all related to the corruption. He likewise was confronted with the heavy group of documents outlining the corruption over the last two decades, which he reportedly joined and became a part of and implicated

. [4] Congressman Henry Hyde [R., Ill.] who reportedly, as we earlier stated, picked up a suitcase of cash near said buildings and the happening was reportedly videotaped by an undercover team of local TV reporters whose news director suppressed the matter. We described the same in Part One of this story. The suitcase reportedly was from the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, big in the dope traffic in the U.S., although the monopoly press seldom mention it. Hyde's reported involvement with a corrupt Federal District Judge, outlined in Part One, who is an owner of a west suburban shopping center reportedly a criminal money laundry in which top IRS and State revenue officials are silent partners protecting the Mob.

[5] This all revolves around, as we told you, reportedly in the riverboat casino gambling realm, apparently laundering dope proceeds, at least some in law enforcement believe the Empress Casino is reportedly implicated. It is located in Joliet, such south of Chicago.

[6] A key operation point reportedly is an ocean-going ship, renamed "California Rose", reportedly owned and operated by current, recently current, and former key IRS officials from Chicago. This, jointly with Henry Hyde, Illinois Governor George H. Ryan [whose Caribbean and other activities we told you about] together with what we assert is a highly corrupt Illinois Attorney General, James E. Ryan [no relative of the other Ryan].

[7] Others ostensibly implicated in these nefarious activities have been the former Vatican Bank Chief Bishop Paul Marcinkus. According to the Italian authorities, he is reportedly sheltering in the U.S. with his Vatican passport, from being returned to Italy to be questioned and perhaps prosecuted on charges of he and others being involved with the Vatican Bank, the American CIA, and members of the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafia, in reported dope smuggling, gun running, clandestine sales of osmium nuclear bomb triggers, and counterfeit currency trafficking. Also reportedly implicated in this,

according to Italian authorities, is the bank in the mafia enclave next to Chicago, Al Capone Land, Cicero, namely, the First National Bank of Cicero, long dominated by Marcinkus who ran a Church in Cicero.

Marcinkus is closely linked to Illinois Treasurer Judy Baar Topinka. He and his cronies reportedly helped her get elected such in 1994 and re-elected in 1998. In some capacity or another, Topinka did a form of public relations for the Bank. On our TV Show in 1994, Topinka lavishly praised Marcinkus and the Bank as being just "wonderful". Previously, she was Illinois State Senator, quite naturally, from the District of Berwyn-Cicero, were else?

"California Rose", as shown in documents to the Inspector General, is an ocean-going vessel, re-fitted as a floating gambling casino. It is owned and operated reportedly, as stated, in the Caribbean, offshore Mexico, England, Portugal, Spain, and elsewhere. It is a reputed floating criminal money laundry stopping at various "brass plate" bank havens in the Caribbean. ["Brass plate" banks are those with no real address, secret ownership, identified only by brass plates up on an out-of-the way location]. It reportedly is a shipboard and off-shore floating criminal money laundry for illicit funds from Chicago and elsewhere.

Many of these matters have been brought to the attention of the Inspector General who may have initiated the Kingspoint dope bust, to divert attention by blaming a large dope shipment on virtual nobodies. Press coverage was evaded by the drug agents. We have little confidence in the top U.S. Treasury officials. Why? Well, one reason is that law enforcement authorities have identified to us that the Acting Inspector General of the U.S. Treasury was Robert Cesca, described by them as reportedly "the highest ranking mafia representative in the U.S. Government."

I have never in my 42 year career as anti-corruption crusader made idle statements. The numerous judges and others who were sent to jail by our work, attest to the care with which we accuse anyone. We have good reason to believe all these matters in these stories are true and correct as stated. Many of the details came up in more than 12 lawsuits involving, implicating among others, First National Bank of Cicero, Marcinkus, Topinka, Zehnder, James E. Ryan, various IRS officials and others. I have been accused of being a little too loud and direct in court in accusing corrupt public officials, including judges, to their face of massive corruption. At no time have any of these persons disputed the truth and validity of my charges in court. Hence, I have no reason to believe any of these matters are false or erroneous. On the contrary, the thousands of pages of court records show these matters have not been challenged or disputed by those so accused.

The fact that what I consider these public officials to be as criminals, and they are not prosecuted and sent away to prison, is no fault of mine or my associates. It is simply a tragic commentary showing the American legal system with high-level officials granted immunity, is shot through with unremedied, blatant corruption. It is a cop-out to say these public officials are to be considered innocent unless prosecuted and jailed. The prosecution authorities are corrupt. The Office of Inspector General of the Treasury, in the past, has been apparently corrupted and bought by the mafia, at least

knowledgeable law enforcement personnel believe that to be so. Many of the officials here named have not disputed our assertions in court of their corrupt acts and deeds.

I intend separately to post, if possible, two pictures of the boat "California Rose", scenes used on our TV Show of November 29, 1999, and part of the documents sent to the Inspector General, Zehnder, Brazzil, and others. [I am new to using a scanner with my computer and there may be a delay in posting the pictures on Internet.]



## ELECTION MESS A CIA COVERT OPERATION?

by Sherman H. Skolnick 12/8/00

Old-timers with covert operations expertise felt in their gut that something about the year 2000 presidential election blitz was part of an intelligence agency covert scheme. In spy parlance, they suspected the American people are victims of "black ops". Invoking "national security", the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency ordered the major press and wire services to play down if not entirely omit any possible CIA complicity mentioned in an Associated Press story later "spiked". Here are portions of the apparently censored story

"Thursday December 7 415 AM ET Florida Official Admits Helping GOP By VICKIE CHACHERE, Associated Press Writer TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP)- One attorney charged there was a 'sinister' conspiracy to aide George W. Bush. A former CIA agent said he was trying to help GOP voters. A county election official said she let Republican operatives correct absentee ballot applications." And later in the story

As to the Martin County case, AP said "Charles Kane, who testified he worked for the FBI and retired from the CIA in 1975, said nothing secretive and sinister occurred. 'We had an obligation to them', he said of Republicans who had received the inaccurate ballot document.'We had filled out their forms. We did not see this as altering. All we saw this as was correcting a problem caused by the Republican Party of Florida'" A later AP version omitted these matters.

Even in the apparently suppressed story, Associated Press left out plenty. Retired CIA and other agency covert operations agents contend the Charles Kane who testified in the Martin County, Florida case is the same Charles Kane they have known for many years. They describe Charles Kane as being reportedly as follows :

===When he was younger, Charles Kane reportedly looked almost exactly like Lee Harvey Oswald, the CIA "patsy" blamed by the fraudulent Warren Commission as the "lone assassin" in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy. Several assassination researchers in their magazine articles and books have described how Oswald was framed up with situations involving Oswald "look-alikes". The book suppressed in the U.S., "Farewell America", has an extensive detailing of this.

===Charles Kane was reportedly part of CIA's super-secret bloody dirty tricks project called "Operation 40".

===Charles Kane reportedly played a role in CIA's aborted invasion in 1961 of Cuba at the "Bay of Pigs".

===Charles Kane was active in Chicago with CIA-mafia gangsters including Sam "Momo" Giancana, murdered with an OSS special type assassin gun in 1975, the same year the current Charles Kane testified he retired from the American CIA. Kane was also reportedly active with Johnny Roselli, a CIA-mafia operative murdered shortly after Giancana. [Some details are in "Double Cross" the book by Giancana relatives.] Kane reportedly helped Chicago area gangsters, including Giancana, plant the fraudulent

8,000 ballots in Chicago that enabled John F. Kennedy to carry Illinois and its Electoral College vote in 1960. Nixon was left out as a result. Nixon later played a key role at CIA's "Bay of Pigs" fiasco, blamed onto the newly-inaugurated President Kennedy.

===Charles Kane for many years reportedly was part of "Executive Action" activities of the FBI and CIA,originally domestic and overseas coups and political assassinations but in more recent years dirty tricks short of actual political murders.

Has the CIA complicity in orchestrating the Florida presidential election scandal, as well as other events in the U.S., started to unravel? Has an apparent split in American CIA surfaced by way of the testimony of Charles Kane? Why then was he a witness in the Martin County case?

Equally puzzling is the reprinting in softcover, just prior to the year 2000 Presidential Election,of the book "1876" by Gore Vidal. [He is a distant relative of Albert Gore, Jr. Fancy people use their grandmother's last name as their first name.] Originally published in 1976, by Random House, Inc., the last 80 pages or so of the book give the details of the Samuel Tilden-Rutherford B. Hayes election struggle of 1876, a extremely close election where one candidate got a plurality of the national popular vote and the other got the majority Electoral College vote. Strange, but it centered, in part around FLORIDA and massive corruption of public officials as to the election.

Conspiracy theorists assert that the year 2000 election seems to use the book "1876" as a nearly exact blueprint, for how the nation can be divided up. Tilden, according to Gore Vidal's book, never conceded but lived out his life contending he had been the elected President. Tilden sought at the site of the Presidential inauguration to be sworn in as the elected President but was blocked by armed troops. As re-created in Vidal's book, the country almost boiled over into a second American Civil War.

Little-known to the public,all the major Establishment news networks and newswire services about to run stories about the American CIA, have to get prior clearance from the spy agency. In the U.S., there is a non-statutory version of Britain's Official Secrets Act requiring articles to be circulated effecting "national security" to be first submitted to be approved. In a like fashion in the U.S., such articles have to be submitted in advance to the CIA Censorship Board or a similar almost unknown agency or commission.

British press outlets and newswire services that run afoul of the law are subject to having their equipment, presses, radio and television transmitting instruments, buildings, and vehicles seized by the London government. On the other hand, American outlets, under presidential edict rather than law-by-Congress, if accused of about to violate "national security", are subject to having their satellite links blocked by the super-secret satellite operations agency, the National Reconnaissance Office, NRO; websites shut down; and their wire service connections, domestic and overseas, terminated. The U.S. Secret Service reserves the arbitrary power to themselves to keep "un-co-operative" journalists from attending important press conferences, by denying them mandatory press credentials and security clearances, thus making such journalists unemployable.

The American CIA and their "privitized" adjuncts, such as reportedly Wackenhut, have long engaged in overthrowing foreign governments, assassinating popular U.S. leaders and officials, caused fake foreign and domestic "emergencies" and coups. WHY is it hard then to believe they would not also orchestrate, on a vast scale, the overthrowing of the American Central Government, to favor, for example, the British itching to return us to a puppet colony status? Some contend we may see the American Constitution overthrown by such means and the nation run by Martial Law as a way of dealing with an expected U.S. financial debacle.

Stay tuned.

## THE ELECTRIC SCANDAL

by Sherman H. Skolnick, moderator/producer "BroadSides" Chicago public access Cable TV Program, since 1991, and chairman/founder, since 1963, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts

Thomas A. Edison, a mostly self-educated wizard, ended up with a lot of things named after him. One of those is the Chicago-based COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO., supplying power for a large part of Illinois.

Although some may praise Edison, the inventor, lately they curse his namesake, Edison, the electric utility. Why? Frequent black-outs and high rates are too easy of an answer.

Edison is the largest nuclear electric firm in the U.S. Because of its nuke plants being old or just plain trouble, the firm still uses plenty of fossil fuel generators. And some of those are old enough to apply for a Social Security pension. Some claim some of Edison's facilities are almost 90 years old. For years, Edison paid a dependable dividend to stockholders who are not inclined to have the latest, most modern equipment at the expense of a reduced dividend. And Edison is loaded with a mountain of debt owed to banks owned by America's banker-judges.

One of the largest owners of Edison is a foreign, absentee owner, the VATICAN, through a Netherlands front, ROBECO. This is quite natural, since Chicago is the largest Catholic Archdiocese in the U.S. And the Pope also owns several other sizeable enterprises in Chicago. And like any faraway owner, they are principally interested in the bottom-line take-home profit of their property, rather than the comfort of local utility rate-payers or customers. Also, the Vatican owns the water works in Rome, and many there similarly claim lack of good service.

When Edison applied for yet another nuclear facility license in the 1970s, a Chicago political activist, Harriet Sherman [a member of our court reform group], fought them. The basis of her objection: that the U.S. Atomic Energy Act prohibits foreign ownership of nuclear facilities in the U.S. Ignoring the Vatican ownership question, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission rejected her petition. Edison used their muscle to inflict reprisals. Without a proper basis, Edison arbitrarily cut off her residential electric service. No one in authority seemed to care or offer a remedy. The Vatican is not only a foreign separate sovereignty, as law books refer to it, but, moreover, is a religious government, a theocracy. By the way, the Vatican also has owned the other major nuclear electric plants in the U.S., in Virginia and in Florida.

The false cut-off of the loudmouth's electric service ended up as an unpublicized damage suit in Chicago's courts. As plaintiff, she forced 16 local judges, some not even Catholics, but beholden to Edison and the Vatican, to one by one disqualify themselves. Some judges gave hour-long court speeches, in response to her demand that they divulge whether they are so beholden, to explain away why as NON-CATHOLICS, they as judges were still somehow obligated to the Vatican. One Judge told her in Court, in my presence, "You forgot to ask me whether the Archdiocese and the Vatican are the ones necessary to get me on the election ballot in this County." So she asked and he

said "You do not get on the ballot at all, Catholic or not, without their blessings." He removed himself.

Tired of her targetting so many judges, one by one, and to avoid a messy trial, the Vatican-owned Commonwealth Edison Company quietly settled. The activist was happy ending up with a long-needed new roof for her residence.

One of the great secrets of Chicago, if not the nation, is that 8 downtown buildings do not need Edison. In their sub-basement, carefully hidden by secret entrances from office workers, are atomic "pigs". Called that because the compact mechanisms seem to stand on feet like such an animal and operate much like in a nuclear-powered submarine. Using such cheap, efficient power, such buildings leave their lights on all night. Why? Turning the fluorescent bulbs and electronic devices on and off too much make them "pop".

In April, 1992, was a strange flood downtown Chicago, caused by a forgotten, no longer used tunnel crossing under the nearby river, somehow caving in. [Some claimed sabotage.] The tunnel was once used for narrow-track railroad cars running in tunnels under the downtown, to deliver coal and other items.

As the river flooded the downtown building basements, there was a growing danger it would inundate the sub-basements of the buildings with the secret atomic electricity. Only a handful of elite electrical engineers, pledged to national security and secrecy, ever knew about all this. If some kind of disaster almost happened, Chicagoans were never informed of the near-miss by the pressfakers.

Superstitious sorts worry about Friday the 13th. A day ahead of August 13, 1999, a Friday, a series of events seemed to spotlight Edison's foreign owners "milking" their worn out property. The result: businesses just west of downtown had their juice cut off. To avoid burning out other equipment, in a spreading problem, Edison gave only ten minutes warning notice it was going to shut off the power to part of downtown, called "The Loop" by locals. The first story claimed it all started when an Edison crew reportedly damaged a main cable.

Mayor Richard M. Daley, a devout Catholic, held a press conference and rightfully railed against Edison's bungling. Referring to the city's franchise agreement with Edison, he demanded they fire most of their engineers and get an outside engineering firm to rectify the endless black-out problems.

Cynics claim the whole mess is simply that the Pope wants to be rid of a growing hole in his pocket called Commonwealth Edison. Maybe the city will buy out Edison's old machinery for municipal electricity. [Years ago, it did not work in Cleveland because of massive media bombardment.] Wags contend its a scheme by the petroleum cartel to sell more candles. QUESTION: ARE THERE BUILDINGS WITH ATOMIC "PIGS" WHERE YOU ARE?

The Gold Gamecocks, Part One  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/17/02

For many years the Chicago Gold Conference met in the Windy City. In years past, I used to go to their annual meeting in my home town. Funny thing. I was the only reporter that showed up. And I am only an unpaid, freelance reporter that heads a court reform group investigating and researching banks and such. We coined the term Banker-Judge to label the way the corrupt Bench and Bar operates.

I learned a lot interviewing gold mining engineers from all over, top officials of the World Gold Council, sellers of shares in smaller mines, and an audience of gold bugs.

In the 20th Century, gold had a sorry history in the U.S. In the 1932 Presidential Election, candidate Franklin Delano Roosevelt pledged that he was going to keep gold as the backing of the U.S. Currency. At the time, gold was pegged at twenty dollars per ounce. Workers, like my elders, enjoyed having gold coins in their pockets as payment for their labors.

Considered a patrician, Roosevelt seemed to oppose the very aristocracy of his origin. But not really. Right after being inaugurated in 1933, Roosevelt declared a Bank Holiday. Many smaller, community banks did not survive the closing down of the banking system. Ordinary folks seemed to like FDR. Yet, he rescued the big banks, the J.P. Morgans and such, at the expense of the small fry.

[At the time of the Great Depression, there was a large foreign-born element in the U.S. and they were satisfied to sleep under bridges when it rains. As long as they were the bridges in America. So there was no basis for a revolution.]

A proper study of the 1930s would inevitably show Roosevelt was one of the leading counter-revolutionaries in American if not world history. He saved the ass of the Ruling Class. The Chicago Tribune, long a backward, reactionary apologist for the rich and their mistreatment of minorities and workers, used to rail against Roosevelt as "That rotten cripple in the White House!"

The Tribune got their newsprint from Canada, by a 19th Century Charter signed by the King of England with the blessings of the Jesuits, in Canada.

Up to the time when the Tribune Company stock went public in the early 1980s, the media giant was openly anti-Black and anti-Jew. We call them the "Queen's Newspaper", since a large amount of their stock is owned by the British Royals. The Tribune remains viciously anti-Irish, forever panning Irish public figures in Chicago.

About twelve years before becoming President, Roosevelt, as an adult, was stricken with infantile paralysis, polio. The U.S. Secret Service, when he was President, saw to it that no photographer dared make a picture of him sitting with his braces in his wheelchair. Such photographers knew their cameras, if not their heads, would be broken by Roosevelt's guards. When I got polio as a child, my impoverished parents

successfully appealed by letter directly to President Roosevelt, to open the doors of hospitals closed to us as poor people and Jews. For a while Roosevelt was my hero.

Now, years later, since 1991 I do a taped weekly public access Cable TV Show in Chicago. Our specialty? Fingering local media skunks as being a foul smoke-screen of the secret political police, the FBI and the American CIA. I get feedback of what the media s.o.b.'s among themselves hollar about me. "That paranoid Jew cripple on the tv!" is their favorite put-down of our long-time popular non-commercial show, "BroadSides".

[Although many of those who manage the network media outlets have Jewish surnames, they are merely the stooges, NOT the owners. In the U.S., on the television, there are few actual Jews reading the news or commenting on current events. And, few, if any, senior citizens. And almost no one who sits in a wheelchair or walks with crutches or a walking device. A good reference is the book, "The New Crowd The Changing of the Jewish Guard on Wall Street", by Judith Ramsey Ehrlich and Barry J. Rehfeld, Little Brown & Co., 1989. The book documents how the big Wall Street investment bankers with Jewish surnames have not been actual practicing Jews for more than three generations, having converted to other religions.]

Returning to the timeline, in 1934, less than a year after Roosevelt was installed as President, in violation of his pre-election pledge, he ordered that the possession of gold by Americans is illegal. He devalued the paper money to a little over 35 dollars per ounce of gold. Roosevelt's big money pals, however, were not effected. More than a month before he was inaugurated, they had shipped THEIR GOLD to Switzerland and elsewhere out of the U.S. The aristocracy had a bonanza through their offshore connections and their out-of-the-U.S. gold.

As a child I used to ask my elders, "You had a few gold coins. Why did you surrender them?" Their answer was, "We liked Roosevelt. He ordered it. Besides, the Secret Service would grab us if they found out we had gold after 1934." The Federal law outlawing gold for Americans stayed in effect until 1975. A gold promoter was silenced, in Indianapolis, when he was murdered by being thrown out of a high building window.

One crusader for the truth was Tom Valentine. He ran in Chicago a national magazine, the National Tattler, demanding that there be an audit of Fort Knox, supposedly the repository of U.S. gold. After much todo, one vault of Fort Knox was opened. Guess what? The only stuff found were some very impure, orangish colored metal substances. Apparently melted down coin metal from what was seized in 1934. No actual gold bars. So where was the gold horde?

A U.S. General, at a later date, stated off the record to some, that he headed a military convey of trucks that took the Fort Knox gold to the East Coast, where it was shipped to England in the 1960s, to stem a run on the Bank of England. The British had a lot of trouble caught repeatedly denying they were going to devalue the Pound Sterling. Amid their bank panic, some other countries apparently ended up with the U.S. Fort Knox gold.

As the bankers for the Vatican, the French Rothschilds have always influenced the gold markets. In the early 1980s, amid a liquidity crisis in the U.S., gold briefly reached over 800 dollars per ounce. By the late 1990s, the French Rothschilds together with other European bankers started a campaign to assist the greedy investment bankers of Wall Street, the bullion bankers. Such as Goldman Sachs & Co. (we call them Goldman Sucks), and J.P. Morgan, bullion banker for the British Monarchy. For a while the scheme worked. The private central banks, as a cabal, supposedly were selling portions of their gold treasury. The price of gold by 1999, was driven down to 252 dollars per ounce. The liars and whores of the press, the paper money crowd, kept circulating stories that the price of gold was going down to at least 200 dollars per ounce.

Actually, the private central banks, as a cartel, leased out their gold at rates as low as one per cent, enabling the investment fakers to falsely pump up the stock market to catch in suckers and amateurs. The Bank of England, as an example, drove down the price of gold falsely offering gold that did not belong to them. About 1990, with the downfall of the Soviet government in Moscow, thousands of tons of THEIR gold were stolen and conveyed OUT OF THE COUNTRY by the corrupt bureaucrats in Moscow. Having custody of the purloined gold were bankers in Holland who permitted the Bank of England to fake up gold auctions, offering this stolen gold. Was the gold ever turned over to those who supposedly bought it at auction?

At the time gold was driven down to 252 dollars per ounce, the American pressfakers propagandized with stories, like "Gold has no purpose", "Gold is a barbaric metal. There is no need for any modern country to have it.." Contrary viewpoints, of course, were not allowed.

Notice what happened in 1987. Somehow, I predicted, six months ahead of time, the exact October Monday date of the Stock Crash. I told acquaintances and friends who I believed were in the markets, with a blunt statement, "You better get your hind quarter out of Wall Street, sucker!" With a sneer, most of them simply insulted me, "Who the hell are you, Sherman? You are not a college graduate, have no MBA. Your main thing is you run after what you claim are crooked judges. You don't know nothing about business." (They disregarded our investigations of Banker-Judges. That is, those who often own and operate, for corrupt purposes, the bank across the street or across the alley from the courthouse. Such as shown by the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history, touched off by us, detailed in the book "Illinois Justice", by Kenneth Manaster, published in the fall of 2001. The scandal caused the downfall of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court.)

The Saturday after Black Monday, the October, 1987 Crash, was a family get together. I guess I sometimes cannot hide my sarcastic streak.

"So, did you get your ass out of the market like I predicted?" They did not bother to hurl an insult. They simply picked up their plate of food and moved away from me. As they walked away, I added my cynical remark, "I guess you lost big, sucker, huh?"

In the weeks after the 1987 Crash, the business press fakers, like the Wall Street Journal, said nothing about the fact that the Federal Reserve, a private central bank



masquerading as tied to the U.S. government, intervened in the six weeks after the debacle, to keep gold from topping 500 dollars per ounce. Then the price subsided. From having gone over the years to the Chicago Gold Conference, I learned that most of the savvy sorts there believed that there was a secret financial trip-wire. That is, that the Federal Reserve would create a false emergency to absolutely stop gold from topping 410 dollars per ounce.

In the fight between the gold bugs and the paper money crowd, those who like gold gloat, "Hey, sucker, we are in with the killer yellow metal. Who are YOU in with?" The bottom line is that gold is independent money, beholden to neither dictators or presidents or prime ministers. Simply put, if gold goes up, paper money goes to Hell. More about gold.

Stay tuned.

## GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY BRIBES AND AIDS BUSH IN GOLD SWINDLES, Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick

More than three hundred reportedly authentic secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records show how the Chairman of America's private central bank has apparently bribed and aided in corrupt deeds George Herbert Walker Bush and his family, all over a period of time. Later, Greenspan reportedly jointly with Bush and a swarm of major financial entities, derived a horrific benefit in a major gold swindle.

In clandestine meetings, over a period of months, the reportedly genuine documents were turned over to our research and investigation group by government officials clearly in an inside position to possess and confirm such data.

A conversation at one such meeting, "Tell Sherman, if you or he ever reveals our identity, we are all dead, everyone one of us. Also in jeopardy of life and limb would be more than eight others in key government and financial positions." Some of the records purport to have the wire transfer signature of A. Greenspan whose term as Commissar of the Federal Reserve was renewed in the new century. Because he is like a corrupt Soviet dictator, answerable to no one, we coined the term, "Alan Redspan".

The document delivery team were assured of confidentiality by our past record. As the founder/chairman of our group, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, since 1963, I have been imprisoned some eight times in four decades, not for committing crimes, but for so-called "contempt of court", for refusing to reveal the identity of long-reliable sources of high-level corruption data turned over to us on the sly. Our sources, cross-checked with others, and backed up by over one million documents already in our possession, have enabled us, over a period of decades, to set off, what some describe, as the biggest judicial bribery scandals in U.S. history.

Briefly stated, this includes the downfall we caused in 1969, of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court, with half the high court being put to the wall. In the 1970s, our work led to the jailing for bribery of the highest level sitting federal judge in U.S. history, a federal appeals judge in Chicago who had also been former State Governor and his aide, former head of the Illinois Department of Revenue, the tax collectors. 7th Circuit Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., went on all the media and said "Skolnick is a liar". Kerner died an ex-convict, convicted as I accused him to his face, as is our long-time policy. From 1983 to 1993, our work set off a series of scandals, by which 20 local judges and 40 lawyers were sent to prison for bribery, including the Chief Judge of the Traffic Court, who in a taped interview said, "Mr. Skolnick, you are imagining things, there is no corruption in this courthouse."

The Federal Reserve wire transfer data, which is also corroborated by matters already in our possession, among other things, confirms the following:

[1] That George Herbert Walker Bush, starting back at the time he was Vice President and continuing long thereafter, reportedly corruptly benefitted from Billions and Billions

of dollars transferred at the behest, of among others, Alan Greenspan, to private corporations worldwide, in which the Elder Bush apparently has a beneficial interest, and/or is a major stock or bond holder, and/or is a kingpin therein, in other capacities. Included are enterprises in Saudi Arabia, North Korea, Hong Kong, Denmark, England, Red China, Taiwan, Japan, and Germany, among others. Some of the purported secret wire transfers of massive amounts were jointly for the Elder Bush and his brother Prescott, a financial broker in New England. According to published accounts, Prescott Bush arranged vast, unsavory deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, as well as dictator-types in Red China including reportedly with the top officials of the Red Chinese Secret Police [who also operate greatly in North America].

[2] Holding as well a large beneficial interest, and/or as major stock or bond holder in those accounts has been Jackson Stephens, the Little Rock-based bond broker, largest such operation outside of Wall Street. Stephens, tied reportedly to the ethnic Chinese gangsters like the Riady family interwoven with Clinton and Ollie North and the dope traffic, has been a major backer of Sludge Willie. The nefarious worldwide reputed corrupt deals of the Stephens family have been covered up by Alan Redspan and what some call the highly secretive, conspiratorial Federal Reserve.

[3] Some of the firms and enterprises to which the massive wire transfer assets were sent, are reportedly CIA proprietary operations set up by Bush as the head and former head of America's secret political police. [Now a Chicago-based bankruptcy expert, William A. Brandt, Jr., has been a worldwide expert in quietly terminating CIA proprietaries once their espionage function is completed, as shown by documents released under Freedom of Information by the U.S. Justice Department. Brandt's activities overlapped those of the Elder Bush.]

[4] Some of the billions and billions of dollars of reputed wire transfers went for the beneficial interest of the Elder Bush, and his son Neil, an official of a CIA proprietary, disguised as Denver-based Silverado Savings & Loan Association. The S & L went under and Neil Bush should have been sent to prison for causing the downfall by reportedly misusing large amounts of federal-insured thrift agency funds. On the other hand, as accused in stories in the press in Spain, the Elder Bush and his sons George W. Bush [Texas Governor] and Jeb Bush [Florida] Governor and Jeb's wife, a native of Columbia, are reportedly incriminated through huge money laundering of dope proceeds through banks owned by criminals in Spain. Dope proceeds reportedly from Columbia, Morocco, Portugal, and Italy. We publicized the quiet arrest in Chicago in January, 2000, of the reputed Bush family cocaine bank money laundry wizard, Giorgio Pelossi, a prominent Swiss accountant. Visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> for the details.

The Elder Bush has been with the CIA since at least 1959, when he helped set up Zapata Petroleum Co., later called Zapata Offshore, with upwards of 600 branches worldwide in international hotspots for the reported purpose of gathering intelligence for the spy agency. Some news sources have contended that Zapata's offshore drilling rigs, located beyond the U.S. jurisdiction limit, are reported centers for transferring large quantities of illicit drugs and other contraband.

[5]Some of the reportedly huge secret wire transfers were for, or with the Elder Bush jointly with the Queen of England, through her accounts in the British Monarchy's Coutts Bank, London. The secret account numbers are contained in some of the more than 300 apparently authentic Federal Reserve wire transfer records. The British Monarchy has long been accused as being worldwide kingpins in the narcotics traffic, going back 150 years starting with the Opium Wars in China.

[6] Others of the more than 300 documents, relate to a situation started in the 1970s, when the Elder Bush arranged to overthrow the Iraqi government by political assassination. Bush helped install Saddam Hussein. Others of those and other documents relate to the decade, 1980 to 1990, when the Elder Bush was a secret private business partner of Saddam Hussein in extorting billions of dollars per year from the weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf---oil industry kick-backs, to supposedly assure security. A little-known Federal lawsuit in Chicago dealt with the secret partner of Saddam Hussein, namely George Herbert Walker Bush. I and my associates were the only journalists attending the federal appeals court hearing. I later did an exclusive group of interviews with the participants, confirming that Bush and Saddam were private business partners in extortion of the sheikdoms. Only one populist paper dared publish the details in 1991 of my interviews on the federal case.

In a typical sort of falling out of business partners, Bush suckered Saddam Hussein into seizing a portion of Kuwait long challenged by Saddam as being a Iraqi province and part of Saddam's oilfields. Bush used a top U.S. official to mislead Saddam into thinking the U.S. would not intervene in this local quarrel with the former British colony. Bush was the one, on behalf of U.S. oil drilling interests, that helped develop the Kuwaiti oilfields, following the 1961 relinquishing of British sovereignty. In its simplest form, the 1990-91, Persian Gulf conflict was a falling out of private business partners.

The result of this treachery? Great loss of life of ordinary soldiers. Upwards of 150 thousand young Iraqis died in the conflict, some buried alive by U.S. war bulldozers. President Bush ordered U.S. warplanes to shoot in the back, the retreating Iraqi soldiers proceeding under a white flag of surrender. It was the most horrendous murder of surrendering troops in world history. The German massacre of some 80 U.S. troops surrendering in World War 2 during the Battle of the Bulge, was a small matter by comparison. [Our public access Cable TV Program in 1991 was about the only TV Show in America that dared discuss this matter.]

Following the Persian Gulf War, some 15,000 U.S. troops died from the mysterious malady, called Gulf War Syndrome, which the Pentagon denies is happening. Ex-GIs continue to die from the strange ailments, and the total deaths and debilitating diseases amount to more than 20 per cent as casualties of all the Americans serving in the military in the Persian Gulf 1990-91, more than 100 thousand American soldiers as casualties.

Having been apparently massively bribed and aided in corrupt deeds over a period of years, the Elder Bush owed Alan Redspan and others important favors. Bush has been a potentate in one form or another, with Canadian Barrick Gold. The Bank of England, jointly with the Queen of England who reportedly shared accounts with the Elder Bush at

Coutts Bank, London, and three or more major financial entities, orchestrated a vicious attack on gold in 1999. Together, they drove down the price of gold to about 252 dollars per ounce, more than 30 dollars per ounce BELOW THE COST OF PRODUCTION of the most efficient gold mines, such as in Canada.

Reportedly helping this unlawful attack on gold, gold mines, and gold mine workers, forbidden by U.S. Anti-Trust Laws, have been the following among others:

===Goldman Sachs, one of the world's largest bond and gold trading houses. Cynics, knowing these facts, call them "Goldman Sucks". Goldman Sachs has been so much into short selling deals of gold, that in the October, 1999 gold crisis, they were reportedly considering invoking the contract provision called "Force Majeure", used to avoid complying with a contract because of wars, hurricanes, revolutions, and such. The Federal Reserve has through various dirty tricks bailed out Goldman Sachs repeatedly.

===Bank of America, big in foreign exchange trading, called ForEx, [long ago called Bank of Italy, in America] they were reportedly part of the "knock down the price of gold" group.

===Bank of England, jointly with the Queen of England, offering for auction or sale gold that neither one apparently really owns, but is actually a huge gold horde stolen upon the downfall of the Soviet regime and whisked away to Dutch custody at a Swiss airport for speedy transport wheresoever requested. Bank of America is owned jointly by the Vatican, the Jesuits, and the Rothschilds. Joining them in recent years as major owners have reportedly been the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, big in the U.S. dope traffic, and owning most every bank in California.

The purpose of the gold attack was to drive down the price of gold, among other things, to help bail out six hedge funds that have been more than a trillion dollars underwater in derivatives gambling, that is asset swaps. The bankrupt hedge funds, when gold is low-priced, can obtain gold loans for as little as one per cent interest. Were the hedge funds disaster scenario to be more public, it might set off a melt-down of the financial system of the Western world.

Reportedly at the behest of Bush, Barrick became part of a complicated trick of forward leasing of gold. A sort of short selling of gold. Thus sold short has been more than ten thousand tons of gold, more than four years of total world gold production. Gold has been called by some, "The Killer Yellow Metal", for the type of situations it can cause. In February, 2000, Barrick, Bush, and the anti-gold gang, reportedly again sought to stop the precious metal from going up to a more fair market price, such as 600 dollars per ounce.

The disclosures of the reputed secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records could torpedo the pirate ship of which Alan Redspan is a treasonous Captain joined by reputed super-crook the Elder Bush and his family and others in their gang. All together, they are part of the big gold swindle of the new century.

Click the links below to view a few samples of the more than three hundred apparently authentic Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records that tend to incriminate Bush, Redspan, the Queen of England, the Bank of England, and others.

## GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY BRIBES AND AIDS BUSH IN GOLD SWINDLES, Part Two

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Former President George Herbert Walker Bush and his three sons should be prosecuted for reportedly massive money laundering from the dope traffic and other illicit doings worldwide. Also, for bribery, and in the case of the Elder Bush, for treason. This is clear from the more than 300 secret reputedly authentic documents consisting in part of the following: [1] Federal Reserve bank wire transfer records showing massive amounts in and out of accounts that are reportedly those of the Elder Bush, his sons, and/or in which they have a beneficial interest and/or are the major owners of the entities involved. Most have the secret authorizing code of Federal Reserve Chief "A.Greenspan", who we call Alan Redspan, because he is like a corrupt Soviet commissar, answerable to no one.

[2] Hand-written notes of a Senior U.S. government official in the Office of Internal Affairs, U.S. Department of the Treasury. His notes with bank wire transfer codes lists 25 banks secretly transferring funds in and out of "Proteus/Potus", bureaucratic slang for Vice President of the United States/President of the United States. As we began to show in Part One of this story, and continuing now, Federal Reserve dictator Alan Redspan with his secret authorizing codes shown, arranged and approved of the massive transfer as a money laundry, of billions and billions of dollars to the Bush family as follows:

===to George Herbert Walker Bush, using the Spanish spelling he prefers as his first name, as JORGE Bush. And to George W. Bush (Texas Governor), Jeb Bush (Florida Governor, who has a wife from Columbia), and Neil Bush, once an official of the defunct-by-fraud, Denver-based Silverado Savings Loan. Sent to and from Banco Exterior de Espana, Malaga, Spain, for Pilgrim Investments, the reputed Bush money ship, with the codes shown. That this was arranged reportedly through the reputed Bush family cocaine bank money laundry wizard, Giorgio Pelossi, quietly arrested in Chicago, January, 2000. For Pelossi details, visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

===the Elder Bush sharing proceeds of illicit transactions reportedly including dope trafficking, with the Queen of England, through her identified accounts in the British Monarchy-owned Coutts Bank, London. Remember or note if you did not already know: the British Monarchy directly and through the Jardine Family as their agents and others, have been kingpins in the dope trade since the Opium Wars in China, starting 150 years ago and continuing. Financing it over the years in various forms reportedly has been the enterprise owned jointly by the British Monarchy with remnants of the Chinese Royal family, Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, merged more recently with the Jacobs Family owned Marine Midland Bank of Buffalo, New York and Chicago. [More on this later.]

===The Elder Bush, as a U.S. government official and afterward, to benefit him for having done certain acts and doings as such, taking benefits and bribes reportedly from the Emir of Kuwait, to start a war with Bush's disgruntled PRIVATE BUSINESS PARTNER, Saddam Hussein, Iraqi strongman. Details of Bush as such partner for the decade, 1980-1990, were part of the secret records fought over a Chicago branch of Italy's largest bank, Banca Nazionale Delavoro, owned in part by the Pope. It was a subject of an unpublicized federal suit in Chicago. Bush/Saddam extorted hundreds of billions of dollars from the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf for "protection", same as mafia gangsters shaking someone down. I and my associates WERE THE ONLY JOURNALISTS attending the hearing in the federal appeals court. After which, I interviewed the participants, May, 1991, detailing the same on Radio Free America, hosted by long-time broadcaster and journalist Tom Valentine. A transcript appeared several times in the populist newspaper "Spotlight". Zero for the rest of the press who I call the newsfakers.

Saddam Hussein was suckered by Bush using a top U.S. official, telling Saddam it is purely a local matter of no interest to the U.S., for Iraq to seize a portion of Kuwait long-claimed by Saddam as an Iraqi province and oilfield. For sending U.S. soldiers in harms way and suffering post-war Persian Gulf Syndrome, the Emir of Kuwait reportedly bribed Bush. The proceeds went, in part, to and through reputed Bush identified accounts in Arab Bank Corporation, Monaco. Fifteen thousand U.S. military since 1991 have died of the strange malady and eighty five thousand are either in dying condition or suffering horrible debilities. In addition, Bush reportedly received from the Emir 15 million dollars in gold. This is all forbidden by the U.S. Constitution, Article I, Section 9: "No title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States; And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, of Title, of any kind whatever, FROM ANY KING, PRINCE, OR FOREIGN STATE." (Emphasis added.) What Bush did is also in violation of federal statute, as noted by the Senior Treasury official in his hand-written notations.

===The Queen of England and her control of British Counter-Intelligence, called MI-6, bribed and benefitted Bush to arrange for MI-6 to spy and coerce U.S. citizens in the United States and to destabilize such persons, particularly the large Irish Catholic populations of places like Chicago. [Chicago has a considerable number of Irish Catholics who sympathize with the anti-British royalty, anti-British, IRA.]

Further, Bush was bribed and benefitted to induce him to pursue a course detrimental to the United States. Bush's reputed pirate operation, Pilgrim Investments, received many billions of dollars through the Queen's accounts at her Coutts Bank, London. Bush's reputed firm is linked to the Pilgrim Society, an offshoot of the Cecil Rhodes Trust, formed from the South African gold and diamond mine cartel. The Rhodes Trust is pledged to the treasonous purpose of overthrowing the U.S. government and restoring British domination over the American continent by returning it to the status of puppet colonies. The Rhodes Trust takes the position that those of Irish and German descent,

many Americans, are sub-human and are not entitled to occupy this land and have a government called by them the "United States of America".

Great Britain has vowed to take back this Continent since at least the War of 1812 and for that purpose has arranged the political assassination of two anti-British U.S. Presidents, President James Garfield and President William McKinley.

William Rockefeller Clinton [that is what I call him for good reason mentioned elsewhere] as a student attended Oxford on behalf of the Cecil Rhodes Trust and took a pledge to support the same which calls for the collapse and overthrow of the U.S. Government. Twice inaugurated as President, Clinton took an oath to support the U.S. Constitution. How is this contradiction resolved? [U.S. Constitution, Article 2, Section 1.]

Visit the website: <http://www.alfayed.com> There you can consider the contentions of Al Fayed that the husband of the Queen of England, Prince Phillip, arranged with M1-6 to murder Al Fayed's son Dodi and his intended new wife, then pregnant with his child, Princess Diana of Wales.

As shown by the reportedly authentic Federal Reserve bank wire transfer records, hundreds of millions of dollars were sent through the Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank to Marine Midland Bank of Buffalo, New York, to credit to Bush's reputed accounts, Pilgrim Investments, Inc. The Jacobs Family of Buffalo own Marine Midland Bank. They also own Emprise Corp., a reputed mobster international enterprise dominating the food and beverage and other concessions of many sports stadia and race-tracks in the U.S. and elsewhere. Later, because of the smelly links becoming public, the name was changed to Sportsystems, Inc. By the way, they reportedly made Buffalo-resident O.J. Simpson into a sports celebrity. [The Norby Walters case, 1988-89, in Chicago's federal district court dealt with sports celebrities having many times mafia sports agents, without which they would go nowhere. OJ's Buffalo business partner, in the major cocaine traffic, was murdered during OJ's first trial in 1995, according to a major Buffalo newspaper.]

Emprise Corp., in turn has been a major stockholder of Chicago-based Bally Manufacturing Company that has been the largest manufacturer of pinball and slot machines used in gambling casinos, too often under criminal domination. Published accounts link Emprise to Cosa Nostra families in at least two cities. In 1976, well-known Arizona reporter, Don Bolles, was investigating Emprise and intending to write about them. He was murdered by a car bombing, his last words included the word "Emprise".

The reported mobster details of the Jacobs Family and their Emprise Corporation and Sportsystems are in a long series of press reports. Such as: Chicago Sun-Times, 9/16/71, 11/28/72, 5/15/72, 1/16/72. Chicago Daily News [now defunct] 4/28/72, in their issue 4/24/72 it was said, after describing them as a mob-linked concession company, "The company, Emprise Corp., of Buffalo, N.Y., has made millions of dollars in loans available to major league baseball teams, race tracks and other sports enterprises. In



return, Emprise usually has received ironclad contracts--sometimes running more than 30 years--to provide food and beverages at sports events." Also, Chicago Tribune 3/4/75.

The Jacobs Family runs the dog racing tracks in Arkansas, popular there and has contributed heavily to the "campaigns" of Bush family crony, William Rockefeller Clinton.

So, with his reputed criminal enterprises the Elder Bush was in safe hands running his game, with the help of Alan Redspan, through Marine Midland Bank of Buffalo. In more recent years, the Marine Midland Bank has merged with the British and Chinese royalty-owned, Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank. One of those of Chinese royalty, now residing in the Midwest, is the reputed North American chief of the Red Chinese Secret Police. He has a direct link by FAX to the White House. When we fingered him in 1997, he arranged with the FBI to block the website on which my story about him with his name, address, and phone number was posted.

The reportedly authentic hand-written notes of the Senior Official of the U.S. Treasury detailing and summarizing the numbers and accounts that go with some of the details here, dealt with twenty five banks used by the Bush family, which tend to incriminate them in reportedly illicit trafficking and bribery funds. The Bush Family reported criminality overlaps that of William Rockefeller Clinton, a close family crony of the Elder Bush, going back to the time Clinton was a college student in England and spied on the Peace Movement in Europe under the auspices of the CIA Station Chief in London, as arranged by the Elder Bush.

The Al Gore Campaign Committee reportedly paid upwards of one million dollars for a fairly recent picture made undercover by the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration[not 30 years ago]. It ostensibly shows George W. Bush[now Texas Governor] snorting cocaine with Bill Clinton. In exclusive stories on my website, I have detailed several attempts to assassinate Albert Gore, Jr. as Vice President. Is THAT what is deterring Gore from using this reported picture to finger George W. Bush, as of this date, a supposed political opponent? {Actually George W. is a Clinton crony.]

CBS Network apparently found out we were working on this several part story. Result: recently CBS's "60 Minutes" Program put up a "straw man" to knock down, to divert attention. "60 Minutes" referred to supposedly shocking allegations against former President Bush. They were made by a team made up of Mark Phillips and his apparent girl friend, Cathy O'Brien, in their book with a double-meaning title, "The Trance Formation of America". She claims she was put into a trance and became a "sex slave" by high government officials, including George Herbert Walker Bush.

Several years ago this couple were set to be guests on my public access Cable TV Program cablecast within Chicago. Before coming here, Mark Phillips called me as the producer/moderator of the show, and insisted on the following conditions: [1] all my questions were to be put in writing and submitted to them in advance and [2] I was to

make a written, ironclad guarantee that I as the moderator would NOT ask them or her any "negative questions". Having due regard for my integrity and being independent-minded, I refused these outlandish conditions. So, to blunt OUR Bush criminality stories, CBS ran this sex slave story to divert attention.

Click the links below to view a few samples of the reportedly authentic records we have, some hand-written by a Senior Official of the U.S. Treasury, going over the numbers and accounts of the Bush family apparent criminality using Alan Redspan's Federal Reserve bank wire transfer notations as a summary.

More parts of this story are coming. Staytuned.

### GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY AIDS AND BRIBES GEORGE BUSH and FAMILY, Part Three

by Sherman H. Skolnick

A senior U.S. Treasury Department official, in the Office of Internal Affairs, in his own-hand-writing, reportedly analyzed more than twenty five banks by which the Federal Reserve participated in facilitating the bribery and corruption of former President George Herbert Walker Bush and his three sons. The secret wire transfer records, some copies of which are attached to Part One and Part Two of this series, show billions and billions of dollars transferred to and from reported accounts of the Elder Bush and his sons. Much of this directly authorized by the secret codes of Federal Reserve dictator Alan Greenspan. Since he acts like a corrupt Soviet commissar, he is called by us ALAN REDSPAN, acting as he is answerable to no one(except the nameless, faceless ruling elite who own and operate America).

===to Neil Bush, who had been an official of the now defunct-by-fraud Silverado Savings & Loan of Denver. Through corruption linked to the American CIA and a major law firm in Chicago, Hopkins & Sutter, Neil Bush escaped being properly prosecuted on federal criminal charges of causing the downfall of this federally-insured thrift acting covertly for the espionage agency. Hopkins & Sutter in the early 1990s had been the major outside counsel of the S & L bail-out agency, Resolution Trust Corporation, like Silverado, also themselves out of existence. There is an overlap to the corruption of Bush family crony, William Rockefeller Clinton. [More on this in a later part of this series.]

===Jeb Bush (Governor of Florida) and his Colombia-born wife reportedly implicated in massive dope trafficking and money laundering Colombian cocaine through reputed Bush family accounts in Banco Exterior De Espana, Malaga, Spain. Ostensibly arranged through Bush family cocaine money laundry wizard Giogrio Pelossi. For details, visit our website: <http://skolnicksreport.com> ===George W. Bush (Governor of Texas) through huge amounts in the Bush family reputed accounts, in and through NCNB of Texas, Garland, Texas. See Parts One and Two of this series. And reportedly by and through reputed Bush family accounts in Banco de Occidente, Panama City, Panama and Banco de Panama, Panama City, Panama. To cover up such details, the Bush family had to

have Panama strongman, Manuel Noriega, grabbed by U.S. military in an invasion and transported to Florida for supposed "trial". A corrupt federal judge kept all Bush family corruption matters linked to Noriega and the American CIA OUT OF THE COURT RECORD.

Who all are involved, and what is involved, in the massive river of clandestine and illicit funds to and from the Elder Bush and his three sons? It falls mainly into these categories:

[1] Super-courier of "dirty money", Vincent W. Foster, Jr., an espionage kingpin jointly with Hillary Rodham Clinton and Webster Hubbell.

[2] The reported bribery of judges of the Texas Supreme Court to okay a TWELVE BILLION DOLLAR lower court judgment in favor of the Elder Bush's firm, PENNZOIL, against TEXACO, a major importer of oil from Iraq. Bush as well strong-armed the U.S. Supreme Court judges in the Pennzoil-Texaco case. (More in a further part of this series.)

[3] Reputed soybean speculator and money washer, Richard Dennis of Chicago, in combination with Senator Fred Thompson (R., Tenn.) and major movie moguls and sports celebrities. (More coming.)

[4] Extortion and kick-backs, extracted from the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf, done from the decade of 1980 to 1990, by the Elder Bush and his then private business partner, Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. Transactions through the Chicago branch of Italy's largest bank, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, owned in part by the Vatican. And arms deals for Saddam through BNL-Atlanta with the connivance of Bush and Hillary Clinton. (More coming.)

[5] Political assassinations and other bloody dirty tricks by the Bush family and others, through Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, and its alter ego and successor, Pinnacle Banc Group, of the Chicago mafia enclave of Cicero jointly with the head of the Vatican Bank. (More coming.)

[6] The Bush family and the Manuel Noriega Affair.(More coming.)

[7] The Red Chinese Secret Police, the Bush Family, Kenneth w. Starr, the Japanese mafia (YAKUZA), and the Chicago markets. (More coming.)

#### THE VINCENT W. FOSTER, Jr.AFFAIR- Section One

The Clintons close crony, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was being tracked as a possible traitorous spy assisting Jonathan Pollard, long before Foster's short term position as Deputy Counsel in the Clinton White House, a secret government report states.

The details are in a report put together by retired former intelligence agents and submitted to their former superiors. When the higher ups wanted the matter covered up,

the team showed it to members of our group who took notes but were not permitted to keep a copy.

Surveilled under orders of a clandestine court meeting in a sound-proof facility in the District of Columbia area, Foster was shown to have coded Swiss and other accounts ostensibly put there for him by Israeli intelligence, The Mossad [The Institute]. The seldom-mentioned Court's authority stemmed from the 1978 law, under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Usually, a federal judge from Chicago was one of those on the court panel. Deposits at Foster's account at one bank on the Swiss-Italian border, at Chiasso, Banca Della Svizzera Italiana--and accounts elsewhere--held at times two, seven, and as much as ten million dollars between them, the report details. The deposits were put there reportedly for Foster's co-operation with The Mossad. Foster may have been blackmailed or tricked, however, by way of the purported existence of these accounts, to supply top-most U.S. secrets to Israel and to work jointly with Jonathan Pollard, now serving a life sentence for confessing to spying for Israel as to U.S. secrets on the arming of Iraq by George Herbert Walker Bush and Caspar Weinberger. Foster, the report states, worked jointly with the person using the pseudonym of "Robert Maxwell", a high-level Mossad official posing as a U.S./British/European purported business tycoon in the mass media and elsewhere. Maxwell mysteriously fell off his boat to his death in the Atlantic late in 1991. His business empire, thereafter shown to be a fraud, collapsed. Others may likewise be blackmailing Israel, the report shows.

The suppressed document goes on to detail that since the early 1980s, Foster held the equivalent rank, as if he were a military general, in the super-duper civilian government spying and code-cracking operation of the U.S., the National Security Agency. Foster continued this work in the few months that he was Deputy Counsel of the Clinton White House. In the 1980s and thereafter, Foster, with the aid of the Elder Bush, ran a so-called "Gold Bank" in the Caribbean, for supplying clandestine gold for use by spy operatives, the report sets out.

For more than twelve years, Foster traveled widely for the NSA, sometimes on behalf of reputed NSA proprietary, Systematics, then headquartered in Arkansas. Systematics purported to be supplying bank computer software services. They actually apparently were spying on banks worldwide, friend and foe alike, for NSA. Traveling for NSA/Systematics hundreds of thousands of miles, Foster was the master-mind of an NSA project that tracked Federal Reserve and private wire transfers between banks, trillions of dollars per day. Foster acted jointly in the project with the aid of his two Rose Law Firm partners, Hillary Rodham Clinton, and Webster Hubbell who had been Mayor of Little Rock and once Acting Chief Judge of the Arkansas Supreme Court. Foster's airline travel records, the report shows, were issued in his capacity as a "U.S. Government Official".

Because of being the master inquisitor of this action, Foster never believed the project and circumstances might someday find his own purported foreign coded accounts, or that such accounts, if he did not already know the funds were parked there for him---that such purported coded accounts could supposedly finger him as having violated American espionage laws.

This trio---Foster, Hillary, Hubbell---and their project made use of computer software, superior for money tracking, called PROMIS, stolen from its copyright-owner and developer, INSLAW, Inc. High officials in the Reagan/Bush Administration, in fact, with the particular aid of George Bush, reportedly stole the software and sold it to foreign espionage agencies, supposedly for tracking political dissidents. The software actually had a "trap door" for the American CIA and the NSA to spy on intelligence agencies, friend and foe alike. The report contends that to successfully expose all this and Foster's role might damage both the G.O.P and the Democrat Party.

A code-name-only Federal Agency commissioned the retired intelligence agents to put together a report on Foster which was never supposed to be referred to publicly or see the light of day. Not supposed to be de-classified for thirty years, the report contends among events:

=== Foster, as spy chief, assisted Jonathan Pollard, a lower level analyst at the Office of Naval Intelligence, ONI, to carry through security blocks, the equivalent of an entire room full of the highest U.S. secrets on nuclear weapons, including tracking and targetting details and satellite co-ordinating codes and data. [Some of these details in binders were found in or near Foster's White House office after his death.] ===That Foster assisted Pollard on behalf of then Vice President George Bush and then U.S. Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger. And Foster caused others to assist Pollard who did not himself have the authority to be carrying such secrets home with him. Both Foster and Pollard were apparently paid for this: supposedly through the use of PROMIS Software and other means, to supply Israel with such data long before Israel had developed its own proficiency in the same field.

===In so doing, Foster purportedly enabled Israel to be perceived as a genuine nuclear threat to the then Soviet Union.

===That the so-called "publisher" tycoon, using the fake name "Robert Maxwell", assisted in these joint efforts. [When "Maxwell" died mysteriously, he was buried with top honors as if he were the head of Israeli intelligence, The Mossad.]

===That Foster jointly with his NSA/Systematics partners, Hillary Rodham Clinton and Webster Hubbell (who went on to become 3rd in command in the Clinton Justice Department), supervised and strategized for the NSA purported proprietary, which, in turn, made use of the reputedly stolen INSLAW software. [A Chicago-area attorney, a close crony of Hillary's, John E. Gierum, of the suburb of Park Ridge, where she is from, confessed to this writer, in the presence of a witness, that the Clinton White House was trying to frame him on matters related to this. Gierum did not dispute the details of his confession when we confronted him in the Federal District Court in Chicago, 1996-97. The purpose of the intended "frame-up" was to silence Gierum.]

===That the Foster-Hillary-Hubbell trio aided the worldwide surveillance on bank wire transfers and transactions, through the INSLAW "trap door". Also spying on transactions on an advance data basis, of stock, bond, commodities, and options trading and brokering in the U.S. and elsewhere. This spying, the report states, benefitted certain high-level persons in the U.S. and elsewhere, including George Herbert Walker Bush,

Caspar Weinberger, and others. Among the places used, the report contends, was a highly secret, heavily secure operation on the 94th Floor of the World Trade Center in New York City. That operation, the report asserts, may have been the target of the bombing of that building in 1993 since the basement attack would cause noxious fumes to gather on the upper floors. (One of the accused so-called "Arab terrorists" bombers was actually close to Israeli intelligence, the report states.)

The document raises the issue that Israel and others may have had an interest to knock out the 94th floor operation.

According to the report, a former high-level Mossad official, living in the Chicago-area, co-ordinates some of the bank and brokerage spying, through a super-computer built into his home. The retired intelligence agency team assert that he is a renegade now working AGAINST The Mossad and is highly corrupt. His address and particulars were made available by certain other sources for the purposes of targetting him for a so-called Israeli revenge attack on his residence. By accident some years prior, this writer interviewed that official when he supposedly was still an Israeli official.

The report goes on to contend that Hillary was more or less Foster's "lover" and had knowledge of his purported coded secret accounts; that Hillary had what is known in law as a beneficial interest in those accounts in Switzerland and elsewhere.

The report goes on to detail how Hillary and Foster were apparently able to black-mail various members of the U.S. Congress and federal agencies. The report lists 240 top U.S. Officials who took bribes or were black-mailed as if they did take the bribes, by way of bribery funds parked in Swiss and other banks. A small group of former intelligence operatives, very adept with super-computers, traced and determined these coded accounts and through computer trickery, caused the accounts to be entirely withdrawn and wiped out, and the deposits transferred. Over 3-1/2 million dollars of coded accounts supposedly belonging to U.S. officials, were transferred to the U.S. Treasury Holding Account---a device for seizing illicit foreign funds of U.S. citizens.

The report contends, however, that under disguise of being seized for the U.S. Treasury Holding Account, that the funds were actually stolen by the computer wizards. Left unanswered, the report asserts, is whether these accounts, including that supposedly of Foster with Hillary's beneficial interest, ever went to the U.S. Treasury Holding Account or actually to private accounts, including those of George Herbert Walker Bush and his family, and certain renegade operations of the American CIA, French CIA, the Mossad, British Counter-Intelligence, and others.

Shortly before his death, the report states, Foster was upset when informed by the First Lady that Foster's purported coded accounts, supposedly from Israel, were found out and seized; that Foster was about to be charged with treason against the U.S. based on those purported accounts. Those about to charge Foster, the report states that Hillary informed Foster, claimed he should have been sent to life in prison along with his confederate Jonathan Pollard. Hillary is quoted in the report as informing Foster that she thinks if he were to finger his accomplices in the Pollard treason, namely George Herbert

Walker Bush and Caspar Weinberger; that it would not constitute a practical criminal defense in view of the influence of those two with the Courts.

The report raises the issue that Foster's brother-in-law, Beryl Anthony, former Arkansas Congressman, might be implicated in the spying jointly through Anthony's boss, Jim Thompson, former Illinois Governor and financed for high office by the Rockefeller Family. Thompson has been chairman of the 400-member, Chicago-headquartered law firm, with worldwide offices, Winston & Strawn, of which Anthony has been a key member in their District of Columbia office.

The report makes the sinister point that Foster's death was "arranged" and "necessary" for reasons of protecting the bank/brokerage/foreign intelligence agency spying project. That Foster had to be "terminated" for "national security".

In the Second Section of Part Three: More about why and HOW Foster was murdered. And the role of Redspan/Bush. Stay tuned.

#### GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY AIDS AND BRIBES GEORGE BUSH and FAMILY, Part Four

by Sherman H. Skolnick

More about WHY and HOW Foster was Murdered and the Reputed Role of Redspan/Bush. [Note: we decided to call this Part Four instead of Part Three, Section 2].

The suppressed report of the retired intelligence agents showed that Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was a high-ranking official of the super-secret National Security Agency, NSA. There was no actual title for him. In effect, however, Foster was the Chief of Bank spying, operating jointly with Alan Greenspan, the bank dictator who is like a Soviet Commissar, hence, called by us Alan REDSPAN.

As bank spy chief, Foster did this for some twelve years, purportedly as an attorney/strategist for the apparent NSA proprietary, Systematics, headquartered originally in Arkansas. His team included his reputed "lover", Hillary Rodham Clinton. She certainly was clever and knew how to pose as one thing and be another. Her late father reportedly was a mob "laundry man", washing illicit funds. A CIA "darling" from an early age, Hillary went on to become by 1990 Board Chairman of a reputed CIA proprietary conduit, New World Foundation, financing apparent CIA-paid agents-provocateurs to discredit indigenous dissident movements. Publicly, some thought she was a flaming liberal. Yet, she was for GOP 1964 presidential candidate Barry Goldwater.

Foster's pal Hillary was in a position to understand criminality. Her family came apparently from the Scranton, Pennsylvania area. Law enforcement personnel there contend her family was reportedly linked to the Gambino crime family, New York and Chicago and had mobster-linked cronies on the Chicago exchanges.

William Rockefeller Clinton, on the other hand, was tied to the Chicago mobsters and their traditional mobster vacation site, Hot Springs, Arkansas, where his reputed mother was a mob "party girl". [Documents of the alleged "Bill Clinton" and his early years have been more or less destroyed. Visit our website for more details: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>.] In its simplest form, the Bill/Hillary couple was/is a CIA-mobster marriage of convenience.

Of the trio, reportedly with Systematics, Foster was the traveler and super-courier. He did a lot of the "leg work", worldwide. After his demise, requests under the Freedom of Information Act, FOIA, caused disclosure of some 700 pages of documents as to him/Systematics/NSA. Many of the records, however, were heavily blanked out, called in FOIA parlance "redacted". While traveling, Foster had a more private mission. Hillary had long apparently confided in him that some day she was going to have to divorce Bill. So, among other things, like a typical unhappily married wife, Hillary wanted to know where her husband parked the money. [Our court reform group has a number of members who have been in divorce court. Finding their spouse's money is a key matter for them.]

Foster found one of Bill's coded accounts in Switzerland: Ten million dollars, apparently part of his cut from the CIA-dope trafficking through southern states jointly with Ollie North and George Herbert Walker Bush. Account code name included "Chelsea Jefferson", the daughter's first name and Bill's alleged middle name. Hillary reportedly told Foster that if and when the marital battle begins, to put a "brick" on the Swiss and other of Bill's secret coded accounts, EVEN THOUGH THE ELDER BUSH IS INVOLVED, through a beneficial interest, and EVEN THOUGH THE WIRE AND OTHER TRANSFERS WERE ARRANGED BY ALAN GREENSPAN. One of the accounts is listed as bank account #18, on the hand-written list of a senior U.S. Treasury Official, Office of Internal Affairs. [See Part Two of this series, and attached documents.] Some of Bill's coded accounts were actually an overlap with the Elder Bush and Caspar Weinberger. After Bush lost the 1992 election, he pardoned Weinberger from being prosecuted by Independent Counsel Walsh to keep this concealed. These accounts were arranged by former secret police chief Bush, Bill's CIA mentor.

So, in an expected marital battle, Foster was pledged to aid pal Hillary, even if it meant wrecking and exposing her estranged husband's cronies, the Elder Bush and Greenspan and Weinberger. A dangerous confluence of events, howsoever it were to occur.

The Internal Affairs Office of the U.S. Treasury was reportedly well aware of this criminality overlap. Could the American Republic survive a current President and former President jointly prosecuted for high crimes and treason, an event caused by a new top official in the White House named Foster? Realists thought, probably not.

A series of horrendous events led up to the death of Foster, in July, 1993. About a week earlier was the downfall of the American CIA plot to topple Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein, by a CIA-paid-for coup by Iraqi military intelligence officers. A watered down story of what happened did not appear in the American monopoly press until on and after November 1, 1993. A top White House official reportedly called off the coup which



was to have assassinated Saddam. Aborting the cabal was President Clinton himself and/or jointly with former President Bush. The Elder Bush, as we have written about exclusively based on a unpublicized Chicago federal court proceedings, had been for the decade, 1980 to 1990, the private business partner of Saddam in oil kick-backs and extortions as to the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf.

Bush/Clinton had to stop the assassination of Saddam. Why? Saddam's half-brother in Geneva, Switzerland, who also had the documents of the Bush/Clinton/Greenspan/Weinberger criminality and treason and their Swiss coded accounts, promised documents would be released requiring the treason prosecution of Bush IF BUSH AND HIS CRONIES ARRANGED THE MURDER OF SADDAM. To avoid such event, Saddam's half-brother himself was assassinated. But the documents were conveyed to an independent-minded commentator.

Investigating this whole situation of Clinton/Bush/Greenspan/Weinberger was former CIA Director Admiral Stansfield Turner. The Admiral was checking into the Elder Bush and his family and their reputed cocaine bank money laundry wizard Giorgio Pelossi. [Visit our website for related item.] Turner was traveling with the head of the Costa Rica secret police as well as an eight-person team from Secret Police of Spain. Their airplane was sabotaged and crashed, seriously injuring the Admiral and killing his wife, and most of the secret police onboard who were checking the Spain links to the George Bush family reputed dirty business aided by Redspan and the bank secret wire transfers. This occurred not so long before the posting of this story.

So just before the murder of Foster, the Iraqi plotters were tricked into trusting Bush/Clinton/Greenspan. By this duplicity, Saddam found out and had the plotters assassinated.

The day before the murder of Foster, the Director of the FBI, William Sessions, was sacked by Clinton. What was the reason planted in the monopoly press? That Sessions had misused his position by taking his wife along, at unauthorized government expense, on official FBI airplane flights. Sessions had in place an elite team, he believed were above reproach, investigating the high-level treasonous criminality of Bush/Clinton/Greenspan/Weinberger and related culprits. The way Sessions was unceremoniously removed was a tip-off. Sessions should have known he was sailing into shark-invested waters.

Several weeks before the death of Foster, German counter-intelligence in Frankfurt were actively surveilling three Israelis apparently residing only temporarily in their venue. This team were reportedly academic types actually, properly called "professors" in Israel. They had no known criminal or other negative background. But the German secret police through long reliable sources came to understand that this trio were actually a one-time contract "hit" team, not directly under the auspices of the State of Israel or The Mossad. In plain language, paid, private, contract killers, exclusively for this mission.

Through their American affiliates, the German spooks traced the team later to the District of Columbia. The Germans were informed that their bird-dogging of the "hit"

team would lead to tremendous U.S.-German intelligence agency friction. That is, they were told to lay off.

[Also reportedly a part of German Counter-Intelligence from Frankfurt, was Andreas Strassmeir. He reportedly infiltrated one of the several teams involved in the multiple bombings of April 19, 1995, of a Federal office building in Oklahoma City. Among other things, he was reportedly aware that the Elder Bush, upon the conclusion of the Persian Gulf War, quietly brought some five thousand Iraqi military intelligence officers and their families to reside in the U.S., many became residents of Oklahoma City. Through German-U.S. co-operation, arranged by the Elder Bush, Strassmeir was kept out of the hands of the FBI as part of the FBI cover-up. Prior to the trial of the so-called "lone bomber", Timothy McVeigh, his attorney filed a Petition for Mandamus, to try to require the McVeigh murder trial judge in Denver (where the case was removed to) to put into the public court record certain documents. The extra-ordinary Petition, filed with the federal appeals court, was not mentioned, if at all, in the monopoly press. The Petition referred to documents, some in the secret record and some in the public court record, showing that Iraq was behind the Oklahoma city terrorism, operating through U.S. dissidents as surrogates not knowing for whom they are doing it. Saddam Hussein, Bush's former private business partner, got his revenge on the U.S., and Clinton/Bush covered it up because of the treasonous links to themselves.]

Related facts: Little known, when it comes to security of the President and other high-level U.S. and foreign visiting dignitaries, the U.S. Secret Service has been known for decades to rely on so-called "retired" or elder statesmen of the crime syndicate. So, when a President was to come through Chicago or stop there, the advance team of the Secret Service consults with local, trusted mobsters. Was there some lone nut weirdo would-be assassin going to endanger the President, they inquire. The elder mobsters and their own intelligence network always accommodated the Secret Service with pertinent answers and data. True in the past, true now.

Further, when the Secret Service works on a particularly difficult project, they set up what nowadays is called a "focus group", but made up of university criminology professors, "retired" mobsters, and other highly well-informed types. So, after the death of Foster, the Secret Service set up several "focus groups" to consider what had happened. And some of the "focus group" participants later informed us. Those details were corroborated by the suppressed report of the retired intelligence agents referred to in this series. The several sources thus confirmed details included:

===That the Israeli one-time "hit" team was known to be in the vicinity of the District of Columbia at the time of the murder of Foster.

===They they confronted Foster that fateful day in July, 1993. They dealt with Foster the same way the Gestapo team did when they came to the home of General Edwin Rommel, during World War 2. Rommel knew. Foster knew. They had to go with "them". The Gestapo taking Rommel from his family, went with him nearby. They told Rommel they knew he was part of the cabal plotting to overthrow Hitler and thereby committing treason against the German state, during the War. They handed Rommel a weapon, stating he can either shoot himself as they walk away, or if not, when they come right

back, they will have to do the job. Either way, he was told, your family will be spared problems and it will be announced as a natural death or a suicide caused by bad health. And that Rommel would remain an honored General in the public mind.

Similarly, Foster was told that they knew what he had done. That he cannot be allowed to endanger the then new President, Clinton, and former President Bush, and Greenspan, and Weinberger, and the future of the U.S. central government. At the behest of Bush/Weinberger, Israel was owed a favor. Israel was the trans-shipment point for weapons from the U.S. to Iran from the start of the Iran-Iraq war, 1980. That Israeli intelligence had documented proof and pictures, proving Bush arranged the delay of the release of the U.S. hostages held by Iran, in return for the U.S. weapons shipments. The delay designed to show President Carter, running for re-election, as a wimp, unable to get back the hostages. The treasonous deal, done in a Paris suburb, October, 1980, called the "October Surprise", put in the Reagan/Bush ticket. The hostages were released just at the moment Reagan/Bush were inaugurated, January, 1981. And the Israeli government had proof of President Clinton's complicity later in the cover up of treason of his crony, the Elder Bush.

Foster was confronted with his role jointly with Hillary Clinton in American LaFarge, the U.S. unit of a French firm in which the Elder Bush reportedly has a large financial interest. Hillary had been a director of the firm which reportedly supplied the ingredients for poison gas to Israel's sworn enemy, Iraq.

Foster was suicided near the White House. His body was transported to Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, a Civil War memorial site. Finding the body there would enable Israel and others to possibly set off an international scandal. In that, right across the road, about 650 feet away from the park, was the residence mansion of the Saudi Ambassador. Questions could be raised. Was the Ambassador complicit in the death of Foster? Did those in the residence hear the shots? And so on.

Of course, the White House knew the truth. The super-secret National Reconnaissance Office, in charge of satellites, satellite spy and imaging, had images showing the body being moved to Virginia. The White House and that location in Virginia are under total 24 hour surveillance. Fort Marcy Park is not far from the CIA headquarters. Every blade of grass is under satellite imagery. A key operative of the NRO, who knew about all this, Daniel Potter, was murdered in March, 1998, and covered up as an unsolved crime.

Other details discussed with the "focus" groups and corroborated in the suppressed report of the retired intelligence agents:

===Foster's body was prepared for cover-up burial by a reputed CIA-contract mortuary, doing work for the "Defense Department" as a cover.

===The prosecutor in the District of Columbia, under the real circumstances of the death of Foster in the Capitol, certainly knew that his office had jurisdiction to investigate the murder of Foster, the highest ranking U.S. government official to be murdered since the assassination of President Kennedy. The prosecutor's office had more than 500 clear pictures, showing various aspects of the body and related matters. Some pictures

showed Foster was finished off with a small caliber gun shot to the back of his neck, directly contradicting any story of supposed "suicide". Three days after that prosecutor's office began their inquiry, several purported "government agents", heavily armed, showed up but did not show credentials, if any. They quickly carted away most anything and everything in the prosecutor's office that could have contained Foster pictures, documents, and data. This event was never reported in the monopoly press. The pictures were referred to, however, in the suppressed report, and discussed during the sessions of the Secret Service "focus" groups.

Several years later, the Washington Post ran the barest mention of some of the details of the "hit" team. One story was by then Washington Post reporter Michael Isikoff. To pander to his CIA-media bosses at the Post, he wrote a story designed to heckle all items contradicting the Foster "suicide" story as mere conspiracy theories, starting one article very briefly mentioning me. [The Washington Post was exposed in a book, the first edition which was suppressed. "Katherine the Great" about Katherine Graham, supposed owner of the Post and her CIA links, by Deborah Davis.] Isikoff went to work for the sister publication, Newsweek. Isikoff reportedly is an asset of The Mossad. Some contend his meddling and complicity resulted in the murder of White House intern Mary Cairtin Mahoney, who was murdered by an intelligence agency team in a Starbucks Coffee Shop right in the District of Columbia, July, 1997, and now falsely blamed onto a "lone nut". Mahoney knew of Clinton giving U.S. financial, industrial, and military secrets reportedly to the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun, who is also a private law client of alleged "Independent" Counsel Kenneth W. Starr.

Another story about me in the Washington Post was on the front page, July 4, 1995. That early morning I received two calls. First caller, identified himself as a U.S. correspondent for the Israel newspaper, Ma'ariv. "Mr. Skolnick, your story is going to cause the head of The Mossad to be assassinated. You are a Jew. How can you do such a thing?", he blurted out. He did not want to hear that nobody from the Post had interviewed me in respect to the story that day. I did not finger the chief of The Mossad. I offered to FAX him some details. He hung up.

The Second caller that morning, identified himself as the U.S. correspondent of "Israel National Radio". He started right off condemning me, the minute I answered the phone: "Mr. Skolnick, you are a bad Jew. Stop these terrible stories!" he screamed at me. Without hollaring back, I tried to explain what I knew. I suggested, "You in the Israel press, should grill your man Isikoff for putting matters upside down and now you condemn me for it as if I own the Washington Post." The caller did not seem interested in my explanations. So, in sum, these are the ones who had an interest to either have Foster murdered, or cover it up when they found out it happened. One way or another, Foster had to be silenced about his foreign bank accounts which overlapped those of the Elder Bush/Caspar Weinberger, and were reportedly arranged by secret bank wire transfers directly arranged and approved by Alan Greenspan, head of the super-secret PRIVATE bank, called the Federal Reserve:

(1) WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER CLINTON

(2) HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON

(3) GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH

(4) CASPAR WEINBERGER

(5) ALAN GREENSPAN or as we prefer to call him ALAN REDSPAN

Refer to the documents attached to the Part One and Part Two of this story, and particularly the Swiss bank account, Geneva.

## GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY AIDS AND BRIBES GEORGE BUSH and FAMILY, Part Five

by Sherman H. Skolnick

In the 1950s, George Herbert Walker Bush got into the oil business with his partners, the Liedtke brothers. Bush was assisted by his father, Prescott Bush, Sr., who was one of Adolph Hitler's bankers jointly with the Bush relative, George Herbert Walker.

Also greatly assisting Bush was Eugene Meyer who had reportedly built up his fortune by massive fraud misusing Liberty War Bonds, used to suck money out of common Americans with the then new, conspiratorial Federal Reserve, all used to finance and force Americans to fight in England and Europe's bloodbath, World War One. With his loot, Meyer bought the then failing Washington Post newspaper. Meyer's daughter, Katherine Graham, became publicly known as if she were the sole "owner" of the Post, despite the fact that British royalty had a large financial interest in the Post and later, sister publication Newsweek Magazine. Suppressed was the first edition of a book that showed the Washington Post was a front for the American CIA, Deborah Davis' book "Katherine the Great".

Much later, Bush brought in numerous British royalty into his oil ventures. Later, Bush was given honorary title by the Queen. Yet, the U.S. Constitution, Article 1, Section 9, forbids U.S. officials to have titles of nobility and be beholden to foreign kings and princes. And Bush is a distant cousin of the Queen of England. As we pointed out in earlier parts of this series, according to the secret Federal Reserve bank wire transfers, Bush had a joint account with the Queen of England in the British Monarchy-owned Coutts Bank, London. As arranged by Alan Greenspan, using his secret codes, directly supervising the same. This, in part, facilitated British Counter-Intelligence operatives, M1-6, to do bloody, dirty tricks against U.S. citizens IN THE UNITED STATES, such as in heavy Irish Catholic populated areas like Chicago, where a per centage of the Irish sympathize with anti-crown, anti-British IRA. M1-6 works directly under the orders of the Monarchy. [Al Fayed claims they murdered his son Dodi and intended, pregnant wife Princess Diana of Wales. Visit his website: <http://www.alfayed.com>]

Following World War Two, Bush's elders were instrumental in bringing to the U.S. and South America, the surviving anti-Soviet Nazi intelligence apparatus, the Gehlen Organization. This under the auspices of the American CIA and U.S. Military Intelligence. U.S., Argentina, and Brazil became a base for such post-war Nazi

operations. [I tried to expose the U.S. operation through a seminar in Chicago, 1976, and, strange as it may seem to naive people, I was opposed by the Jewish aristocracy in Chicago, not the common people.] Finding new oilfields within the continental U.S. was declining. Bush and his cronies realized that the new, mammoth oil finds would be offshore under hundreds of feet of water in the continental shelf or the shallow waters of the Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean. The name of the Liedtke/Bush operation was changed from Zapata Petroleum Company to Zapata Offshore. The Liedtkes went on to supposedly form a separate firm, Pennzoil, although Bush had a large financial interest in that company as well.

Soon, Zapata had some 600 units and affiliates. Strange, but they seemed to set up shop often in the world hotspots and places of insurgency against colonial rulers. Zapata reportedly was a CIA proprietary, a supposedly "private" firm acting as an adjunct to the spy agency and espionage bloody tricks. Thus Bush was with CIA long, long before becoming Director of Central Intelligence for eleven and a half months in 1976. Thereafter, by the way, he became a director for about 4 years, of Eli Lilly Company, major producer of cocaine, supposedly for pharmaceutical purposes.

Being beyond the U.S. jurisdiction limits, Zapata's offshore oil rigs reportedly became drop-off points by ship and helicopter for contraband, including transit points for the major dope traffic. Reportedly assisting in the dope traffic from Colombia and Venezuela was George Herbert Walker Bush's son, John E. Bush, called Jeb and his Mexico-born wife, Columba. Jeb was the resident banker for Texas Commerce Bank. Like the bribery of judges, the major proceeds from the dope traffic are not out in an alley, but through banks owned and operated by the corrupters. [In an earlier story, by error, I said his wife was born in Colombia.]

Bush/Liedtke/Pennzoil got a hammer-lock on a company much larger than Pennzoil. How? By Pennzoil bringing a suit in the crooked Texas courts claiming that the huge Texaco Company wrongly interfered with Pennzoil's purported contract to acquire and merge with Getty Oil Company. A Texas judge reportedly steered the case in such a way [that can be done by the evidence let in or kept out of the Court trial] that the jury awarded Pennzoil the largest judgment of its kind in Court history: 10.53 BILLION DOLLARS.

Texaco appealed the monstrous judgment to the Texas Supreme Court. Like the Illinois Supreme Court, the Texas high court is reportedly known for being "for sale". [In 1969, my public accusations of bribery, made directly into their faces, caused the Illinois Supreme Court judges to have me grabbed in my wheelchair and hustled off to prison for "contempt of court", because I refused to tell the accused judges how our group went about investigating them. I was vindicated. The ruckus caused the high court tribunal to be swept away in the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history.]

Typically, in a hard-fought case, when a lawyer arguing a matter can't find a precedent case to cite from his state, sometimes refers to a ruling by the highest court of another state. Once a Texas lawyer cited an Illinois Supreme Court decision. His opponent blurted out, "Your Honor, that is one of those crooked law-book published decisions from Illinois' wrecked, worthless high court. Your Honor is not going to be persuaded by that,

are you Judge?" Likewise, Illinois lawyers hesitate for similar reasons to cite as precedent a ruling by the Texas Supreme Court.

The Texas high court refused to review the mammoth judgment, upholding it in secret. When a judgment is entered, the only way the "loser" can escape having their money and property seized, is to put up an Appeal Bond. Most states, as a safeguard, require the Appeal Bond to be 2-1/2 to 3 times the judgment amount. Where would Texaco get such an appeal bond to stop the running of the doomsday judgment of 11 Billion Dollars?

In a front page, detailed story, the Wall Street Journal showed the Texas courts are "for sale". The story was headlined "Quality of Justice- Texaco Case Spotlights Question of Integrity of the Courts in Texas", November 4, 1987. Shortly thereafter, in a large advertisement, Pennzoil said the Texas high Court somehow DID "review" the judgment. A careful reading, however, of Pennzoil's ad, shows the judgment was "reviewed" in secret without a written explanation. Chicago Tribune, 11/18/87.

At that time, the Court of last resort in America, the U.S. Supreme Court, was packed with Bush cronies and sympathizers, many of them having multi-multi-million dollar financial interests in some way tied to Bush and his social and business circle. America's highest tribunal refused to stop the enforcement of the horrendous judgment and refused to deal with the matter on its merits. Result: Texaco was forced into bankruptcy, as Pennzoil was in the process of seizing their properties.

Texaco had an important source of oil: Iraq. As we have mentioned in exclusive stories, based on being the only journalists covering a federal case in Chicago: For a decade Bush was the PRIVATE BUSINESS PARTNER of Iraqi strongman, Saddam Hussein. Together, they shook down the oil-pumping weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf for Billions and Billions of dollars per year, from 1980 to 1990. The Persian Gulf War, stripped to its essentials, was simply a falling out of private business partners. And Bush, with the help of Hillary Rodham Clinton, was instrumental in supplying weapons to Iraq, to fight Iran, 1980 to 1988. To understand the situation, consult: "Spider's Web--- How The White House Armed Iraq" by Alan Friedman. Through American LaFarge, Bush and Hillary reportedly supplied poison gas ingredients to Iraq that used them against their own dissidents, the Kurds, and against the Iranians who fought Iraq with wave after wave of very young, throwaway soldiers. Key portions of these events occurred just as Alan Greenspan was put up as the Commissar of the highly secretive PRIVATE central bank, the Federal Reserve, August, 1987. The press pretend it is a U.S. GOVERNMENT ENTITY, which it is not. The Fed issues paper money, masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar", backed by hot air, not gold, not silver, nothing

How did George Herbert Walker Bush with his sons reportedly buy the Texas Courts to benefit Pennzoil? Benefits later carried into effect by Fed dictator Greenspan. And Greenspan approved of secret bank wire transfers to and from the Bush family accounts, billions of dollars. Some of the funds reportedly the proceeds of the massive dope traffic. Other funds used to corrupt public officials in the U.S. and elsewhere. Some the illicit proceeds of the CIA-dope traffic. Banks with their Bush family accounts reportedly involved: ===Chase Manhattan Bank of Florida, Clearwater, Florida.

===Banco de Occidente, Panama, City, Panama

===NCNB of Texas, Garland, Texas

===First Federal of Miami, Miami, Florida

===Banco de Panama,

===Banco De Exterior De Espana, Malaga, Spain [shown on an earlier part of this series]

NOTE: Former Director of Central Intelligence, Admiral Stansfield Turner, was seriously injured in a sabotaged plane crash a short time before this story is posted. Turner's wife died in the crash along with several members of foreign secret police units assisting Turner. The Admiral was investigating the Bush Family and their reported links to major dope trafficking and proceeds through the mentioned banks, including the one in Malaga, Spain.

From our more than four decades of investigating bribery corruption, exposing judges and others, we know that the malign, if not corrupt, influencing of judges and other public officials is done very often through domestic and offshore escrow accounts. The judges and other public officials are in a position to know:

[1] That if they make an important decision favoring the corrupter, that at a later date, funds will be deposited in escrow;

[2] If the judge, or other public official makes the arbitrary, corrupt ruling, and the ruling "sticks" and does not "bounce" or be exposed as purely crooked; then the funds, waiting in escrow, are forwarded to a concealed account for the judge or other public official's later use and benefit, sometimes years later, sometimes for THEIR CHILDREN'S use and benefit.

Crooked rulings are seldom C.O.D. but rather by the methods I mention.

The pressfakers censor the news sometimes by simply not bringing up known details when it is pertinent and important to consider the same. Some forget, for example, that the Rev. Jesse Jackson in the early 1970s was a Nixon Republican and later, a Bush Republican. Visit our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> Scroll down to our story "The Murder of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.--unspoken details" Part One. Consider the details that the Rev. Jackson is reportedly an accomplished extortionist and is a reputed FBI stool pigeon all his adult life.

So, it should come as no great surprise, that Rev. Jesse Jackson led the campaign in 1996 to strong-arm more than 180 million dollars from Pennzoil/Bush competitor Texaco that got their oil from Bush's now disgruntled former private business partner Saddam Hussein and Iraq oil. " 'The mission is not complete', declared [Rev.Jesse] Jackson, who



is calling for a boycott of Texaco despite last week's settlement of the lawsuit" [showing a picture of Rev.Jackson]. Time Magazine, 11/25/96, page 33.

References to understand George Herbert Walker Bush and his family and the social and business links to the Nazis also British pro-Nazi royalty:

"Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler", by Antony Sutton

"Trading With the Enemy" by Charles Higham "American Swastika" by Charles Higham  
"The Secret War Against the Jews" by John Loftus and Mark Aarons "George Bush-The Unauthorized Biography" by Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaikin "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" by Joseph Borkin

Click on the items below to view a few samples of the reportedly authentic records we have of secret bank wire transfers, authorized by Fed boss Alan Greenspan for the corrupt purposes of the Bush Family and also some hand-written notations by a Senior Official of the U.S. Treasury Department, Office of Internal Affairs. More details coming. Stay tuned.

GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY AIDS AND BRIBES  
GEORGE BUSH and FAMILY, Part Six

by Sherman H. Skolnick

Neil Bush And The American CIA

Background:

Over a period of four decades, our research and investigation group has repeatedly publicized, in the public interest, whenever we are permitted, some of the following:

[1] That State and Federal Judges, in important cases, are often corrupted through financial institutions, such as banks. Throughout the history of the U.S., key judges owned and operated banks jointly with their lawyer cronies. Most often, the judges do not disqualify themselves. It is seldom, if ever, discussed in the monopoly press, tied to the banks, thus shaping a blindspot in what Americans know and understand about the so-called Justice System. Some call it the injustice system, based on personal tragedy.

[2] That the purported tax collectors and extractors, the Internal Revenue Service, are corruptly slanted against the common American, and in favor of the ultra rich. Thus the richest families in America, such as the Rockefellers, the Mellons, the Morgans, and the Marshall Fields, apparently pay little, if any, taxes. Is it any wonder, the hospitals, libraries, schools, and highways are bankrupt? Those who have the most do not support the realm, the infrastructure of the United States. [Political candidates appearing on my public access Cable TV Show uniformly refuse to answer questions about this.]

[3] With the willful blindness of corrupt top IRS officials, the ultra wealthy have formed foundations to hide their ill-gotten treasure and evade taxes. Third party presidential candidate George Wallace, in 1972m said, if he is elected, he would put a stop to the Rockefeller Foundation hiding that family's wealth. At the time Wallace, according to the polls, was expected to have 19% of the vote. There was a danger that his candidacy would make it so that the two major presidential candidates, Nixon and McGovern, could not, either one, get enough electoral votes to be President. Thus, the election, in a rare event, would be thrown into the Congress to decide who would be President.

Shortly after George Wallace made the statement, he was nearly shot to death and spent the rest of his painful life in a wheelchair. We were about the only ones that had a documentary film-maker on our public access Cable TV Show, that Wallace was claiming Nixon was behind the assassination plot.

[4] That some of the ultra rich families have formed and operate foundation that are part of a three-tier system, using technical terms, that conceal the source of the funds: conduits, pass-throughs, and fronts. That such foundations are acting for and on behalf of the American CIA to buy-out and co-opt journalism societies, labor unions, dissident indigenous movements, and such, and other so-called independent groups. And to finance government-paid agents provocateurs.

Disgruntled that the powers-that-be assassinated his brother, John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy caused a horrendous scandal in the spring of 1967. To understand the profound nature of the CIA foundations ruckus, in a good reference library, consult "New York Times INDEX" for 1967, under topic "Central Intelligence Agency", for a summary of stories. Thereafter, in college seminars and a course I taught at a broadcast school, I followed up on this, tracing the before and after of suspected groups. We became experts on CIA foundations. For triggering this mess, Bobby in 1968 paid the ultimate price, being assassinated by a so-called "lone assassin."

[5] That the CIA took over and used for domestic and foreign dirty tricks, several dozen savings & loan associations. In his heavily-documented book, "The Mafia, The CIA, and George Bush", longtime journalist Pete Brewton tells about more than two dozen S & Ls taken over or used by the CIA. The book came out in 1992, and Brewton points out that after the funds were mysteriously "loaned out" to persons often not credit-worthy, the federally-insured thrifts would go under, leaving huge losses for the tax-payers. Jam-packed with details, the book, some claim, is not easy to read. Yes, it is not a novel.

We followed up and identified four such CIA S & Ls in Illinois, not mentioned in his book. In one such, in a Chicago suburb, Clyde S & L, Congressman Henry Hyde (R., Ill.) had been a director. A federal agency sued him and the other directors for causing it to go under. For example, with Hyde's connivance, 67 million dollars of Clyde's funds disappeared in Arkansas. There was a danger that CIA-type details would get into the public court record. So, a CIA-attorney from Washington was brought in and persuaded the Judge to impound portions of the court file. Despite that, we did find out plenty.

Henry Hyde wears two hats: First, as known, he is a U.S. Congressman. Second, as mostly unknown, he is head of CIA's "black budget", financing the overthrow of governments and the assassination of leader that the CIA does not agree with. As chairman of the House Judiciary Committee, Hyde has the power to start the removal of a misbehaving judge or to frame a judge for blackmail purposes. Hyde blackmailed the Chicago federal judge who had the case, so Hyde, unlike the other S & L directors, did not have to pay a penny in damages. Details are in earlier stories of ours. Note: Hyde reportedly supervised the CIA-dope traffic through the southern states carried out jointly by Bill Clinton, George Herbert Walker Bush, and Ollie North.

In Denver, Colorado, was a reputed CIA covert operation known as Silverado Banking, Savings & Loan Association. From 1985 through August, 1988, the elder Bush's son, Neil Bush, was on the board of Directors. In December, 1988, a month after the elder Bush was elected President, Silverado went under. Large sums had been sucked out of Silverado reportedly to finance in violation of Congressional prohibition, the CIA's operations with the contras against the elected government in Nicaragua.

This was done to a several times bankrupt reputed con-man, Ellison Trine Starnes, Jr., who reportedly was not credit-worthy. Yet, he and his associates made more than 75 million dollars in loans from Silverado at the behest of Neil Bush. "But the real answer to the riddle of Ellison Trine Starnes, Jr., lies in the ultimate destination of all that money he borrowed. Did HE get it, or was he just a front man or mustache for others". As in Brewton's book, page 254. Starnes was the second largest borrower of Silverado and the funds apparently disappeared through secret accounts, perhaps for CIA, through the Bahamas and the tax-haven between England and France, called the Isle of Jersey.

Starnes and his role with the CIA Nicaragua operation is evident: "On January 27, 1986, Spitz Channell, the late convicted Contra fundraiser, associate of Oliver North and president of the National Endowment for the Preservation of Liberty, wrote a letter to Starnes....: 'Dear Mr. Starnes: You are cordially invited to a briefing in the Roosevelt Room of the White House. The briefing will be on President Reagan's legislative initiative in support of the Nicaraguan Freedom Fighters. The President is attending. Donald R. Regan, White House Chief of Staff, Elliott Abrams, Undersecretary of State for Latin American Affairs, and Admiral John Poindexter, National Security Advisor, will be conducting the briefing along with me.' " From Brewton's book, page 256.

The Silverado-Starnes-CIA money traveled through Allied Bank of Texas, later called First Interstate Bank. See the mention of that bank, Denver and Chicago, in documents attached to previous parts of this series as well as attached to this part. In the hand-written notes of a reportedly senior official of the U.S. Treasury, Office of Internal Affairs. See the attached documents.

As we have seen, Alan Greenspan, the dictator of the Federal Reserve, with his own coded authorizations, supervised the Bush family dirty business through 25 accounts

mentioned in this series. Note: Greenspan became the Federal Reserve Commissar, August, 1987.

After the collapse of Silverado, the Federal Deposit Insurance sued Neil Bush.

"WASHINGTON -The government Friday filed a civil suit against President Bush's son Neil and 10 others charging them with 'gross negligence' for their role in the collapse of the Denver-based Silverado Banking, Savings and Loan Association. The suit, filed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. in U.S. District Court in Denver, seeks \$200 million dollars in damages. The suit charges that Bush and other thrift officers breached their duties and were guilty of 'gross negligence' by engaging in 'unsafe and unsound lending and investment practices.' Silverado collapsed in 1988 at a cost to taxpayers of \$1 billion." Chicago Tribune, 990. Left out of the suit and reports was that Neil Bush and Silverado were reportedly a channel by which illicit funds for the Iran Contra operation in which S & L fraud was reportedly used to get around the Congressional prohibition of aid to the drug-running Contras.

One aspect of the Neil Bush scandal reportedly involved him in having falsified details as to this on his Federal Income tax report. Instrumental in the ostensible cover up was a Bush family close crony, Lawrence B. Gibbs, who from 1986 to 1989 was Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service.

[Gibbs helped in the Pennzoil/Bush fight against Texaco: As IRS Commissioner he helped sink Texaco further by slamming the bankrupt Texaco with a demand for back-taxes of 6.5 billion dollars. "George Bush-The Unauthorized Biography" by Tarpley and Chaitkin, paperback edition, p. 445.]

Getting into the picture in 1990 was a Chicago-based law firm, Hopkins & Sutter, with offices also in Washington, D.C. As Crain's Chicago Business said of the law firm, 1/28/91: "It does more work than any other law firm in the country for the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC) which insures bank deposits, and the Resolution Trust Corp. (RTC) which disposes of troubled thrift assets....The firm handles some of the government's most SENSITIVE and highly publicized banking cases. Just recently, Hopkins was retained to investigate the officers, directors, and lawyers of Silverado Banking Savings & Loan Assn of Denver, a group that included President George Bush's son Neil." (Emphasis added.) The article conveniently left out that Hopkins & Sutter reportedly helps cover up failed savings & loans that were part of covert operations for the American CIA. Neil Bush, thanks to Hopkins & Sutter, was left off with a mere slap on the wrists.

Hopkins & Sutter is closely aligned with CIA "black budget" boss Henry Hyde who is also a Congressman. See the attached document where they are apparently putting the arm on their law clients for the re-election campaign of Hyde. Among their clients, Hopkins & Sutter has ocean shippers and forwarders. Remember: Hyde limited the Impeachment Resolution against President Clinton to sexual matters only, rather than the treason

Clinton committed with and for the Red Chinese. White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney was murdered by an intelligence agency "hit" team, July, 1997, right in the District of Columbia. Why? Caity, as she was called, knew a great deal and was to have been called as a Federal Grand Jury witness regarding: That Clinton, from time to time, met with the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun, and conveyed to him U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY SECRETS---to a sworn enemy of the United States. And get this terrible conflict of interest: so-called "Independent" Counsel Kenneth W. Starr had Wang Jun as HIS PRIVATE LAW CLIENT. AND: Starr has been an UNREGISTERED LOBBYIST for the Red Chinese government, an offense for which Clinton could have Starr in prison and was blackmailing Starr.

In Chicago, a partner in the Hopkins & Sutter law firm has been Jay Steinberg. He was the Chapter 11 Trustee in one of the strangest bankruptcy case of its kind. William J. Stoecker was a very young man running a tiny lawn care service. By the greatest mystery, banks in Chicago, and Boston, loaned him over a BILLION DOLLARS so he could buy up, among others, defense contractors that did secret work for the U.S. Government. And get this: the banks apparently did not check him out very well. In a short time, he built up a so-called "empire" of such firms and then his empire collapsed because of apparent fraud. His firms were put into bankruptcy and the Chapter 11 Trustee was Jay Steinberg.

In undisputed matters in court, we contend that Steinberg reportedly aided in upwards of one billion dollars disappearing in the Stoecker matters and that the corrupt top IRS officials are reportedly aware of this vast apparent embezzlement and do nothing about it. WAS THE WHOLE AFFAIR A CIA OPERATION? After all, Hopkins & Sutter seem to be reputed experts in espionage-style cover ups, such as with Neil Bush and Silverado.

A Chicago-area caulking contractor, Joseph Andreuccetti, claims Chicago-area banks swindled him out of large sums. To make good his pending claims, a federal bank regulatory agency about 1983 parked 58.4 million dollars with Chicago-area based Household International and Household Bank. The matter was in INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy starting in 1984 and continued for almost 14 years. As to the top-level IRS officials in Chicago and their theft, for their own personal benefit and not for the U.S. Treasury, of properties belonging to Andreuccetti, see my series, "Corrupt IRS Officials Face Exposure in Dope Bust".

Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Trustee Jay Steinberg sold one of the major properties to a Bankruptcy Court Auctioneer who bought it for HIMSELF and his partner, a known gangster. The auctioneer, Wallace Lieberman was later found murdered. The IRS officials, who had long known of the gangster, suddenly started a situation rushing the gangster into jail. And from there, the corrupt IRS officials stole the properties for themselves, not for the U.S. Treasury. We were the only ones to do a documentary which we aired on our weekly public access Cable TV Program in Chicago about the murder of Lieberman and what all was involved.

Of the 58.4 million of funds thus escrowed, or parked, with Household, Steinberg participated reportedly in secretly transferring 50 million dollars of that to Little Rock, Arkansas. Why? To try to reportedly cover up the 47 million dollar embezzlement there of a S & L, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing, on charges of misappropriating federally-insured bank funds. Helping transfer the 50 million dollars to Arkansas was Hillary's lawyer-crony, John E. Gierum, from the suburb of Park Ridge where she is from. Gierum confessed to me, in the presence of his former client, Andreuccetti, that the Clinton White House is trying to frame him to shut him up. In court, Gierum, when confronted by me with his confession, did not dispute the same.

More details are in stories on our website: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

Is it a mere coincidence that Household International is the successor and alter ego of Nugan Hand Bank, a CIA proprietary that went under in 1980 just after one of its founders was murdered? As to Nugan Hand Bank and the CIA, see "The Crimes of Patriots" by Jonathan Kwitny who points out that former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, was the General Counsel of Nugan Hand. Later, Colby was also the unlisted General Counsel of Household. When the Jay Steinberg/Household/Andreuccetti/Little Rock matter began to bubble and boil in 1996, Colby was murdered and made to look like a "boat accident".

By the way, the elder Bush is no stranger to political assassination. With CIA in 1963, he apparently tried to cover up some of the details following the murder of President John F. Kennedy. See document attached.

So, who all reportedly participated in the dirty business mentioned here and was part of the cover up?:

Alan Greenspan, Bill and Hillary Clinton, Neil Bush, Jay Steinberg and some of his law partners at Hopkins & Sutter.

## GREENSPAN REPORTEDLY AIDS AND BRIBES GEORGE BUSH and FAMILY, Part Seven

by Sherman H. Skolnick

There was a conference in Chicago supposedly on the topic of what to do about the dope scourge. The former chief federal prosecutor in Chicago was there, Anton R. Valukas. I was sitting right in front. So it should have been easy for me, as a free lance journalist, to ask the alleged crime-buster a question.

"Some contend the CIA is flooding the U.S. with dope by way of Chicago. What did YOU do about this problem, as the U.S. Attorney here, Mr. Valukas?" I asked in my usual

point-blank manner. He refused to answer and instead, pointed to some other reporter who had a question just short of asking this panel member about the weather.

Also sitting on the panel as one of the speakers was Richard J. Dennis. He was over-stuffed. Looked to me like 350 pounds of laundry. On second thought, he seemed to be a pompous British viceroy, at some Caribbean colony, like in some movie about pirates. Dennis was glassy-eyed and seemed to me to be half-giggling. On a panel about dope, did they put up a speaker who was stoned?

Dennis has been dubbed the soybean king. He also is reportedly in favor of legalization of narcotics. My interview policy, however, is to never question, if I can help it, someone who is drunk or stoned. So, I didn't ask Dennis anything.

Dennis made his mark in the period of 1989. At the time, the Vatican-owned agro-chemical firm, Ferruzzi Finanziaria S.p.a., was determined to get a foothold in the U.S. soybean market, in competition with the highly secretive Cargill and the reportedly highly corrupt Archer-Daniels-Midland, A.D.M. Ferruzzi, fair and square, abiding by the rules, had cornered the market on soybeans. Cargill and ADM had bet big the wrong way. By the way commodity contracts are written, Ferruzzi had the right to seize THEIR assets if they defaulted. And they could not comply with the contracts, which would have damaged them worldwide. Some say billions of dollars were involved.

The bosses at the Chicago Board of Trade, in the middle of the game, changed the rules to protect Cargill and ADM as long-time speculators on the exchange. Ferruzzi went to federal district court. One of then President George Herbert Walker Bush's cronies, Chicago Federal District Judge James B. Zagel [(312) 435-5714] said he has no intention of helping Ferruzzi by defaulting the two grain speculators.

In a related case, also naming the Chicago Board of Trade, as defendant, another Federal Judge, George M. Marovich [(312) 435-5590] kept the matter hanging near forever. On the one side of that case were some bankers and such from Arkansas tied to Hillary Rodham Clinton and her law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr. On the plaintiff's side of that case in 1991, Hillary Clinton/Foster's representatives met me in Chicago. As a known judge-buster, I was asked if I could come up with some dirt on Judge Marovich. That was easy. Among other things, he was an owner of a small, closely held suburban bank, South Holland Trust & Savings Bank that reportedly dealt in the soybean markets through their then correspondent, Continental Bank of Chicago. Also, Judge Marovich owned a west suburban shopping mall, Cermak Plaza, which reportedly had enterprises laundering illicit funds in corrupt combination with top brass of the Internal Revenue Service, Chicago Region Office, and the Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue. That is, the mob and the state and federal tax collectors in a corrupt arrangement.

The clue to it all could not be disputed: ownership was shown on Judge George M. Marovich's mandatory financial annual disclosure form. That was the starting point.

I asked if they wanted to be on my public access Cable TV Program to discuss their misgivings about Judge Marovich having their case. They declined. Evidently they simply wanted leverage for reported blackmail, the usual practice of some lawyers.

Funny thing happened. In 1993, some of the top officials of the Chicago Board of Trade asked to discuss with me and my associates a problem. It was not directly related to the soybean mess. I suddenly changed the subject. In the presence of witnesses, I asked whether Judge Marovich was crooked in the soybean case against the Chicago Board of Trade [No. 89 C 8467, U.S. District Court, Chicago.] They blurted out that a total of FIVE JUDGES, INCLUDING JUDGE MAROVICH HAD TO BE "PAID". They were sore at having to reportedly "buy" Judge George M. Marovich, Judge James B. Zagel, and three judges in Chicago's Federal Appeals Court, Judge Jesse E. Eschbach [(312) 435-5824], Judge Joel M. Flaum [(312) 435-5626], formerly a crooked Illinois Tollway Official, and Judge Kenneth F. Ripple [(312) 435-5510]. All told the Board of Trade officials confirmed the "fix" cost them 62 million dollars. I recognized that as the biggest judicial bribery in my many years as court reformer. One of the Board of Trade officials turned to the other and said "You shouldn't be telling him (pointing to Skolnick)." Whereupon the Board of Trade Director answered: "I am telling him (meaning Skolnick) because he probably already knows and it is bound to come out and we're all going to get blackened. You (referring to the principal of the trading firm member) know we had to do it."

The above is from the undisputed court record in 96 C 4373.

Thereafter, later in 1993, Foster, as the new deputy counsel in the Clinton White House was found dead. Visit our website, for details on the role of Greenspan/Bush in the murder of Foster: <http://www.skolnicksreport.com> Part Four of this series. About the same time as the death of Foster, the head of Ferruzzi, in Milan, Italy, was murdered, Raul Gardini. His family are reportedly angry that the American authorities were covering up the corrupt mess of the Chicago Board of Trade and corrupt federal judges in Chicago.

Knowing about all this got me, and my Cable TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti, on Hillary Clinton's "enemies list", to be falsely hounded and pursued by the Federal Gestapo. [They used to follow me in my wheelchair into the washroom in the Federal Courthouse. I always offered to detail how much government toilet paper and paper towels I used there.]

So me and Andreuccetti sued Hillary Clinton, two IRS officials, and a top Clinton Justice Department official. The suit was in Chicago's Federal District Court. Guess who got our case? You guessed it! Judge George M. Marovich. Case No. 96 C 4373. A lot of the



above details about him and the other judges were in our 65 pages of highly specific dates, names, and details. Despite the fact that our suit detailed him and his reputed mafia/IRS shopping center, Judge Marovich DID NOT DISQUALIFY HIMSELF. In an unprecedented ruling, he dismissed our case, claiming we had TOO MANY FACTS, DATES, and DETAILS for him to consider.

The attorneys for Hillary Clinton and the other defendants NEVER DISPUTED or challenged our facts in the Court record.

Later, as a punishment for fingering them on bribery, the Judges of the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago, issued an order barring me and Andreuccetti from ALL THE COURTS in their 7th Circuit, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Indiana. [Don't bother to tell me about my First Amendment rights. At the hands of corrupt judges, our rights have been cancelled. And the next higher court, the U.S. Supreme Court, refuses to do anything about it.]

Somewhere in the middle of all this was soybean hotshot Richard J. Dennis. He reportedly does corrupt business deals with former movie star U.S. Senator Fred Thompson (R., Tenn.). Thompson, in turn, is the reported link between Dennis and the laundering of gangster movie funds disguised as soybean deals. Dennis' clients for this reportedly are Hollywood bigshots, reportedly interested in massive tax evasion. Remember, we have already pointed out, the elder Bush and his crony Bill Clinton, and Ollie North, were jointly instrumentally implicated in the CIA-dope trafficking through the southern states. The money came up to Chicago reportedly via a bank in Chicago, Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank. And who was a stockholder of that closely held bank? Why, the head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, Congressman Dan Rostenkowski, crony of crooked Democrats as well as Republicans interested in massive tax evasion. Defrocked, Rosty, as he is called, was sent to prison for defrauding the private bank of the House of Representatives. BUT, Rosty was given a pass on the numerous apparent bribes he got from the Chicago Board of Trade, labeled "honorariums", lecture fees.

Rosty's bank was the transit point to funnel the illicit funds to the Chicago Board of Trade where it was disguised reportedly by Dennis and others as "soybean" trades. Federal Reserve dictator Greenspan reportedly approved of these dirty money deals done jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush and Bill Clinton and Senator Fred Thompson.

These reputed dope "soybean" transactions for Dennis/Bush/Fred Thompson and some in the movie and sports industry, reportedly went through the elder Bush's secret account at Metropolitan Federal of Tennessee, in Nashville, Tennessee. See attached document of Alan Greenspan coded approved secret wire transfer to the Tennessee bank, TEN BILLION DOLLARS to Bush's secret account.

One of Richard J. Dennis' reported clients has been sports celebrity Michael Jordan. People forget that Jordan and/or his father reportedly got involved in sports gambling apparently with Chicago mobsters and reportedly refused to make good betting losses to the Chicago criminals. Some claim that this reneging on sports bets resulted in Jordan's father getting murdered. To teach Michael a lesson you don't screw the mob. Two nobodies were blamed for murdering the elder Jordan. Someone else apparently had killed the elder Jordan and dumped his body in a swamp. In the beginning, because it was a black man, the local authorities reportedly did an inadequate job of examining the body. The two nobodies found the abandoned car but were later caught with it. Since they had the car, they were blamed for the murder.

In this regard, you have to consider the 1988-89 case in the federal court in Chicago, the Norby Walters case involving sports agents most often being linked with mobsters. The reality is, that if you want to be a sports celebrity, you most likely have to have a sports agent IN with the gangsters. Remember our earlier story about Bush and the Jacobs family and their food and beverage concessions at stadiums all over the U.S. Jacobs' firms were reportedly mafia-linked. Also, the monopoly press, linked financially with sports events, like the Chicago Tribune and the TV Networks, are instrumentally interwoven with criminals.

Richard J. Dennis reportedly bankrolls publications that seek to glamorize dope or puss to legalize it. He reportedly is the money bags, in part, behind "Z Magazine". When Oliver Stone's movie about the murder of President Kennedy, "JFK", was making a big splash, Z Magazine ran a story condemning it as if it were a fairy tale. There is a lot the way Z Magazine and an organization linked to it, operate, that seems to be a CIA proprietary operation, functioning reportedly with CIA Foundation money. Is there an overlap between Dennis, the soybean-dope business, and the American CIA? The answer is most likely Yes.

The soybean-dope mess has been interwoven with massive operations in the Chicago markets by the Red Chinese who have an armlock on the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. Part of that is through the elder Bush's brother, Prescott S. Bush, Jr. who is Chairman of the Board of Directors of the United States of America-China Chamber of Commerce. Visit their website: <http://www.usccc.org> Some contend Prescott is implicated in illicit transactions by the Red Chinese through the Chicago markets. Remember: there have been published accounts that Prescott Bush, Jr. has worked corrupt deals with the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, that is big with the dope trade through Chicago. The Yakuza owns about 50 per cent of all the high-rise Chicago downtown buildings built in the 1980s. More currently, the age-old foes, Red China and Japan are together when it comes to money laundering of criminal loot. George Herbert Walker Bush was part of the U.S. liason to China.

Much of this is well-known to professional traders on the Chicago markets. Little, if any, of this ever gets into the monopoly press.

Some of the Bush/Dennis/Fred Thompson reputed illicit transactions also reportedly went through the Mexican bank with operations in the U.S., Grupo Financiero Bancomer. In 1998, the bank pleaded guilty to U.S. criminal charges that the bank was a dope money laundry. The bank has a white-wash explanation on their website: <http://www.bancomer.com> That bank is interwoven with reputed criminal money laundry, run by the Bronfman's, Bank of Montreal and their Chicago unit, Harris Bank. A major owner along with the whiskey-soaked Bronfmans [who own Seagrams booze, reputed gangster movie chain, Cineplex Odeon, and various entertainment entities in California and elsewhere] has been U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R., Ill.). See our story about this: "The Reputed Cocaine Bank Money Laundry Wizard".

As we have shown in this series, the Bush family has 25 or more secret accounts, transacting billions of dollars under the direct coded supervision of Federal Reserve dictator Alan Greenspan. And the bank in Tennessee is one of those, doing illicit transactions reportedly jointly with Richard J. Dennis and U.S. Senator Fred Thompson. You can understand now why Senator Thompson dragged his feet in supposedly investigating campaign fund misdeeds. He was digging in an area where he would have had to finger some banks, ending up holding up a mirror to himself and his own criminality.

Note: we have shown that the Elder Bush has a joint account with the Queen of England in the British-monarchy-owned Coutts Bank, London. And the royals are notoriously in the dope traffic since the Opium Wars 150 years ago. One book points out how close Bush is to Queen Elizabeth II:

"When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William ("Will") Stamps Farish III took over the management of all of George Bush's personal wealth in a 'blind trust'. Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his wealth is known, not its employment. Will Farish has long been Bush's closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain's Queen Elizabeth II. Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen's mares. That is her rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish's house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President." "George Bush, the Unauthorized Biography", by Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaikin, 1992, paperback edition, page 46. More is coming to this series.

Stay tuned.

## GREENSPAN HOODWINKS STOCK AND COMMODITY MARKETS by Sherman H. Skolnick 4/6/01

Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan and his newsfaker wife are reportedly busy deceiving the stock and commodity suckers. Acting together with the Chief of the New York District Federal Reserve Bank, Greenspan is manipulating the markets at a time of suspected meltdown.

To fool those who fancy up their position by calling themselves "investors", the Fed boss has been spending billions and billions of dollars from the PRIVATE central bank masquerading as a "U.S. government" entity.

And how are markets massaged? One way, is to support, temporarily, the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, a psychological barometer often with little meaning except to know-nothings unaware of the tremendous leveraging of the Dow figures. Acting like a Soviet-style dictator, Greenspan is referred to by savvy folks as REDSPAN. If the 30 Industrials really go down hard, to some that would be a sign of collapsing financials. So, Redspan not only doctors up the 30 Industrials in that index, but has extended his hocus-pocus to Nasdaq, which since April, 2000, has been the killing ground for the phantasies of would-be get-rich-quick types.

One major stock that for a while declined has been General Electric. NBC Network is owned by G.E. and Redspan's spouse, Andrea Mitchell, has been an NBC Network correspondent. Do we understand that "Mrs. Redspan" knows more about the rotten schemes of her husband and his conspiratorial bank gang than mere "pillow talk"? Some NBC honchos have been speculating, unlawfully and unfairly, using insider data reportedly made available to them through Andrea Mitchell.

Not just NBC types but other network and White House correspondents have for years been spending part of their time on the phone to their stock and/or commodity brokers, some in Chicago, Frankfurt, Singapore, Geneva, and elsewhere. The exchange regulators are willfully blind to these crimes committed by top-level news whores, men and women both.

Of course, poorly informed sorts have entirely too much confidence in the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, S.E.C., and the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, CFTC. Both of the supposed regulatory agencies are highly politicized and corrupt, afraid to dare finger network bigshots. [The S.E.C. Enforcement Division boss in Chicago, in the past when I visited him, was so afraid of talking to me, he would leave his office and talk to me only in the hallway. I considered him a master crook after seeing how he dealt with my complaints about matters like herein. He dared let slip once that he traveled around on the private airplane of a key figure in Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. The S.E.C. honcho saw nothing wrong with socializing with a bigtime bank and espionage criminal.]

During the Clinton Administration, the White House with the apparent connivance of White House Senior Advisor and reputed "bagman", Rahm Emanuel, sought to blackmail White House and Network correspondents. To persuade the press pundits to

steer clear of Clinton's treason aiding the Red Chinese with U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets. Packages with no return address shown, were received by various loudmouths. The apparently authentic records in the packages tended to show reportedly that news big dealers and their relatives got rich with insider stock and commodity market details. The records included the federal tax returns of network correspondents and their relatives, together with reports and little-known court records of nasty divorces, child custody battles and related dirt, psychiatrists reports on treatments of network biggies. Included were lists of married correspondents and their mistresses and gigolos. [Rev. Jesse Jackson's wife, apparently to blackmail reporters, likewise reportedly keeps track of such mistresses and gigolos.]

After all, White House correspondents were quite aware that Clinton, as President, used to meet from time to time with Wang Jun, head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Supposed "independent" counsel Kenneth W. Starr was perceived by naive folks as running after Bill and Hillary Clinton. Not so, other than much less important matters, such as the sex goings on of Monica Lewinsky. Starr spent the bulk of his time in PRIVATE law practice. His PRIVATE law client was Wang Jun. Further, Starr reportedly was the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government. The Clinton Justice Department could have nailed and jailed Starr any time they wanted to. Starr's conflicts of interest and brazen criminality were not that secret, certainly not to knowledgeable sorts.

Starr benefitted the espionage agencies, for whom he acted as their "stooge", by covering up the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., an espionage operative before his short White House service, with the super-secret National Security Agency, N.S.A. [For related details, visit our website story "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" Part 4.]

And why did Commissar and gulag boss Redspan use as his surrogate the Chief of the New York District Federal Reserve Bank? For one thing, that District Bank and the U.S. Treasury, Sub-Treasury Division in New York city, have stored, many floors below ground level, the huge horde of gold bullion belonging to foreign countries at whose orders the gold is shifted from one gold cage to another.

It may come as a shock to some, but the U.S. has very little so-called "U.S. government" gold bullion in Fort Knox. A brave outspoken journalist, Tom Valentine, in the 1970s, exposed as a fraud that there was world-trade-quality gold at Fort Knox. All they have left are poor quality, orangish-looking, melted down coin metal from the seizure in 1934, of gold coins from America's common people. [The American aristocracy, warned in advance, shipped THEIR gold out of the U.S.] The U.S. government's gold is gone. Why? Because it was shipped, under the supervision of a pliable U.S. general, to the private central octopus called the Bank of England, in 1968, to stem a run on that bank which had somehow lost all their own gold.]

What are some of the situations covered up by Commissar Redspan with his slim-jim wife, a fast-running news bandit?

(1) The Federal Reserve, without actual lawful authority to do so, has been reportedly seizing the below-ground depository of PRIVATE gold housed in the sub-basements of the First National Bank of Chicago, traditionally one of the Rockefeller banks, to confuse people now is called Bank One. Some who owned such private gold are wondering where they can go to complain about it reportedly not being there anymore in the sub-basements which have a separate method of quietly trucking it out. Where did the gold go?

Japan and Saudi have a semi-secret arrangement with the U.S. Treasury and Federal Reserve in that THEIR purchases of U.S. Treasury securities are backed by gold on demand. This provision, of course, is not available to ordinary Americans who purchase U.S. Treasury Bills, Notes, and Bonds. Bigshot currency speculators have led attacks on certain foreign currencies, to try to force such weak-willed nations to disgorge their gold hordes in support of their paper money. This done, at a time when Redspan, the Rockefellers, and what we call the BUNK OF ENGLAND have been violating price-fixing criminal statutes by artificially forcing down the price of gold to below the cost of production of the world's most efficient mines.

(2) Bank One has reportedly been involved in using their facilities to manipulate the gold markets and that of foreign currencies and soybeans, for among other reasons, to aid the Red Chinese who have obtained an armlock on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. This domination of the markets has been done reportedly with the connivance of Rahm Emanuel, who after leaving the Clinton White House, became a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., which reportedly specializes in laundering the illicit proceeds of the Red China dope and gun smuggling trade, and the buying and selling of clandestine nuclear weapons and their detonators. [Visit our website series on the Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES, including about the Rockefeller Hospitals and their buying and selling of human body parts harvested from Red Chinese dissidents condemned to death as the human organs are needed in Chicago by wealthy sick people.]

Bank One, and their predecessor First National Bank of Chicago, Rockefeller institutions, have been reportedly implicated as well in using their records and facilities to enable certain corrupt commodity and currency swindlers to ply their trade. The authorities, while knowing about the banks and their apparent doctoring up of records, have taken no action as would seem to be warranted. The Rockefeller bank in Chicago, First National Bank of Chicago, as we have previously stated, loaned billions of dollars to the Red Chinese on the promise of repayment in gold. Instead of gold, the Chinese were allowed to flood the U.S. with high purity dope, called "China White" from Southwest China, using suburban airports ringing Chicago as the intake point.

Cynics call the Rockefeller Bank in Chicago, Bank Zero.

(3) Redspan has been using large sums from the Fed to try to doctor up the markets, to temporarily only, fool know-nothings not to retrieve their funds from the thousands and thousands of Mutual Funds that have sprung up like so many locusts devouring the money of the common people of America. Formerly called in the 1920s and 1930s as "investment trusts", such pools of funds went to hell quicker than the stock market in the

1930s. Why? Because like the latter day money dumps, called mutual funds since after World War 2, investment trusts had a provision whereby they became frozen up if there were too many redemptions. How many of those "investing" in mutual funds read the prospectus where the freeze-up provisions are mentioned? At least with direct stock purchases you supposedly can sell it anytime. Not so with mutual funds, like their earlier relative, investment trusts. Read about investment trusts following the 1929 debacle, in "The Great Crash 1929" by Kenneth Galbraith.

(4) To divert attention from the growing number of apparent looming bankruptcies, Redspan has been temporarily pumping up the markets. Among those believed to be bankrupt or about to file for bankruptcy, is Lucent Technologies, Inc., a spin-off former unit of AT&T. A top financial record official of Lucent has reportedly disappeared and may have been murdered, amid unconfirmed reports that billions of dollars have disappeared if not actually having been embezzled. And that Lucent reportedly has cooked books, not accurately showing their true condition.

Another sizeable firm, amazon.com, according to some financial records experts, is actually bankrupt but is being presented by the Rockefeller banks as alive when amazon is actually dead. Smiling idiot wiseguy, Jeffrey Bezos, a publicity hypester and pretended buffoon con-man, is accused by some of reportedly covering up, through falsified records, the massive siphoning off of amazon's funds with the reputed connivance of the Rockefeller banks. If you checked over the years auditors and accountants, you would find that several major firms have quietly had to pay out huge damages when sued or confronted for having whitewashed frauds of various firms.

An open secret among the glib pundits of the oil-soaked monopoly press, is that Redspan's bedmate, Andrea Mitchell, is the one that conveys the marching orders, like a Moscow witch, to the pressfakers, what they can say or not say about money, banks, and financial matters. Others darkly refer to her as Madame Redspan, or Field Marshall Mitchell, riding on the General Electric horse, cracking the censorship whip on the news outlets of the venal and corrupt Establishment Press.

More coming. Stay tuned.

## "LONE NUTS" AND HIGH-LEVEL VIOLENCE

2/09/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

The U.S. monopoly press is always quick to identify any high-level violence as caused simply by a "lone nut". To their credit, despite their numerous wars and commotions, Europe is somewhat quicker to raise the question of "conspiracy". Some of Shakespeare's plays are an example. Such as, "Julius Caesar", and the soothsayer's warning to the Emperor, "Beware the Ides of March".

In the 1980 presidential primary campaign, Kennedy family confidant, Allard Lowenstein, was to spearhead the campaign for Teddy Kennedy. Lowenstein was murdered, in his office, just about the time of "The Ides of March", 1980. Teddy got the message and his campaign went nowhere. Using the exact phrase, "Beware the Ides of March", I publicly and prophetically predicted presidential campaign violence just before the 1980 event of Lowenstein.

Previously, in 1975, just before being thrown out of a Lowenstein press conference, on whether there had been a plot to assassinate Bobby Kennedy, (on the excuse that I was not a mass media reporter and hence had no right to be there), I on-tape confronted Lowenstein with his CIA connections back to the time he was with the CIA-front, National Student Association. He denied links to the American spy agency.

So, in 1980, I publicly questioned the monopoly press's version, that Lowenstein had been murdered by a "lone nut". Only AFTER his death, did some journalists bring up his role in 1974, assisting the American CIA to overthrow the perceived leftist government of Portugal.

Following the murder in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy, there started a movement in the U.S. of political assassination researchers. Despite the fact that I was rightfully considered part of that movement, fellow activists nevertheless often wanted me thrown out of their meetings for departing from the usual talk about which way the bullets went or did not go. Why? To their combined displeasure, I always raised the question of financial and related issues, not bullets. [At one assassination research conference in Chicago, I was ordered to be silent or be removed, when I confronted Oliver Stone's chief researcher for the movie "JFK" with a question Is it not true that the French Rothschilds, linked to the Kennedy Family, principally financed the 42 million dollars for "JFK", and ran it primarily in their U.S. movie houses, to get revenge on Kennedy Family enemies? ]

A few hours later Oliver Stone himself showed up at the meeting, and considering me apparently as some poor wretch in a wheelchair, condescended to allow me to tape a short segment with him on a less direct question and answer.

On another note, assassination researchers have developed an eye and ear for seemingly small but revealing details tending to show a cabal. During the two presidential terms of William Rockefeller Clinton, there were several suspicious violent events



Item One night, a small airplane came within about 20 feet of going through President Clinton's White House bedroom window. Later, details were either played down or not widely reported. Such as, because of the obstructions on the route, the plane, according to skilled pilots and aviation experts, would have had to be guided in and around obstacles, vectored as it is called, from someone giving signals from the ground. Also the alleged "pilot" was already dead before impact, tending to prove the plane was a robot or drone guided from elsewhere. No explanation was given as to why and how, just that night, the White House rooftop-mounted ground-to-air missiles and the guidance system were turned off; they are supposed to near automatically be ready to target any aircraft that flies in the "no-fly" zone over the District of Columbia.

Item a super-velocity rifle, or rifles, were used by one or more gunmen to shoot through the supposedly bullet-proof Clinton White House dining room windows. A skilled videographer happened to be somehow right there as it happened. Later, a copy of the videotape was seized by federal authorities and never publicly revealed. Did he retain the original? The tape, according to his associates, reportedly showed intelligence-agency covert operatives were the shooters. The video-maker was later found dead, apparently murdered.

Item an assassin somehow got past the security guards at the entrance to offices adjoining the U.S. House of Representatives. He went straight to the unmarked first floor door into the office of Congressman Tom DeLay (R., Texas). The House Majority Whip came within a few seconds of being assassinated. According to his confidants who spoke to investigators on the promise of anonymity, DeLay took it as a failed assassination plot. He left immediately for Texas, and was guarded getting off the plane there by a virtual army. He was one of the most outspoken as to President Clinton's corruption. [Lots more details. Scroll all the way down on our website to, "FBI/CIA Warehouse- Why so many 'Lone Gunmen'?" 7/8/99]

Item One of the most outspoken in the U.S. Senate as to President Clinton's corruption, was Senator James M. Inhofe (R., Okla.). While flying his one-motor private airplane, the propeller fell off. Luckily, Inhofe somehow was able to safely glide his plane to the ground. Aviation experts claim they never heard of a propeller thus falling off by accident. Senator Inhofe was a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee, in a position to question President Clinton as to apparent treason he committed with the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. [See our website series on "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".] Also, Inhofe was a member of the Senate Select Intelligence Committee, in a position to have questioned President Clinton about his secret CIA background, and how with help from some in the spy agency, he turned over U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets to the Red Chinese, a sworn enemy of the United States, a classic example of treason.

Item Clinton White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney also worked as an assistant manager/manager in a Starbucks Coffee Shop frequented by Monica Lewinsky and Clinton White House aide George Stepanopoulos. Ms Mahoney was to be a federal grand jury witness on, among other things, that Clinton, as President, from time to time, met in or near the White House, with the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun. He also headed Polytechnologies, Inc., the Red Chinese military

owned and operated company producing and marketing Ak-47 submachine guns. Ms Mahoney was a reported witness as to Wang Jun receiving from Clinton as U.S. President and U.S. Commander-in-Chief, United States industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets. The firm headed by Wang Jun reportedly shipped or attempted to smuggle into the U.S., quantities of the submachine guns headed for delivery to inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs. The purpose? Apparently to destabilize the U.S. government by promoting violent shoot-em-ups with big city police. For the four years he was purported "Independent" Counsel, Kenneth W. Starr had as a PRIVATE law client Wang Jun. Is it any wonder that during the 50 million dollar episode of Starr's alleged investigation of Bill and Hillary, that all he came up was a sex episode?

Ms Mahoney was assassinated at the Starbucks Coffee Shop, in an intelligence-agency style "hit", in the heart of the District of Columbia, right near the Naval Observatory, adjacent to the official residence of then Vice President Albert Gore, Jr. [See our website stories about failed attempts to assassinate Gore as Vice President.] For a long time, the local authorities, claiming "short of manpower" reportedly did not make the time to investigate the murder. I and others went thereafter on various radio talk shows where permitted, and discussed the failure of the local authorities and the FBI to investigate. Thereafter, on a cold trail, the FBI claimed they had the "lone nut" assassin, an itinerant nobody.

According to the frightened head of a medical clinic, some distance from the Clinton White House, who was promised anonymity by an interviewer, the following occurred

A U.S. Secret Service guard, on his shift in the Clinton White House, had as an assigned task, to open or close certain designated doors. He reportedly opened a door, and routinely shined his flashlight in there. He saw what he claimed was the then First Lady, Hillary Rodham Clinton, in flagrante delicto, wriggling together with another woman, both naked. The other woman reportedly being Mary Caitrin Mahoney. [According to a later interview with those who knew Ms Mahoney since high school, she was a known, vocal lesbian. On the other hand, on a radio broadcast, long-time once Clinton campaign advisor, Dick Morris, contended Bill Clinton's sexual problems stem from his lesbian "wife".]

The medical clinic chief doctor contends he examined the identification document of the Secret Service guard who arrived at the clinic bleeding profusely from his head. The doctor asked What happened? Answer I saw something on my shift I was not supposed to know. The First Lady grabbed a heavy metal object, apparently an ash tray, and struck me in the head. Question Why have you come such a distance while bleeding, to have your head wound treated here? Are there not medical facilities in or near the White House? Answer my supervisor said I have to get help a distance away, to cause no White House problems.

While the doctor and his associates stitched up the wounded head, as part of his record keeping, he took pictures of the Secret Service guard, his credentials, pictures and x-rays of the wound before and after treatment, and related matters. In relating this to an interviewer, he emphasized, "If you reveal my identity, and that of my relative that put you in touch with me, we are both DEAD. Do you understand?" The interviewer assured

the doctor by mentioning various past episodes where he absolutely refused to divulge witnesses and sources.

Why was Mary Caitrin Mahoney murdered? Because she was prepared to testify about certain details of White House treason? Because her eyewitness testimony reportedly as to Hillary, might cut off Hillary's political ambitions?

Item In February 2001, early on after the purported Inauguration of alleged "President" George W. Bush, there was an incident near an entrance to the Bush White House. A man, later identified by the monopoly press as Robert Pickett, brandished a gun and was shot by White House guards in the knee-cap. Most assassination researchers figured it was, in fact, just a "lone nut" incident. However, some of the contradictory details are troubling. The gun-toter showed no sign of pain although shot in a place that causes great pain. He exhibited no pain in the ambulance to the hospital.

With the passage of more time, even further contradictory details may surface, tending to show it may not have been, in fact, just a "lone nut". The press described him as a disgruntled former IRS employee. He must have been exceptionally clever, however, since he had attended West Point.

Some assassination researchers point to historical examples, to give some insight. Over the centuries, those who attempted to kill a King, Queen, Emperor, and so on, if apprehended and then tortured to reveal accomplices, showed no sign of pain. This was an indication that they did not feel any pain having been hypnotized, that is, mind controlled.

The would-be Bush White House shooter, like the one attempting to assassinate Congressman DeLay earlier mentioned, reportedly comes from one of two centers of U.S. government provocateurs that we have told about previously in exclusive stories. The far southern suburb of Chicago, called Crete, Illinois, and Evansville, Indiana where Pickett is from. In 1995, through a series of exclusive stories I had posted on a friend's website, I pointed out that many of the staff members of an alternative magazine, headquartered in Evansville, Indiana, "Media Bypass Magazine", had at the time several of the staff members being apparent government spy operatives devoted to wrecking the outspoken magazine. The magazine owner, Jim Thomas, several times faulted me as not knowing what I was talking about.

A few years later, however, Jim Thomas called me, more or less friendly-like, more or less apologetic for having called me a liar. He said he discovered that I was quite correct and that he is in the process of removing or firing most of the staff members who he then finally understood were government spies who penetrated the magazine for the purpose of disinformation and wrecking a publication pointing out censored stories. It may be too soon to make a definitive determination that Pickett was or was not "mind controlled". Was the incident designed to monopolize the Establishment news, to divert us from something else about the Bush Two White House? To understand the subject, read the following as background

"The Manchurian Candidate" by Richard Condon. New York Jove Books, 1988.

"Operation Mind Control" by Walter H. Bowart. New York Dell Publishing Co., 1978.

As we told in our previous website story, the FBI/CIA seems to have a warehouse full of these would-be assassins. Remember the so-called "assassin" of Bobby Kennedy, hypnotized Sirhan Sirhan? In the video copy of assassination researcher Ted Charach's movie documentary "Second Gun", he shows Sirhan was too far away from Bobby and that a second gunman did the bloody deed. Was the would-be assassin of Congressman DeLay under "Mind Control" and was Pickett likewise so?

There are profound reasons to divert our attention with mind-controlled robots. At the time of this posting, there has been the penetration of the Chicago markets by the Red Chinese Secret Police. [View our website articles.] Assisting in this has been reportedly Marc Rich jointly with certain fascist-like members of The Mossad, Israel's secret political police, acting jointing with criminals in Britain's Counter-Intelligence, M1-6. As stated in our stories about Marc Rich, he has been part of an espionage effort to keep Bill Clinton and his alleged "wife" under control. The worldwide fraudulent transactions of Marc Rich have been jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil.

[Visiting the following website will give you insight as written by an espionage operative once deep in business with old man Bush and his sons <http://www.almartinraw.com> ]

Can we expect a series of so-called "lone nut" incidents, most likely actually "mind control" incidents? For the purpose of sending George W. Bush a message? Just at the time the United States seems to be heading into a financial meltdown, of which George W. may not know how to deal with?

Stay tuned.

## MARC RICH IS CIA RICH

1/26/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Some feel old files can be a drag. Whether in original paper form or non-paper form, they take up space. And only old-timers might know how the different files interface with one another.

Besides, a super-duper swindler from yesteryear might have disappeared or never re-appear in the public eye. Specializing in keeping track of big-time crooks, including Judges and top IRS officials, we, as a group, have a repository of some one million documents, files, rare books, films, audio and video tapes, and more. We relish the thought of a big thief somehow showing up again. It makes keeping old files worth the effort.

The problem? The data thus put together might be falsely described as "tall stories". Especially by those who grew up sucking on mass media milk. In other words, in plain talk, college educated know-nothings. Like those who e-mail us questions on what they call "marshall law". Hey, have dictionaries become obsolete?

Starting back in 1954 was a brilliant, high-strung, humor-less speculator. His real name was Marc Reich, but to disguise his foreign-descent past, he called himself Marc Rich. He knew how to trade a cyclone in usual and unusual metals, grains, and other items from the earth's crust. And how to make money and shipments disappear through the dark and tax-neutral and tax-haven hole, such as the Netherland Antilles. Oil embargoes such as against Iran in 1979-80, because of the U.S. hostage mess, did NOT effect HIM.

To preserve his secrets he apparently never fired any of his underlings. Supposedly they were paid even when they did not function well anymore. So the American CIA needed to pay for a domestic or foreign political assassination? No problem. Marc Rich arranged it through smuggled or stolen gold bullion. [A similar CIA gold trader living in a Chicago suburb, was assassinated on the day we fingered him in 1995 on our popular public access Cable TV Program. Mellow with age, John Tarullo, friend and tool of Archbishops, and top FBI and CIA officials, talked too much. As a teen-ager, he was a pilot for Benito Mussolini, the Italian strongman.]

Omitting Marc Rich's espionage role, but otherwise useful for background is the book, "Metal Men- Marc Rich and the 10-Billion-Dollar Scam" by A. Craig Copetas, G.P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y., N.Y., 1985. To write the book, the author became a metal and commodity trader and infiltrated Rich's circle.

Hillary Rodham Clinton and her globe-traveling law partner and reputed lover, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., were implicated in domestic and overseas money laundering. Secretly a top espionage operative long before his short tenure in the Clinton White House, Foster traveled with tell-tale government- rate airfare. He, and Hillary and their crony Webster Hubbell, former Little Rock Mayor and once Acting Arkansas Supreme Court Chief Justice, were strategists for a reputed worldwide spying-on-banks, as against both friend and foe, for Systematics, in the bank computer software services field. Bank computer espionage "trap-doors" were their specialty. We were about the first to finger

Systematics, headquartered in Arkansas, and some of their front stooges tried, with no success, to scare us into silence. The National Security Agency, NSA, file on Foster and Systematics linked Hillary, Foster, and others, in many hundreds of pages of documents, but as available to the public, mostly redacted, blanked out to outsiders.

Marc Rich the commodity bandit and "spook" was so interwoven with the White House of George Bush The Elder and later, Bill Clinton, you could not hardly tell whether the White House dirty tricks department was in Washington or Zug, Switzerland, one of Rich's outposts. To escape being prosecuted, Rich did not return from Zug to face the big-time Federal Criminal music in the 1980s. At the time the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Rudolph W. Giuliani (later N.Y. city Mayor), wanted to put Rich in jail. A Bush Family confidant, Giuliani nevertheless found out too late that Marc Rich was the American CIA's laundry man and was immune. When Rudy started to run for U.S. Senator from New York against carpetbagger Hillary Clinton, in the year 2000 Election, she was afraid he would mouth off about her and Foster and Marc Rich. So, Hillary's press agents reportedly launched a pre-emptive strike planting details publicly of Giuliani's marital troubles. And so, Rudy side-stepped the whole mess and the Election, by divulging what he must have already known, that he was ill with cancer.

The book author described him, "Marc Rich, the man whom the United States Justice Department privately called the most corrupt corporate executive in America". ["Metal Men", page 13.] After he took refuge in his Switzerland offices, the oil-soaked monopoly press, protective of high-level swindlers, agreed to be mostly silent. By 1990, Rich was a key player in the huge, mostly unpublicized Russian ruble affair, an attack by the American CIA and worldwide banks fronting for them, against the Soviet currency which led to the downfall of the Moscow government. The result was the dissolution of the Soviet Union into fighting-with-each-other provinces, each a fiefdom for mineral exploitation and speculation, Marc Rich's specialty.

Another George Bush The Elder/American CIA darling was a fellow originally from Wisconsin, Leo Emil Wanta. He played a key role in the attack on the Russian ruble to topple the Moscow gang. A CIA-friendly author, the late Claire Sterling wrote a book, a form of mixed and mixed up report on Wanta. "Thieves' World- The Threat of the New Global Network of Organized Crime", Simon & Shuster, N.Y., N.Y., 1994. As she described it, "The fact that scarecely anyone outside Russia has heard of the Great Ruble Scam may be explained partly by its seemingly unbelievable details, but partly, too, by Western reluctance to touch exquisitely sensitive political nerves." (Page 177.)

To protect the CIA, Sterling has a picture of Wanta in the book under which she has the unfair and not balanced description "Leo Wanta, the American snake-oil salesman who stormed world money markets to crash the ruble in 1990-91." She conveniently omits that Wanta's cut of the action has been frozen in Russian banks, some of which were taken over by the Russian underworld, the mafiya, and the funds disappeared when some of the banks collapsed. On the other hand, trillions of rubles were successfully siphoned out of Russia by George Bush the Elder for his personal benefit, some through dope trafficking and weapons smuggling by the Bush Family as secretly authorized by Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan. [Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" with attached Federal Reserve secret wire transfers, authorized

by Greenspan, to 25 worldwide secret Bush Family accounts to launder such illicit proceeds. One such account, as shown, is jointly with the Queen of England, at the bank she owns, Coutts Bank London.]

An American foreign correspondent based in Italy, Claire Sterling wrote occasionally for the CIA trumpet, the Washington Post. [The suppressed original edition of a book goes into that newspaper's CIA links. Named for Katherine Graham, the long-time straw-boss for the newspaper, "Katherine The Great" by Deborah Davis.]

Not cheated out of his "commission", Marc Rich stayed shut about himself and the American CIA, such as with the George Bush family, including the Elder Bush's sons, Neil, Jeb, and George W. But cheated out of HIS "commission", Leo Wanta talked openly. So, in 1993, when Wanta went to Switzerland, to await the expected arrival of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., Wanta fell into a trap. At the behest of Marc Rich, Hillary Clinton, Vince Foster, and Wanta were working on a money laundering deal involving the reputed CIA front under the innocent-sounding name "Children's Defense Fund". Participating behind the scenes was Tommy Thompson, then Wisconsin Governor, and Donna Shalala, once Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, and later, head of the Department of Health and Human Services, HHS. [In the alleged "President" George W. Bush administration, Thompson became the HHS successor to her.]

To shut him up, Wanta was grabbed by so-called "authorities" in Switzerland and clapped into a dungeon, he says. Foster never arrived. A short time later, a private "hit" team murdered Foster in or near the Clinton White House and dumped his body next to American Civil War cannons in the memorial Fort Marcy Park, Virginia. The true happening of his demise is recorded on satellite images compiled by the U.S. National Reconnaissance Office, NRO, super-secret satellite bosses. The head of the NRO imaging project, Daniel Potter, was later murdered.

The Foster "hit" team was paid five million dollars of laundered funds reportedly through Marc Rich/George Bush the Elder. [Some background details of the Foster murder are in our website series on "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" Part Four.]

Wanta was brought back to the U.S. on alleged charges of mis-stating 14 thousand dollars in supposed taxes. Who wanted him silenced and jailed? CIA darling Wisconsin Governor Tommy Thompson and his dirty bird crony George Herbert Walker Bush, once head of America's secret political police. Notice the different standards of so-called Justice. Wanta, complaining loudly about the freezing of his "commission" on the Russian ruble scam, has been put in jail, and he says, mis-treated. He says he keeps reporting to his jailers, to no avail, his medical ailments which require attention.

On the other hand, CIA darling/reputed assassination facilitator, Marc Rich, running from Switzerland a worldwide massive CIA proprietary money laundry, is pardoned in the final hours of the stinky Clinton administration. For Bill's benefit, Marc Rich conveyed for use by Hillary and eventually Bill, somewhere between 30 and 100 million dollars. Our sources say it is closer to 30 million dollars. Gold experts and such on their website on 1/24/01 say quoting a knowledgeable source, "The White House provided no reasons

for Rich's pardon and I understand that the commodity crowd in New York speculates that Clinton ended up with a minimum of \$100 million in his pocket somehow, somewhere as a payoff from Rich for the pardon. No one could corner or manipulate a market better than Mark Rich. I wonder if he has been part of the Gold cartel all this time?" <http://www.LeMetropoleCafe.com> Website of the Gold Anti-Trust Committee which contends the Federal Reserve and others are in a worldwide cabal that forced down the price of gold below the cost of production in order to save the paper-money gang.

The Marc Rich reputed bribe to the Clintons is parked, escrowed as it is called, at a Caribbean dope-haven money-drop, the former Dutch-possession St. Maartens Island. Owned by current, recently current, and former top IRS officials is an ocean-going money-laundry boat, disguised as a floating gambling casino, that comes and goes from St. Maartens and then crosses the Atlantic to Spain and Portugal. [See a picture of the boat and details in our website series, "IRS Officials Face Exposure".]

Leo Wanta is one of a very few real experts on the Russian mafiya. The Russian underworld bloomed following the downfall of the Moscow government. Former cut-throats of the Soviet secret police, the KGB, were out of work, so they formed a help-themselves situation, becoming or already had been, experts in superior quality counterfeit U.S. and other currency, stolen U.S. credit cards, supplying young men and women for prostitution in the U.S. In large cities like Chicago, if you become knowledgeable about all this influx of Russian mafiya to America, and seek to report it to the local office of FBI, guess who gets "investigated"? YOU, not the mafiya. The FBI know the Russians have superior methods and the FBI does not wish to tangle with them. With complete immunity, as we have described in earlier website stories, Cong. Henry Hyde (R., Ill.) reportedly runs a strip joint in an unincorporated area near Chicago. Used are Russian naked women as dancers, brought to America under false pretenses that they are going to work in "offices". All this, in apparent open violation of laws regarding the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS. Also, Hyde reportedly keeps no records as required by the State Revenue and the IRS. And, ha! ha! Hyde has become head of the Foreign Relations Committee. [To paraphrase the Old Testament, Tabernacles of Gangsters Prosper, and Those That Curse Heaven Are Secure. A sad and cynical thought that troubles reformers.]

As savvy court observers long have noticed, dirty, corrupt politics are what counts not the law and the facts. Wanta, to fight being framed, had a lawyer working for him that reportedly understood the CIA tricks against those who the spy agency wants to throw away. On the other hand, notice what was said about the Marc Rich pardon by Clinton "Rich's attorneys had ties to the former president Jack Quinn, co-founder of Quinn Gillespie & Associates, was a Clinton White House counsel and a chief of staff to Vice President Gore, and Arnold & Porter has represented the Clinton legal defense fund since it was created in 1998." "Pardon Bypassed Procedures", Washington Post, 1/24/01, page A01.

Wanta has positives, some possible negatives in the viewpoints of some. Although a Wisconsin resident, he has credentials, which appear to be genuine, naming him as an Ambassador to Switzerland from the East Africa nation of Somalia. Such diplomatic



authority should have spared him his troubles with Tommy Thompson, etc. Sarcastic folks, however, surmise the credentials could have been covertly arranged by his one-time mentor Bush the Elder through the CIA, to assist in laundering sums through the reputed CIA front, the Children's Defense Fund. Cynics chuckle that Wanta may simply have just bribed someone in Somalia, or elsewhere to be named an ambassador from that nation with their purported rule by a robber baron, military junta. (Really that different from the U.S.?) Against his wish, have Wanta's former cronies kept him in jail, like a number of other CIA covert operatives, as a cheap way to protect him from his enemies, at government expense? Enemies such as George Bush the Elder and his sons.

As part of a cover-up, various high-level persons have an interest to have some CIA operatives no longer useful (most likely including Wanta) discredited and even falsely jailed. In the Russian ruble caper, 1990-91, Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan and then president Bush the Elder reportedly arranged to siphon off funds of the former Soviet banking system for their personal benefit and that of their cronies. This required getting in bed with the Russian mafiya. Thousands of tons of the Soviet gold treasury disappeared and ended up with top-level Dutch criminals operating as the Algemene Bank Nederland, now called ABN-Amro. Thus enriched has been ABN's American flagship, La Salle National Bank of Chicago which used the purloined gold to set up branches in 15 American cities, gobbling up other banks in the process, secretly paying for them with stolen Soviet gold.

Questions, of which in our various website series we have made partial answers

Q- How many foreign and domestic political assassinations has Marc Rich reportedly arranged and financed, disguised as metals and grain deals? See some of the details previously posted about Rahm Emanuel, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board of Trade dirty business. Are these events occurring through the aid of Rahm Emanuel, managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co.? We think so. And Rahm is reportedly linked to Marc Rich and the Red Chinese Secret Police operating IN THE UNITED STATES.

Q-Does Marc Rich's ex-wife, who reportedly directly contacted Clinton asking for a pardon, and Marc's/her hotshot lawyers have any knowledge of his high-level crimes on behalf of the bloody American CIA? We think so.

Q-Did Bill/Hillary Clinton use Marc Rich to come up with the loot to pay for the private "hit", as mentioned, on their crony Vincent W. Foster, Jr., because Foster was engaging in treason and was implicating them? Some background "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" part four, our website series.

Q- Is it true that Rahm Emanuel, for six years having been on and off Clinton White House Senior Advisor, has been, in effect, Deputy Director for North America, of the Mossad, Israel's spy agency? And was Rahm an instrumental part of Marc Rich's dirty, bloody business for the American CIA? [Rahm Emanuel went on to become a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., now merged with Germany's Dresdner Bank A.G., all reportedly tied to the Red Chinese Secret Police.]

Q-Is it true that the spy-riddled, oil-soaked monopoly press has suppressed stories, known by them to be true, that Marc Rich has had unholy deals with Bishop Paul Marcinkus, originally from the Chicago-area mafia enclave of Cicero, who went on to become head of the Vatican Bank, linked to the mafia and the American CIA? In numerous items on our website, we discussed Marcinkus' role in dominating the First National Bank of Cicero which to get the stink off themselves have changed their name now several times.

Q-Is Marc Rich, apparently now having bribed Bill/Hillary Clinton to get a presidential pardon, returning to the United States, to assist the American CIA on American soil with money laundering and reportedly facilitating/financing political assassinations, foreign and domestic?

We expect to post more details of Marc Rich is CIA Rich. Stay tuned.

## MARC RICH and THE SECRET ACCOUNTS

1/28/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Name some espionage organizations. American CIA. Israel's The Mossad. Britain's M1-6. Italy's various secret police agencies. Name some secret Freemason and other secret societies that inflict bombings and political assassinations, to be falsely blamed on to others. Propaganda-Due, P-2, made up of legislators, cabinet ministers, judges, media honchos, and other high-level government officials, in Italy, France, England, and the United States.

Name some P-2 members. George Herbert Walker Bush. Alexander Haig. Henry Kissinger. Bishop Paul Marcinkus, once head of the Vatican Bank. Marcinkus, having fled from Vatican City to escape inquiry and prosecution in Italy, moved back to Chicago in November, 1991, and then on to Sun City, Arizona. Marcinkus has been the dominant force, on behalf of the Giannini Family, in the infamous worldwide money laundry from his original home town, mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago, First National Bank of Cicero. Other P-2 members include former U.S. District Judge from Chicago, Nicholas J. Bua, who was the Special Justice Department Counsel to whitewash Reagan White House complicity in stealing the PROMIS Software in the Inslaw Affair. Some of these are also members of Gladio, similar to P-2, headquartered in Switzerland, of which Marc Rich has been the paymaster.

Other P-2/Gladio members included CIA paymaster Roger D'Onofrio and the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, tied to mafia/CIA links to the Vatican Bank, in the smuggling of osmium nuclear bomb triggers, superior quality counterfeit currency, and stolen gold bullion. As reported early in December, 1995, date-lined Rome and Naples, Italy, by Reuters, United Press International, and Associated Press. The D'Onofrio Affair.

Name some rogue banks. Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. Transit point for tens of billions of dollars of murder and mayhem funds of the espionage agencies, as arranged, in part, through Marc Rich. Banca Nazionale Delavoro, BNL, Italy's largest, owned in part by the Vatican; tied to the George Herbert Walker Bush

family, and Hillary Rodham Clinton and her reputed lover/law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., and Iraq weapons scandals, Atlanta and Chicago. First Union, owned in part by the Riady family reportedly trafficking in narcotics and weapons and tied to Lippo Group and Lippo Bank. Wells Fargo Bank, CIA proprietary, arranging funds for covert operations in Pacific Basin area. Bank America, and their unit, Bank of America, transacting covert and illicit funds for Marc Rich, in commodities and currencies, Chicago and elsewhere. Another rogue bank was Nugan Hand Bank, the principals of which either disappeared or were murdered in 1980; taken over by successor and alter ego, Household Bank and Household International. Former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, was general counsel of both Nugan Hand Bank and Household International, and was murdered in 1996, as he started to go public with certain misgivings of his past.

Name some celebrities tied to some of the foregoing. Warren Buffet, major owner Wells Fargo Bank and CIA-linked, The Coca-Cola Company. Dope from South-East Asia, "The Golden Triangle", as supervised by General Colin Powell, his confidant Richard Armitage, and their confederates in the George Herbert Walker Bush Family. Richard Cheney, large stockholder of Enron, reportedly orchestrating the California electric mess.

Name some international operatives closely tied to the foregoing. Vincent W. Foster, Jr., law partner and reputed lover of Hillary Rodham Clinton, murdered in 1993. Infamous international money laundry expert in insurance field, the late Hugh Rodham, Sr., father of Hillary Rodham Clinton, close to Gambino Crime Family and originally from Scranton, Pennsylvania. Reputed Deputy Chief of The Mossad for North America, Rahm Emanuel who on and off for six years was Clinton White House Senior Advisor. Rahm went on to become a Managing Director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reportedly laundering huge funds through the Chicago and New York markets for the Red Chinese and the Red Chinese Secret Police. The Wasserstein Perella & Co. operation has merged with Germany's Dresdner Bank A.G.

Name some of those who reportedly run huge sums through the foregoing. Rahm Emanuel. REFCO-LFG Division Chicago [Richard Friedman & Co.] Warren Buffet and his false public statements that his fortune started with a "department store" in Nebraska.

Name a supervisor, tied to some of the foregoing, of a secret 50 million dollar Federal Agency fund transferred to Little Rock, to cover up the embezzlement of an Arkansas-based Savings & Loan, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing for misappropriation of federally-insured thrift funds. As shown by undisputed federal court records, that supervisor has been Rodham Family confidant, John E. Gierum, from the Chicago suburb of Park Ridge, home-town of Hillary Rodham Clinton. Gierum's undisputed confession is in the record of the U.S. District Court in Chicago. [Sherman H. Skolnick and Joseph Andreuccetti, plaintiffs, versus Hillary Rodham Clinton, etc., and John E. Gierum, et al., defendants, U.S. District Court, Chicago, case No. 96 C 4373.]

Name some exchanges where massive covert transactions took place, closely linked to

the foregoing. Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Chicago Board of Trade. Chicago Stock Exchange. Chicago Board Options Exchange. Comex, New York.

By way of the foregoing, you have references to realities, not conspiracy theories. To examine a lot more details, visit and read our website, from start to end, just like chapters of a book.

A doorway into understanding all this, begins with sixteen secret accounts, relating to Marc Rich, the espionage agencies, and the persons and entities named :

===EX 4505 3218 Credit Suisse corrected to EX 4505 9065 3218 Credit Suisse [Switzerland]

===AL 1946 3078 51 Banco de Espana [see the documents referring also to a bank in Malaga, Spain, in our website series "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush Family"]

===31002 871653 Belgium Cre Lux [Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, notorious money laundry center]

===9517 30013-5-00 Wien ONB [Vienna, Austria].

===918762500-10-150 ANB

===2577321836550 Vaduz [notorious money laundering center, principality of Liechtenstein, capital being Vaduz; situated between Austria and Switzerland]

===328671-11-08-155 Credit Lyon [One of France's largest banks, Credit Lyonnaise. See our story about the alleged Election, and Jeb Bush and Katherine Harris and this bank's Chicago unit account]

===4402010-00-08 ANB ===3712 0915 67172 AMEX transfer #

===714-16782-005-092-0 Cr Lyonnaise

===3712 0012 10501 Citi Bank

===440 40 1213 ANB

===440 68 1211 ANB

===6100 52 1762 501 Chase Man [Rockefeller Family flagship]

===9106 1250 01 086219 Citi Bank

===01156 86 7918 4578 01 World Bank

Switzerland and the other countries are permitting illegal transactions on the American markets in Chicago and New York, to unlawfully manipulate currencies and commodities

and to enable a worldwide cartel to have falsely kept down the price of gold, aided by Marc Rich. By the way, Colin Powell's crony, Richard Armitage, reportedly played a key role in the massive amounts involved in the Iran-Contra Affair done with the connivance and assistance of Marc Rich.

Some independent journalists are aware of the secret passwords into the mentioned accounts. If you really understand all this, then you see it is natural that some of the foregoing celebrities and entities parked, escrowed, offshore, upwards of one hundred million dollars for the beneficial interest of Hillary Rodham Clinton, in turn, to make it available to her alleged husband William Rockefeller Clinton [as we have pointed out, they are a "CIA couple" and publicly conduct themselves as "married" although incompatible]. These parked funds were to persuade Bill, in the last moments of his presidency, to pardon Marc Rich, headquartered in exile in Zug, Switzerland, by way of protecting the foregoing entities and celebrities from, so far, being subject to U.S. federal criminal prosecution for various crimes linked to the sixteen secret accounts and matters thereto related.

Prior to Bill Clinton becoming President, Marc Rich set up secretly in Switzerland for the future of Clinton's purported daughter Chelsea, at the time she was about 12 years old, a ten million dollar secret account under password Chelsea Jefferson, the term deriving from her first name and Bill's publicly used middle name. [Was Bill her birth father? In the Juanita Broaddrick rape matter, Bill told her not to worry, that he was sterile as a result of having mumps at an early age. So then who is her birth father? For various facial resemblances, some contend her birth father was Webster Hubbell.]

More coming. Stay tuned.

MARC RICH---KING OF THE U.S. BULLETS  
2/13/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

How did Marc Rich become virtual dictator of the Red Chinese operation to manufacture, such as on American soil, military and civilian bullets for the United States IN AMERICA? In the 1980s, he escaped from and obstructed U.S. criminal prosecution. He fled to Switzerland, and supposedly gave up his U.S. citizenship.

Making his headquarters in the Canton of Zug, where he became the reigning mogul, he caused vast revenue to drip down, of which they have come to depend on in Zug. Large sums developed from his worldwide trafficking in smuggled gold such as for covert intelligence operations; commodity deals to disguise forbidden shipments of oil, such as "soybeans"; clandestine missile swaps interwoven with supposed metal trading; transmitting bribery loot to secret accounts for corrupt public officials in U.S. and elsewhere; osmium nuclear bomb triggers sold, exchanged, or bartered, on the black market with state-sponsored terrorists, for some other product he needs to peddle or to fill an order, such as material extracted from the earth. He was already an expert at parking bribery funds for public officials, putting them in sleepy places where no questions are to be asked.

Marc Rich, real name Reich, grew up among those who knew and know first hand, and taught him, the intricacies of how to handle secret accounts, such as in clandestine banking havens, like Andorra, tucked away between France and Spain; such as in the Channel Islands between France and Great Britain, a favorite money place for highly corrupt Chicago, New York, and Los Angeles criminal defense lawyers, who like to influence and bribe federal prosecutors; such as Antigua, favorite for bribery money and blackmail funds to influence members of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate, like in the BCCI Affair. And other places also.

This done, in part, through major U.S. correspondent banks, like Citibank [owned by a wing of the Rockefeller Family with Saudi surrogates], that have hidden vast illicit funds for Mexican presidents. So they surely have not been squeamish in dealing with the likes of Marc Rich. And the U.S. financial press has given big criminals, like Marc Rich, a pass, for years and years. Just scratching around, if at all, the surface. Who ever mentions that former Mexico President Salinas---he and his brothers and family big in dope loot---somehow became a Director of Dow Jones, parent firm of the Wall Street Journal? Hey, when are THEY going to make Marc Rich a Director of the world's biggest circulation financial news operation, huh? Who do you have to influence [bribe?] to become a director of the firm owning the Wall Street Journal? How much do you have to "park" somewhere?

Marc Rich reportedly helped members of the George Herbert Walker Bush Family commit vast U.S. tax evasions and to commit treason during the Iran/U.S. hostage crisis, 1979-81. Rich has helped Red China, and their Secret Police in the United States, dominate the Chicago markets and hollow out U.S. finance and industry. Beyond mere whispers are the way Rich jointly with the Red Chinese and highly corrupt Israeli elite, reportedly dominate some of Chicago's La Salle Street commodity and currency brokers, such as REFCO-LFG Division [Richard Friedman & Co.] tied to both Bill and Hillary Clinton as well as the Bush Family.[Visit our other website stories.] Rich is a great corrupt influence on foreign exchange trading, called FOREX, such as with Bank of America and Chicago-headquartered Harris Bank. [Visit our website for details of other corruption of the Giannini Family, their Bank of America, and Harris Bank.]

In October, 1980, meeting in a Paris suburb with fully authorized and ratified representatives of the Iranian dictator, the Elder Bush agreed to supply Iran weapons, to be trans-shipped through Israel, for Iran's war with Iraq. To keep high the price of oil, the Rockefellers and the oil-soaked British Royal Family, instigated the war in September, 1980, with Iraq and Iran being major oil pumpers; each sought to destroy the other's oil facilities.

By way of the secret meeting Iran, in turn, agreed to keep the 52 U.S. Embassy hostages until AFTER the 1980 presidential election of the Reagan/Bush ticket. This was for the purpose of making Jimmy Carter running for re-election look like a wimp not being able to get the hostage release. Carter, however, had a plan to get the release in October, just before the election, which would worry Bush. Hence, Bush coined the term "October Surprise". The hostages were released in January, 1981, just at the moment Reagan was safely inaugurated. Marc Rich played a role in all this in that, with impunity, he was allowed to violate the worldwide embargo on Iranian oil. When Reagan/Bush

took office, nothing was done to Rich who had brokered some of the weapons deals via Israel to Iran. Rich also handled, for Bush, the millions of dollars given to Iran by Bush as part of the deal. The funds were trans-shipped via a highly corrupt functionary in the financial news industry, Earl Brian [later sent to prison on unrelated charges carefully omitting any of this.]

During the Iranian oil embargo, Marc Rich made hundreds of millions of dollars by treasonously circumventing the U.S.-led restrictions. Rich did this with firms largely owned by the George Bush Family jointly with Richard Cheney and their confederates. Many of Rich's dealings were disguised as soybean and currency trading, on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Cheney as alleged U.S. Vice President reportedly secretly helps supply Iraq oil exploration and pumping equipment through overseas firms of Cheney/Bush's Halliburton Co., as well as units Dresser-Rand and Ingersoll-Dresser Pump. [The Washington Times, owned by the illicit empire of Rev. Sun Myung Moon, has covered up Rev. Moon's huge money ties to the George Bush Family. Details have been on-line by hard-hitting journalist Robert Parry. <http://www.Consortiumnews.com>, a version of his print magazines. Also, see the populist newspaper Spotlight, 11/20/00, <http://www.spotlight.org>].

Splitting hairs, the Elder Bush some time after the treasonous dealings with Iran, told the few reporters that dared ask, "I wasn't in Paris" [NO, just a Paris SUBURB], and immediately contradicting himself, he said "But if I was there, nothing happened." The Israeli aristocracy---not the common people---have been complicit in these treasonous dealings brokered by Marc Rich as a high level operative of the Israeli secret political police, The Mossad. The Israeli elite, with vast inside knowledge from being middle-men in this dirty business, were able for 8 years to blackmail huge sums out of the Reagan White House, and for 4 years out of the George Herbert Walker Bush Administration. To keep Clinton as President off-balance, The Mossad planted Monica Lewinsky as a White House intern to entrap Clinton already known as a rapist and sexual predator. Since a teen-ager, she has reportedly been an accomplished Mata Hari-style seduceer-spy. Her father reportedly going back to the time he lived in Central America, was a "sleeper" operative of The Mossad, useable when needed. On and off for 6 years as Clinton White House Senior Advisor was dual U.S./Israeli citizen Rahm Emanuel. He reportedly has been Deputy Chief of The Mossad for North America. He reportedly aided Marc Rich in huge clandestine dealings on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, dominated by the Jewish aristocracy, and the Chicago Board of Trade, dominated by the Irish Catholic elite. Rahm reportedly continues to work deals for Marc Rich jointly with the Red Chinese and the Israeli elite, through Wasserstein Perella & Co., of which Rahm is a Managing Director specializing in Asia transactions.

And what has been the role of Swiss officials in all this? In years past, the way Swiss officials protected Marc Rich is scandalous by U.S. standards. Rich was represented in Switzerland by the CHIEF PROSECUTOR for Canton Zug, who was also a DIRECTOR of one of Rich's firms, Marc Rich AG, as well as 33 other foreign firms registered in Zug. In a document to the Swiss authorities, the Chief Prosecutor of Zug set forth that Marc Rich was essential to the Swiss economy as well as that of other nations. The Chief Prosecutor's Chief Assistant sat on 26 corporate boards and the Zug police chief was a member of another ten. As the author of a book about Marc Rich described all this,

"Rich went beyond covering all the bases; he bought the ballpark." "Metal Men- Marc Rich and the 10-Billion Dollar Scam", by A. Craig Copetas. New York G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1985, pages 192-193.

Some savvy folks contend that what happened with Marc Rich being defended instead of prosecuted by the Chief Prosecutor in Switzerland is actually typical what happens in the United States. Federal prosecutors in America too often protect major criminals and spend the bulk of their time running after routine inner city police corruption, bribery of the city government, and such. NOT MAJOR CORPORATE CRIMINALS. Federal judges who are influenced corruptly through banks they and their cronies own are not ever the subject of a federal grand jury probe. Federal judges who stuff the court records with their judicial perjuries to falsely justify a corrupt decision favoring a major corporate entity are not federal criminally punished as they should be. The only instance of a top-level federal appeals judge going to jail for bribery was caused by our work putting heat on the see-nothing INJUSTICE DEPARTMENT, 1969-1973. The affair did NOT remedy, however, the corruption built-in to the judicial system.

Marc Rich and his sidekick Pincus Green, "Pinky", head up one of the world's largest transactors in metals, such as tungsten from Red China. Part of the dealings on the Red Chinese deals have been arranged through Prescott Bush, Jr., brother of George Bush The Elder and Uncle of George W. Bush, alleged "President". According to published accounts, Prescott Bush, Jr. has also worked corrupt deals with the massive Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. To make the Red Chinese tungsten deals work, Rich and his firms paid a "commission" or bribe to Clinton as President as well as the First Lady Hillary and contributed heavily to her carpet-bagging campaign to be U.S. Senator from New York. The funds were funneled through tax-havens like Antigua, Andorra, the Channel Islands, and similar tax-dodge money black holes.

Grabbing up both ends of the strategic Panama Canal was not sufficient for the Red Chinese and their secret police. Penetrating fundamental equipment of the U.S. Military and local and federal police was more pertinent, toward the future date when they might decide to fight the U.S. The Red Chinese have been positioning themselves as the major supplier of bullets for the United States, military troops and civilian police use.

Helping the Rockefellers set up the Red Chinese on U.S. soil in bullet manufacturing have been members of the George Bush Family and their little-publicized confidants, Bill and Hillary Clinton. Together, the excuse they have, although not yet widely noted or discussed, is that lead bullets are toxic. Dubbed "green ammunition" because it is deemed to be environmentally "safe", the tungsten-core bullets manufactured by the Red Chinese has quietly started. Production has commenced at a huge facility arranged by the Red Chinese in Adelanto, California, which is relying on Red Chinese tungsten, brokered by Marc Rich with the aid of the Bush Family and the Clintons.

A populist newspaper, in a headline story "China Angling To Be Principal U.S. Ammo Provider", described it "The conversion from lead to tungsten for ammunition is expected to spill over into the civilian sector, where all lead shot used in shotguns, as well as the cores of bullets for rifles and handguns, will also be BANNED. This will have a major impact on American sportmen who cast their own bullets from lead, which melts at a



relatively low temperature. Tungsten requires the intense heat of oxy-acetylene-generated temperatures to melt." Spotlight, 4/3/2000 (Emphasis added.)

Red China, considered by some to be a sworn enemy of the United States, is expected soon to become the major supplier of ammunition to the U.S. Military as well as for fire-arms by local and federal police. Nobody seems to be concerned that the tungsten-core bullets cost about 13 times more than lead, as material. Called J.J. Ammo, the company has been bringing in purported "technicians" from mainland China. Retired intelligence officers familiar with the project contend some of these alleged "technicians" are reportedly also with the Red Chinese Secret Police already active on United States soil. [Visit our website series, "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".]

Also set up to supply Red Chinese tungsten-core bullets to the U.S. Military and U.S. local and federal police, jointly with the Red Chinese themselves, is a firm jointly owned by the Israeli aristocracy with Marc Rich's group of Zug-registered companies. The firm, Israeli Military Industries, IMI, has business arrangements with Marc Rich, and has agents and/or offices in the U.S., including New Jersey. The Israeli ruling class seems devoted to assisting the U.S. ruling class in promoting gun control for common Americans at the same time restricting the availability of ammunition to only the U.S. Military and local and federal police. Common Americans seeking to buy or use non-tungsten core bullets may end up on a master list to be rounded up for violating the expected ban on lead ammo.

So the described cabal is determined to make the U.S. entirely dependent on Red China as the world's major producer of tungsten, with Marc Rich and his gang supervising and brokering the deals. "Smaller amounts of tungsten are mined in India, Indonesia and South Africa. U.S. tungsten is mined from the sands along the beaches of South Carolina and Georgia and from underground mines in western Montana and western Nevada....there is not a sufficient amount for U.S. military ammunition needs from all of these sources combined." Spotlight newspaper, 4/3/2000.

A financial meltdown in the U.S. may make the foregoing highly pertinent. Stringent schemes and efforts have been underway to totally dis-arm common Americans. At the same time, special military forces, even foreign troops training on U.S. soil, are planning for the time when they may have to counter ordinary Americans rising up against a tyranny of the central government. The U.S. Constitution's Bill of Rights, Second Amendment, is plainly so ordinary Americans can resist what starting in the 20th century is called a fascist coup.

How Marc Rich cheated the Pope's soybean company in Chicago out of billions of dollars using crooked federal judges. How Marc Rich is like another Israeli secret political police operative murdered by being thrown into the Atlantic Ocean. Lots more coming.

Stay tuned.

UPDATE TO MARC RICH STORIES

2/14/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

The Chief Federal Prosecutor in New York City is compiling proof that Clinton, while President, was bribed with millions of dollars to grant a presidential pardon to purported super-criminal Marc Rich. Holed up in Zug, Switzerland, Rich has been in huge illegal deals with Clinton's sometimes pals George Bush the Elder and sons George W., Neil, and Jeb. Enough evidence exists to send both Clinton and Bush Family members to prison, say those intimately familiar with the facts.

Ex-President Clinton has been ratting on his Bush Family confederates. Bill has direct evidence that the Elder Bush has been a kingpin in the massive dope trafficking from South East Asia, "The Golden Triangle". Bush's dope traffic business partners reportedly have been General Colin Powell [who also covered up the Viet Nam Mia Li massacre] now U.S. Secretary of State, and Powell's long-time side-kick, Richard Armitage, now Deputy Secretary of State, this trio fingered by a Burmese General for whom they built a highway to facilitate his dope shipments.

The pardon bribery loot went, in part, through corrupt former high-level IRS officials and their laundering operation on the Dutch St. Maartens Island, in the Caribbean. [Visit our website for related details.] Part of the pardon bribery gang, according to witnesses and evidence available to the New York Federal Grand Jury, include key traders on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Chicago Board of Trade. One of them reportedly is Rahm Emanuel, former top official in the Clinton White House who is a dual citizen, U.S./Israel. Rahm ostensibly is the Acting Deputy Chief for North America of Israel's secret political police, The Mossad. After leaving the White House, Rahm became a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., at their Chicago office. With Rahm's supervision, they have reportedly been specializing in laundering huge funds tied to the Red Chinese and their secret police, washed through certain Chicago's La Salle Street commodity brokers, such as reportedly REFCO-LFG Division [Richard Friedman & Co.] The Red Chinese, with Wasserstein's apparent connivance, have reportedly been repeatedly attempting to smuggle into the U.S. AK-47 submachine guns manufactured and marketed by a Red Chinese firm run by Wang Jun, who is also reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. [Wang Jun has been a PRIVATE law client of Kenneth W. Starr, supposed "Independent" Counsel investigating Bill and Hillary Clinton.] Some AK-47 shipments have been seized enroute to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorists.

Clinton, the stool pigeon, is leaking hot items of specific criminality of the Bush Family, from documents he removed from White House files, to the major networks who so far, are using it for blackmail, not to inform the public. ABC Network wants the American CIA to renew the highly lucrative secret subsidy deal by which ABC News finances and staffs their overseas bureaus as a spy operation. As we have mentioned in exclusive stories for more than a decade, CBS News, 1988-89, upon losing the CIA subsidy, closed a number of their overseas intelligence gathering bureaus while ABC News, upon getting the subsidy instead of CBS, opened more of theirs. [Ted Koppel, a Canadian citizen, has a long espionage background and his ABC "Nightline" Program often has Foundation "consultants" known by him to be CIA but never on-camera identified as such.]

The whole mess comes as the U.S. heads for what some contend is a financial meltdown. Called by critics the alleged "President", or White House RESIDENT, George W. Bush may not know how to deal with the apparent on-coming Depression and may go bananas, so say skilled psychiatrists who recognize him as having what they call a "nut house" face. A constitutional crisis may be in the works. A small group of highly dedicated U.S. Admirals and Generals, out of uniform, and seeking refuge in a Paris suburb, have repeatedly vowed in the past to arrest Clinton, under the Uniform Military Code, for documented treason, as their Commander-in-Chief. [We are the only ones to run exclusive stories about that.] They now vow to arrest BOTH George W. Bush AND Clinton for high crimes including treason.

Confidants of Albert Gore, Jr., speaking on the promise they not be publicly identified, contend Gore is the actual and proper elected "President" who was not inaugurated. Similar, some say, to the strange presidential election of 1876, where Rutherford B. Hayes, by corrupting a Congressional election commission, became the alleged "President", although Samuel Tilden [like Gore] won the popular vote while Hayes was thus fraudulently awarded the Electoral College vote. [Al's distant relative Gore Vidal wrote about this, which is near identical to the year 2000 alleged Presidential election, in his book "1876" re-published right before November, 2000.] Tilden was blocked by an army from approaching the Inauguration stand demanding to be inaugurated President, where Hayes instead was sworn in as the alleged "President". [Visit our website for previous items.]

Is it a mere coincidence that Albert Gore, Jr., has become a university professor just a short distance away from the Chief Federal Prosecutor and the Federal Grand Jury in New York? Gore's confidants make the assertion that Gore, by some means or another, is assisting the Grand Jury to compile evidence to put away both Clinton and members of the Bush Family. Privately, Gore never got along with any of them. Footnote addition to our prior story about Marc Rich, the King of the U.S. Bullets. The Red Chinese firm in the process of becoming the major provider of bullets to the U.S. military and civilian federal and state police is headquartered in Adelanto, California, J.J. Ammo, phone number (760) 246-4771.

Does alleged "President" George W. Bush dare try to lop off the New York Federal Prosecutor for Bush to try to save himself and his Family?

More coming. Stay tuned.

MARC RICH and Others---FINGERED BY A LETTER  
2/28/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

The monopoly press reportedly is interested in a strange letter that has surfaced. It names specific persons and events and it relates to the apparent murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., July, 1993, the manipulation of the gold markets by Marc Rich in combination with large financial forces, as well as tied to huge illicit funds money laundered by the Bush family in combination with Bill Clinton as their little-publicized crony and confederate.

In the letter, our editorial comments to update those who might not be knowledgeable are in brackets. Visit our website story for more details on the how and why murder of Foster, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush Family".

THE LETTER, verbatim as received

22nd day of January, 2001 A.D. To U.S. President George W. Bush U.S. Vice President Richard (Dick) Cheney U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno U.S. Deputy Attorney General Eric Holder U.S. Federal Judge David L. Russell U.S. White House Counsel Bernie Nausbaum [Clinton White House] Estate/U.S. W/H Deputy Counsel Vince Foster, Jr. U.S. DoJ Attorney- John Russell S.E.C. Chairman, Arthur Levitt Dresdner Banque, COB, Bernhard Walter Deutsche Banque AG, COB, Rolf-Ernst Brewer Georgio Bomio, Esquire Central Authority for U.S. Requests Division of International Legal Assistance Federal Office For Police Matters Bundesrain 20, 3003 Bern, Switzerland Credit Suite, COB Guy Studor, et al Former Director/FBI William Sessions [who was sacked on flimsy grounds the day before Foster was murdered] SAC Bill Lecates SAC Glen Speedy SAC Jeb McGruder SAC Gary Small [followed by bracket, identifying them] Section V [asterisk after Speedy identifying him as] U.S. Secret Service, Nashville, TN, USA U.S. DoJ C.L. Ford, Esq. cc Frank B. Ingram (FBI SA 32 NY) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury/U.S. Custom Service Rick Reynolds (S.E. Asia ops SA 233 MS) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury/U.S. Customs Service \_\_\_\_\_ [name left out]/(S-31-IANO) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury Office of Internal Affairs/Sector V-New Orleans FROM Ambassador Leo E. Wanta/Stillpoint.ops Diplomatic Passport No. 04362 & 12535 Ministry of Foreign Affairs

IN THE MATTER OF (A) MARC RICH- Visit in Lausanne, Switzerland at Hotel Au Lac with Ms Lorraine Fine (1) of L.H. Financial(Tel Aviv & Johannesburg, SA); (2) of Ameritrust Corporation (USA) as Corporate Secretary & Account Signatorie at Credit Suisse, Lausanne, Switzerland; (3) of Ameritrust (Suisse) Societe as Director and Corporate Co-Ordinator with Suisse Banque- as to Private Contract between Humewood Enterprises (London & Dublin) and Ameritrust Corporation (USA) for Prime Banque Guartanees (PABag/icc 400/500/600)- Aggregate Amount of US Dollars Five Trillion with rollovers and extensions- as authorized by U.S. Government entities-and International Banking Groupe, et al.--

Marc Rich at Hotel Au Ladc Lausanne further discussed the scheduled meeting with Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster, Jr. on 07 July 1993, as to (1) Children's Defense Fund "set-aside" allocations of US Dollars Two Hundred and Fifty Million (US \$ 250,000,000.00), through Credit Suisse Banque, Agent for Ameritrust Corporation (USA); [see our website story, New/Old White House Gang] (2) Suisse newly-organized "AmeriTrust (Suisse) Societe" to meet Suisse Tax Regulations, as to PBG transactions as authorized under Title 18 USA Sec.6/USG Proprietary Corporations- and endorsed through USGovt entities. (3) New lodging at Hotel de la Pax, Geneva for (07 July 1993) (A) Vince Foster Groupe (B) Frank B. Ingram (SA 32 NV) (C) Rick Reynolds (SA 233 MS) (D) Consul General Giovanni Ferro (E) Italia Judge Pierre Liugi (F) Italia Secret Police Erika Ruffo (G) Somalia President Haji Mohammed Hashi Haile of Mogedishij, et al (H) Ms Lorraine Fine (Mossad) and her daughter from Johannesburg SA (I) Banque Paribas Vice Chairman, Antonio Salvatorie, et al.

When U.S. Treasury Rick Reynolds observed Marc Rich on Lorrayne's Hotel Patio; no one was certain that Lorrayne had advised him of Reynolds/Ingram/Wanta planned attempts to travel by Laussane boat ferry across to French Casino, 45 minutes across Lake- with L. Fine, g. Ferro, Fine's daughter, L. Wanta, et al.

Please Note FBI Director William Sessions had authorized this groupe to take Marc Rich, if and when, he was out of Switzerland for "tax evasion". Bill Lecates also authorized F.B. Ingram to take down Marc Rich if the opportunity came available. [Editorial note President Clinton by unceremoniously sacking Sessions, the day before the later Foster murder, put a stop to FBI Director William Sessions' elite unit investigating high criminal offenses by both Clinton, former President George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons Neil, Jeb, and George W., little-known business cronies of Clinton, as well as other top-level criminals jointly with Bush/Clinton gang. The gang included Clinton White House Senior Advisor Rahm Emanuel, who is also reportedly Acting Deputy Station Chief for North America of Israeli Intelligence, The Mossad, of which Ms Fine ostensibly was an operative. Rahm, now a Managing Director in Chicago of reputed worldwide money laundry operation Wasserstein Perella & Co., specializing in laundering huge funds through the Chicago markets for the Red Chinese and the Red Chinese Secret Police. See our previous website stories.]

Our U.S. Groupe (Intel) was also involved in the T.A. Trace Analysis Lab in Morges, Switzerland (Dr. John Lutz) as to Bulgaria delivery of Red Mercury 20/20 to Iraq via Trieste Port. Israeli Zvi Margelit, et al., were also delivering RM 2020 to Iraqi Military via this travel plan & Andras Szasze et al. (See Thieves World, by Claire Sterling, Simon & Shuster, NY-1994 release) [Editorial note Sterling, a CIA front operative, unfairly condemns Leo E. Wanta in her book, yet Wanta played a key role in wrecking the Soviet government in the Soviet Ruble caper of 1990 which is highly detailed in that book. Also note Red Mercury is the ingredient in "suitcase" nuclear devices that can be carried around by terrorists. ABC Network high-paid propagandist, Barbara Walters, has reportedly been a sizeable stockholder in Israeli weapons manufacturers that apparently sell diabolical weapons to all comers, Red Chinese, terrorist organizations, and such. As we have pointed out in some of our website stories, ABC News has received the CIA subsidy, since 1988-89, once had by CBS News, for ABC News to run their foreign bureaus as a vacuum pump of intelligence data for the American CIA.]

It was not known in July, 1993, that Suisse Surete, Interpol, et al., was aware of our intel to take down Marc Rich- until Suisse Surete arrested Somali Ambassador Leo Wanta for failure to pay alleged, and bogus, Wisconsin Tax Assessments for 1982 and 1988-thus the Sessions arrest warrants for Marc Rich were illegally discovered- and I believe resolved in the murder of (1) Vince Foster (Washington, DC, USA) (2) Freddie Woodruff (Tbilisi, Georgia) [An American CIA official] (3) J.J. Smith (Mexico City) (4) Lino Burys (Hong Kong) (5) etc., etc. (AA) Further, Ms.Fine was aware of the oil activities of Commerce Secretaary Ron Brown, Energy Secretary Hazel O'Leary, Somali Ambassador Wanta as to Operation Restore Hope, 90 Million Barrels of Saudi light crude oil as bid contracted to Marvelous Investments Limited Hong Kong-as assigned to- White Cloud Petroleum Corporation (Delaware) c/o Bank of New York for Delivery to Houston, Texas, USA [White Cloud was/is reportedly owned by the George Herbert

Walker Bush Family] (BB) Purchase of Ciga Hotels and properties- (CC) Purchase of Credito Italiano Bank et al., (DD) Rome American Hospital (Roma) facilities, (EE) U.S. Treasury Note Procurement/delivery via London Treaty Provisions in favour of Ameritrust Corporation (USA), Marvelous Investments, Ltd. (HK/BVI), New Republic/USA Financial Group, Ltd. Gesellschaft of Wien, Austria-Europa [Vienna, Austria] (FF) Certain forex currency transactions as authorized under 18 USC Sec. 6 et al. (GG) Certain Suisse & European Property purchases, as well as other European trade companies/societes-

Our intel and related corporate documentary evidence and exhibits are readily available to interested parties; on a "need to know basis", due to the sensitivity involved.

Respectfully submitted under penalty of perjury, Ambassador Leo E. Wanta DPP #04362 & 12535 22 Jan 2001 AD. Approved by /s/ Rich Reynolds, Rick Reynolds (SA 233 MS) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury /s/ Frank B. Ingram Frank B. Ingram (SA 32 NV) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury.

[Editorial notes The exposure widely of the details in this letter would tend to expose the Bank of England together with a Wall Street cabal including Goldman Sachs & Co., implicated in forcing down the price of Gold so as to attempt to save certain huge hedge funds borrowing hundreds of billions of dollars on what is known as "gold carry" or "gold carriage" arrangements. That is, a low price of gold, below the cost of production of the most efficient mines, enables certain huge speculators to borrow tremendous funds for as little as one per cent. A party to this huge Price-Fixing Fraud has been Alan Greenspan as the head of the conspiratorial Federal Reserve masquerading as a "U.S. Government" entity when it is a private-owned, private run group of alleged banks issuing paper money masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar".

As to the contents of the letter and what is involved, both Time Magazine and Newsweek Magazine are aware of it as is ABC and CBS News. ABC and CBS have a severe hang-up conflict of interest because of the Israeli-"Red Mercury" nuclear suitcase bomb matters involved. Newsweek is owned and operated by the British who have a substantial interest in covering up these matters to protect huge British interests, including the Bank of England and others. Newsweek's Michael Isikoff who is reportedly aware of the letter is a reputed asset of The Mossad, Israeli Intelligence, going back to the time he helped kill stories reportedly, as part of Newsweek's sister publication the Washington Post. ABC is a proprietary operation linked to the American CIA which subsidizes, for intelligence gathering and spying, ABC News' foreign bureaus. ABC as earlier mentioned has Barbara Walters with a substantial interest to reportedly kill any story about the letter because of her reputed financial linkage with sizeable Israeli weapons manufacturers and "Red Mercury". As we have discussed in other items on our website, Foster ran a secretive "Gold Bank" in the Caribbean for intelligence agencies and together with his sidekick, Hillary Rodham Clinton, worked worldwide money laundry deals based on smuggled gold bullion. Any mass media admission that they lied to us about the death of Foster, earlier claiming it was "suicide" when they knew all along it was murder, would inevitably bring up the smuggled gold matter as well as the gold Price-Fixing matter. See our website item about the Roger D'Onofrio Affair, as discussed by foreign wire service bureaus, early December, 1995; involved jointly criminal activities of the Vatican Bank once headed by Bishop Paul Marcinkus originally from the Chicago-

area mafia enclave of Cicero and their First National Bank of Cicero, later re-named several times. See our website story about the Giannini Family.

To silence Wanta, he was framed with the connivance of Tommy Thompson when he was Governor of Wisconsin and part of the CIA's reputed operation Children's Defense Fund. See our website story, Old/New White House Gang. Tommy Thompson is now part of the cabinet of alleged "President" George W. Bush, who some consider to be an "imposter" President. The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press has a lot to lose by dealing with the different situations in the letter.

The liars and whores of the press have not even begun to tell us the details of the massive worldwide fraud and murders implicated with protected espionage agency darling MARC RICH.

More coming. Stay tuned.

MARC RICH and the ANTI-GOLD MOB  
3/07/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Several goldmines, suffering from disastrously low gold prices, are considering accusing the Federal Reserve and others, including known international criminals such as Marc Rich, of a diabolical scheme to prop up six huge failing hedge funds by way of attempting to head off a worldwide financial meltdown.

Described by some as high-cost producers, the mines are reportedly considering publicizing their plight, to rescue themselves from the artificial situation created by what they contend is the pricing of gold below the cost of production of even the world's most efficient mines. If public awareness does not defeat the anti-gold plot, the mines only recourse is to have British interests take over at lead mine prices, just short of bankruptcy.

Among those reportedly complaining are Homestake Mines, South Dakota and California, as well as several deep-in-the-earth South African mines. Some Third World mines are accusing the Anti-Gold cabal of racist policies, designed to impoverish countries populated by people of color. Some in the Johannesburg government are expected to spearhead the finger-pointing.

The plot to force down the price of the yellow metal, the mines say, revolves around a little-known term called the "gold carry" trade. A low price of gold enables some Wall Street marauders to make huge profits by being able to use such prices as a vehicle to get loans for as little as one per cent. The mines contend that some in their own industry, to the detriment of their own stockholders, are going along with the anti-gold tricks. Among those accused is American Barrick, principal players of which include George Herbert Walker Bush and sons George W., Neil, and Jeb. Some have accused Barrick of being a proprietary operation of the American CIA and the National Security Agency, using untraceable gold as funding for the overthrow of governments and the assassination of leaders, U.S. and overseas. Alleged "President" George W. Bush, heckled by critics as an "imposter" and usurper, shortly after grabbing power, has

cancelled the Carter Administration's Presidential edict banning the U.S. from engaging in political assassinations to carry out some national or international policy. Implicit in the political murder go-ahead is funding of the same with secret gold.

The Federal Reserve, together with Wall Street investment thugs Goldman Sachs & Co. and J.P. Morgan, joined by the "metal men" of international pirate Marc Rich and his rogues, are reportedly accused of being part of the Anti-Gold Cartel devoted to attempting to bail out six monstrous hedge funds, the eminent collapse of which threatens the viability of the New York Stock Exchange as well as the possible existence of NASDAQ. In plain terms, the stricken mines are accusing the Fed and their cut-throats of propping up hedge funds whose would-be wizards completely guessed wrong in their gambling on complex markets known generally as derivatives.

Without the gold hocus-pocus, the failure of the hedge funds may cause the eventual closing for a time of Big Board [Or is it Big Bird?] trading as well as other markets, according to mining sources. They contend that exchange clearing houses may also as a result fail. To head off the expected financial debacle, escalating the recession into a headlong wreckage, they contend, the Federal Reserve has joined even with known criminals in Switzerland and the Russian mafiya.

With the downfall of the Soviet government, aided by his complicity in the attack on the Russian currency, the Ruble, about 1990, Marc Rich arranged with former top officials of the Soviet Secret Police to steal a large portion of the Soviet gold treasury. At the time, the Soviets were one of the world's largest gold producers. New purported users of the precious metal horde as a bartering device have been the Dutch banking octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, now called ABN-AMRO. Quantities of the purloined gold have been parked at or near a Swiss airport for rapid transit to any point on the planet, as needed. The U.S. flagship of ABN, La Salle National Bank of Chicago, used the plundered gold as collateral to quietly buy up shaky banks in 15 major U.S. cities. One of only two U.S. banks refusing to disclose their true ownership to a Congressional Committee, La Salle has long been the place for corrupt public officials, primarily judges, to have numbered and secret accounts to whisk their bribery assets offshore.

Head of the paper money rapists and the center of anti-gold banditry has been the Bank of England. Historically experienced criminals, the bank covered up the role of the huge British/French/U.S./Israeli espionage and political murder money laundry, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. As we have earlier pointed out, the Bank of England, at the time of the purported collapse of BCCI in 1991, for 30 days mysteriously had, as an open record, the BCCI bribery list, proving BCCI had bought or blackmailed one-fourth of all the members of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate. Only a populist newspaper, SPOTLIGHT, headquartered in the District of Columbia, ran my exclusive story of the bribery and blackmail of Congress. Although as part of my story I supplied the list of names, the weekly outspoken newspaper ran my story verbatim minus the list, as a precaution. Contrary to mass media slanted reporting, BCCI did NOT disappear but re-emerged as a joint operation with the First National Bank of Cicero, located in the mafia enclave adjoining Chicago; the bank having been under the domination of Bishop Paul Marcinkus, long head of the CIA/Mafia-linked Vatican Bank.



[Visit our website for related stories, such as the Giannini Family and the bank in Cicero.]

To connive with major gold bullion looters like Goldman Sachs, the Bank of England set about to force down the price of gold by periodic supposed auctions of the bank's gold. Actually, most of the time the British bank underworld offered gold it did NOT physically have or want to sell. Called by some the BUNK of England, they were secretly offering at "auction", portions of the stolen Soviet gold treasury, leased or "loaned" by Dutch receivers of stolen goods, to the British fakers for appearing to flood the market with gold. Interesting sidenote currency speculators know it is a "death warrant" to mess over the Dutch currency, the Guilder.

Operating an NSA/CIA clandestine gold bullion bank in the Caribbean for many years was Hillary Rodham Clinton's confederate Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Foster became knowledgeable about how George Herbert Walker Bush and Bill Clinton wanted to stop FBI Director William Sessions from seizing Marc Rich in 1993 near the Swiss-French border, to return the international swindler for U.S. criminal prosecution. [See our prior website story about Marc Rich fingered by a letter.] As a consequence, Marc Rich came up with 5 million dollars, siphoned off of the gold poaching, to pay for a private murder team to snuff out Foster shortly after the failed attempt by the Foster team to grab Marc Rich. The wipe-out was falsely promoted as a "suicide" by intelligence agency "assets" in the monopoly press. [Background details on the murder of Foster, see our website story "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush", Part Four.]

Much later, hundreds of pages, many heavily redacted, under a Freedom of Information demand, were released about Foster by the National Security Agency, relating, for example, to his espionage work against banks worldwide.

As covered up by highly corrupt top officials of the American Gestapo, the FBI and the IRS, Marc Rich and his pillagers have joined in crime with fellow currency and commodity hijackers on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. In March, 2001, alleged "President" Bush came to Chicago to give a speech to the Merc. Some considered his presence as delivering them a message. That as the fountain of criminal money that they are, he expects them to help finance and carry out some of the schemes of his family. The FBI and the IRS top officials are well aware of the widespread federal regulation violations by many members of the Merc as well as the Chicago Board of Trade. Brokers are reportedly not keeping clients' funds in segregated accounts, as required by law. In case of a financial debacle, the brokers AND THEIR CLIENTS will be in the same sinking boat.

Run by the Jewish aristocracy, not the common people of that ethnic-religious group, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange is an exclusive place for high-stakes gambling. They switched their allegiance from Bill Clinton to George W. Bush. Like Bush, Clinton when president likewise came to the Merc to give them a message to kick in funds for his schemes. On the same day George W. was in Chicago, he also visited the Chicago Board of Trade which was not interested in his messages. The Board of Trade is run by the Irish Catholic aristocracy, not the common people, and they understand the Bush Family are agents of the British Monarchy, that perpetrated the Irish Holocaust of the

middle 19th Century, falsely described by the pro-British American media as merely a "Potato Famine". Members of the Board of Trade, always tight with the Vatican and the Rothschilds, blocked Bush's attempts at a shake-down.

Clinton came to the Merc to get big money and his marching orders. Like him, Clinton crony George W. Bush does the same. Nevertheless, honchos of both the Merc and the Board of Trade do understand they cannot openly oppose the orchestrated events of the Federal Reserve and the paper money crowd. After all, the Fed has demanded co-operation from a series of criminal residents as "President" in the White House. Both exchanges know the widespread failure to keep clients' accounts segregated could set off a wave of federal criminal prosecutions by the Injustice Department, perhaps even closing both exchanges.

Some of the supposedly "segregated accounts" have been unlawfully commingled with clandestine funds of the Russian mafiya with the connivance of Marc Rich and his mob; and interwoven with the funds of the Red Chinese Secret Police, with the reported complicity of not only Marc Rich but his accomplice, Rahm Emanuel, former Clinton White House Senior Advisor, and more currently, Managing Director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reputed Asian money laundry front. Rahm is the reputed Deputy Chief of Israeli Intelligence, The Mossad, for North America.

Currency and commodity brokers handling the dirty anti-Gold transactions are warned if there is about to be public exposure of dealings not done with what is known in the industry as "due diligence", that is, knowing actually who the broker is dealing with. Apparently "for a piece of the action", corrupt top FBI and IRS officials, Chicago and New York, quietly alert favored brokers to "problems" that might subject the brokers to federal criminal prosecution. Why do the mass media honchos mostly remain silent? Because some reporters of Establishment magazines, radio and television programs, are busy during the day, on the phone to their brokers, London, Singapore, Frankfurt, trading on inside information for themselves and their relatives. The Chicago Board of Trade resisted the Bush White House shake-down. The Chicago Mercantile Exchange caved in to the extortion.

Some gold mines are getting clipped. Their goods, and instruments for or against their goods, are secretly transacted on the Chicago markets. Maybe THEY should buy the White House. Cynics cackle, a man named Rich is helping make gold mines Poor. All to benefit the paper money pimps and to rescue hedge fund swindlers.

Stay tuned

MARC RICH---SWINDLING THE POPE'S SOYBEAN COMPANY  
3/14/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

The Pope and his advisors had good reason to believe Chicago was the place to conduct business. The Windy City has the largest number of Catholic Church parishes of anywhere in America. Under Church provisions and Illinois law, the Catholic Archbishop of Chicago is a Corporation Sole. A little-known one-man corporation is not

the usual image, however, of big business. And the Archbishop of Chicago has much more power than just any Archbishop. He is also the Treasurer for Church funds from the entire Western Hemisphere. Traditionally, such huge cash flow was deposited in the Continental Bank of Chicago. For many years, one of the largest stockholders of the Bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., who was a "man of trust" for the Church, that is, trusted to secretly handle the Church assets. And Cummings, also for many years, was the Chief Judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, headquartered in Chicago and one step below the U.S. Supreme Court. As a reality, his Court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Illinois, Wisconsin, and Indiana, since the high court in Washington agrees to consider only a few petitions a year. [Cummings did NOT disqualify himself in appeals involving his Bank. Guess who won in his crooked Court?]

When Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 [two months after I accurately publicly predicted it], Judge Cummings used his huge influence as a Banker-Judge to quietly warn local lawyers not to try to get wealthy by suing his bank on behalf of other stockholders, for plainly evident mismanagement and bank fraud. As exclusively then detailed by me, the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, led the "run" on the Bank's holding company where they had been falsely informed their twenty billion dollars of flight capital would be in a "bank of deposit". Unlike actual banks, bank holding companies are not insured "banks of deposit". To appease the oriental underworld, several divisions of the bank were turned over to the Yakuza. In later years, Bank of America, reportedly largely owned by the Yakuza jointly with the Jesuits and the Rothschilds, took over Continental Bank.

For years the Vatican-owned department store chain, Carson Pirie Scott & Co. had been headquartered in Chicago. And Vatican-owned Hines Lumber, a giant in its field, was reportedly owned or linked to Vatican enterprises. Commonwealth Edison, the electric monopoly headquartered in Chicago, is one of the largest power firms greatly dependent on nuclear facilities. A government report showed that the Dutch Catholic financial octopus, Robeco, owned by the Vatican, is one of the largest owners of Commonwealth Edison. A federal law forbids a foreign power [like the Vatican] to own nuclear facilities in the U.S. A Chicago researcher who complained about this had her electric shut off arbitrarily. [Lots of details. Scroll down our website to "The Electric Scandal".]

And the Vatican found comfort in the fact that the Chicago Board of Trade has been almost all the years controlled by the Irish Catholic aristocracy jointly with the Vatican's financial partners and advisors, the Rothschilds. These were people that understood things and took actions on their own, not as part of the common people. And their acts and doings are not to be blamed on ordinary Irish Catholics collectively.

So the Vatican had good reason to believe they could succeed in becoming a major competitor in the soybean business in the U.S., in a place the Pope thought to be friendly to the Vatican's interests. What the Vatican and their soybean executives did not know or understand is the operation of worldwide criminal Marc Rich. Real name Reich, Rich laundered huge illegal flows of cash masquerading as soybean trading in Chicago. Clandestine gold deals for the American CIA were disguised by Rich and his gang as soybean deals, and conversely, soybean trading disguised as smuggled gold deals.

A principal partner to Marc Rich and his pirates has been the Family of George Herbert Walker Bush---that is, the Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil. As shown by secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, the Bush Family laundered the proceeds from worldwide illegal dealings through a joint account with the Queen of England, through the Bank owned by the British Monarch, Coutts Bank London. [Visit our website series, with documents there shown, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush".]

Ferruzzi Finanziaria S.p.A., the agro-holding firm was run by what some called a wizard, Raul Gardini, who had married the daughter of the firm's founder, Serafino Ferruzzi. Their operation in the U.S. was called Central Soya Co., of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Ferruzzi U.S.A., Inc., with principal offices in Louisiana. Those who understood business realized Ferruzzi was actually owned and supervised by the Vatican Bank, and by the Vatican Bank Chief, Bishop Paul Marcinkus who originally once ran a Church in the mafia enclave of Cicero, adjoining Chicago and was the dominant force in First National Bank of Cicero.

The Italian firm was getting bigger and bigger presence in the soybean markets, the Chicago Board of Trade. Fair and square, following the exchange rules, Ferruzzi had cornered the market in 1989 when there was a drought expected. There was a shortage of soybeans. Ferruzzi's main competitors included Cargill, the highly secretive, privately owned firm, headquartered in Minnesota. Cargill conducted a great deal of clandestine business through the U.S./French/Israeli espionage-linked Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, interlocked with the secret dirty dealings of Marc Rich.

Another Ferruzzi competitor was Archer-Daniels-Midland, the highly political firm headquartered in Illinois. A principal of the firm, Dwayne Andreas, should have gone to prison in the Watergate Affair for laundering funds for the Nixon Whitehouse. [From 1995, ADM was accused of price-fixing certain of their items, not soybeans, and their top management has been found guilty and sentenced to federal prison.] ADM is the sponsor of several TV Network commentary programs. So the monopoly press tells us little, if anything, about the crimes of ADM.

In view of the circumstances in 1989, Cargill and ADM in soybean contracts with Ferruzzi had taken a wrong position. To fill orders, both domestic and foreign, Cargill and ADM would have to come to terms with Ferruzzi, who bet heavily in opposition to them. The Pope's firm rightfully could and would push them into default. Under the terms of the commodity exchange contracts, their failure to make good would mean that Ferruzzi would own them, since the contracts were in such large amounts.

To save themselves, Cargill and ADM reportedly had a malign influence on the Chicago Board of Trade. The then Chairman of that commodity exchange, by Emergency Resolution, July 11, 1989, changed the rules in the middle of the game. Ferruzzi was ordered to drop most of their position in soybeans.

Ferruzzi brought a suit seeking injunction against the Chicago Board of Trade in Chicago's highly corrupt Federal District Court. [Ferruzzi Trading International, et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, No. 89 C 5469.] The case was assigned to Chicago U.S. District Judge James B. Zagel, a close crony of former Illinois Governor Jim

Thompson. [In November, 1994, on our one-hour public access Cable TV Program, we demonstrated how "Big Jim" as he is called and his circle are kingpins in the "China White" high purity heroin smuggling into Chicago through small suburban airports. In later years, through interviews, we found out that Zagel through "Big Jim" is reportedly tied to Marc Rich. Big Jim has been Chairman of the worldwide lawfirm, headquartered in Chicago, Winston & Strawn. According to our TV Show, they have an inner secret unit, not actually in the "law business", transacting smuggling in contraband such as dope. This, through Switzerland, home-base of Marc Rich.]

Disregarding the law and the facts, Judge Zagel was not about to let Ferruzzi default Cargill and ADM and Ferruzzi end up owning their business. The Judge, with little fanfare, arbitrarily denied the injunction. Ferruzzi was forced to dump their contracts and positions on soybeans. Thousands of farmers were ruined, some bankrupted, some committed suicide. How did this happen? That at a time of soybean shortages, with not enough to meet domestic demand and for export, soybean prices collapsed instead of going up?

In the U.S. District Court in Chicago was brought a purported class action on behalf of angry farmers, American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, case No. 89 C 8467. It was assigned to Chicago Federal District Judge George M. Marovich, a long-time banker whose bank, South Holland Trust & Savings Bank[in a Chicago south suburb] was a correspondent bank of Continental Bank of Chicago, mother ship at the time of the commodity markets and the Chicago Board of Trade.[Judge George M. Marovich, office (312) 435-5590.]

Presidential campaigns are planned four or more years in advance. Hillary Rodham Clinton was linked to a group of bankers, lawyers, and others from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in that state. The Chicago Board of Trade was part of a money laundering apparatus, orchestrated by Marc Rich and his gang, washing illicit funds, such as from dope, for the 1992 presidential campaign of Bill Clinton. Such as, washing dope money from the CIA/George Herbert Walker Bush/Ollie North/Bill Clinton operation through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. Funds transferred through Garfield Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, a principal owner of which has been defrocked, ex-convict Congressman Dan Rostenkowski. From there the funds were sent through the Chicago Board of Trade and Chicago Mercantile Exchange, with the connivance of Marc Rich, disguised as soybean dealings.

As a result of investigating the foregoing for my weekly one-hour television show, I and an associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, were placed on Hillary Rodham Clinton's "enemies list" to be arbitrarily hounded and harassed by her Gestapo---doing dirty tricks to try to stop us. We detailed a number of these illegal things happening to us as a result of being on her "enemies list". The undisputed details are a matter of court record in Sherman H. Skolnick and Joseph Andreuccetti, plaintiffs, versus Hillary Rodham Clinton et al., defendants, case No. 96 C 4373, U.S. District Court in Chicago, assigned to the selfsame Judge George M. Marovich. Here are some excerpts from the undisputed court records

---"that the financial interests of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, and her law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., were interwoven with certain lawyers, bankers, and agents, representatives, and investigators from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere". ---"On December 1, 1991, defendant [Hillary Rodham] Clinton, in conjunction with her business partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., by and through bankers, lawyers, and representatives, agents, and investigators, sought and obtained a meeting with plaintiff Skolnick. Said group from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in Arkansas, and other places...Skolnick was informed that said group had a financial interest in the billions of dollars of transactions in a class action in the federal courts in Chicago, entitled American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., plaintiffs vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, et al., defendants, No. 89 C 8467, in the U.S. District Court....At a later date, Skolnick became aware that said transactions were part of a massive, illicit enterprise, laundering dope funds such as from Mena, Arkansas, to raise funds for the 1992 Presidential election campaign of Bill Clinton, in which defendant Clinton played a key role along with Vincent W. Foster, Jr and defendant Amy Zisook, chief fund-raiser for the '92 campaign."

---"Skolnick was informed that the investigation of said group showed that the presiding judge in said litigation, U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich, was acting in a corrupt manner and under a malign influence, to favor the defendants therein, including the Chicago Board of Trade."

---"Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that corrupt federal commodity regulators, such as the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, permitted and condoned this corruption including the Chicago Board of Trade and their officials in a position to work a malign and corrupt influence on George M. Marovich as banker and judge. The following colloquy took place

Question by Skolnick Do you wish to 'go public' with this, to finger Judge George M. Marovich, such as being guests on my show? Answer Not just yet. Question by Skolnick Or do you wish to strong-arm and blackmail Judge Marovich for your own financial advantage? No answer was given.

"By said acts and doings, by and through said group, defendant Clinton and Foster mis-used plaintiff Skolnick, an electronic journalist and court reformer; for defendant to blackmail Judge Marovich, to gain a financial advantage and to cover up the defendant's massive illicit transactions through the Chicago markets and massive tax evasion; and for the purposes of defendant covering up the related matters of the 50 million dollar transfer referred to herein"... "Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that Judge Marovich, individually and through persons financially associated with him and through banks acting in conjunction with him and them, speculates in the commodity markets in the selfsame commodities in said litigation."

The undisputed federal court records detail a meeting with the other side of the soybean litigation pending before Judge Marovich ---"That on January 15, 1993, certain persons sought, and obtained, a meeting with Skolnick and Andreuccetti. SAID MEETING INCLUDED A DIRECTOR OF THE CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE AND PRINCIPALS OF TWO TRADING MEMBER FIRMS. They informed plaintiffs [Skolnick and

Andreuccetti] they were undecided whether they wanted to appear as guests on Skolnick's public access Cable TV Program 'BroadSides', in which Andreuccetti assists in the production and distribution. During the meeting, the following took place, with Skolnick asking the questions, Andreuccetti observing, and a director of the Chicago Board of Trade answering

Question In the case against you, American Agriculture Movement, Inc. versus The Board of Trade of the City of Chicago, is it true Judge Marovich was somehow corrupted? Answer Yes, it cost us 62 million dollars between the Judge and those in the appeals court.

Meaning to be understood by said director and was so understood by plaintiffs that it included Judge James B. Zagel and Joel M. Flaum among others....Thereupon, a trading firm member principal reached across the table and said to the director of the Chicago Board of Trade You shouldn't be telling him (pointing to Skolnick). Whereupon the Chicago Board of Trade director answered Answer I am telling him (meaning Skolnick) because he probably already knows and it is bound to come out and we're all going to be blackened. You (referring to the principal of the trading firm member) know we had to do it.

Further question by Skolnick Are you confirming you paid off the judges, including Judge Marovich? Answer Yes.

Meaning to be understood by the director and so understood by plaintiffs that the bribery included Judges Zagel, Flaum, Ripple, and Eschbach. At a later date, Skolnick found out that said group at said meeting used the happening of the meeting to blackmail a financial advantage of CFTC and Marovich." (Emphasis added.)

Note by the year 2001, Judge Marovich has become a Senior District Judge. Judge Zagel still sits in the U.S. District Court. Ripple is still a judge on the Federal Appeals Court where Judge Flaum has become the Chief Judge. Eschbach is no longer there.

Further excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in case No. 96 C 4373

"Whereupon, in July, 1993, defendant Clinton, by and through directors and officials of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange sought and obtained a series of meetings with Skolnick and Andreuccetti, as follows On July 14, 1993, in the presence of those officials and directors, and an Exchange security official, Andreuccetti pushing Skolnick in his wheelchair, plaintiffs were escorted around the entire floor of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, during a trading session. Skolnick was told that this was the first time a person in a wheelchair was on such a tour. Many of the Exchange's employees stopped their activities when Skolnick was rolled past, and asked Skolnick and Andreuccetti, 'Are you investigating us' and followed by 'we watch your show'. Skolnick simply smiled and responded, 'I am enjoying the tour.' Thereafter, Skolnick and Andreuccetti met with the directors and officials of the Exchange in a snack shop. Skolnick was told There is no basis to you investigating and raising questions about the Merc and the First Lady and her associates (meaning Vincent W. Foster, Jr., the then newly appointed Clinton White House deputy counsel.) There is no basis to it. Everything's out in the open here.

Skolnick, in the presence of Andreuccetti, simply smiled and responded, 'I am enjoying the tour.' Whereupon there followed a luncheon with the Merc's directors at a nearby restaurant. Substantially the same dialogue took place at said meeting also. Some six days later, Foster was found mysteriously dead, some say murdered."

Note compare the July 14, 1993 date with the July, 1993 dates in our website story, "Marc Rich and Others, Fingering by a Letter" detailing the tie-in between Foster and Marc Rich and a failed attempt by then FBI Director William Sessions to have Rich grabbed on the Swiss-French border.

More excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in No. 96 C 4373

---"that Assistant U.S. Attorney William R. Hogan, Jr., was, in effect, the representative in the U.S. Attorney's office in Chicago of (1) the office of Catholic Archbishop of Chicago; (2) The Vatican Bank and Bishop Paul Marcinkus who was Vatican Bank chief up to November, 1991; (3) The Pope. Marcinkus' nephew/godson, Christian Henning, Jr., by falsely claiming to be Joseph Andreuccetti's business partner, caused Andreuccetti to be defrauded of many millions of dollars as hereinafter stated....Yet, at a time of soybean shortage, because of this corruption, soybean prices went down when they should have gone up. The result of the corruption thousands of soybean farmers were ruined, some bankrupted. Another result of the judicial corruption Ferruzzi lost upwards of a billion dollars and the chief of their holding firm, Raul Gardini, who had married into the Ferruzzi family, and was considered a wizard, committed suicide, July, 1993."

[Later interviews with the Ferruzzi Family, Milan, Italy, show that Gardini was, in fact, murdered, about the same time as the apparent murder of Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Other interviews support our position that Marc Rich reportedly arranged not only for the bribery of the Chicago federal judges, the largest judicial bribery mess in U.S. history, but the apparent arrangement to murder Ferruzzi chief Raul Gardini in the same time period as Foster.]

More excerpts ---"It was no mere coincidence---for the related benefit of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, who along with her business partner Vincent W. Foster, Jr., had massive interest, the Clinton Justice Department torpedoed Ferruzzi's informal representative in the U.S., William R. Hogan, Jr., an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Chicago. Hogan, the lead prosecutor in a group of cases against the El Rukns, a narco-terrorist street gang in Chicago,, was accused by the Justice Department of alleged misconduct in the El Rukn cases in 1993 and put on administrative leave. Hogan countered that the Justice Department knows full well, but takes no action, that six federal judges in Chicago are corrupt and take bribes, including Chief U.S. Bankruptcy Judge John D. Schwartz."

[Note Judge Schwartz kept Andreuccetti falsely in INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy for fourteen years as part of a scheme to cover up the disappearance of 50 million dollars belonging to Andreuccetti, secretly transferred to Little Rock, in an attempt to cover up a 47 million dollar Savings & Loan embezzlement, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing. Hillary's family crony, John E. Gierum,



who supervised the 50 million dollar illegal transfer, was one of the defendants in the "enemies list" case.]

Using inside details he knew that his bosses at the Justice Department knew about but took no action, Hogan was, using apparent blackmail, restored to his job with backpay. He knew about the bribery of the federal judges in order to ruin the Pope's soybean business, Ferruzzi. He knew about the role of Marc Rich in the bribery of the federal judges to stop the Vatican from competing in the soybean markets with ADM and Cargill.

Disregarding the law and the facts, Judge George M. Marovich refused to hear the "enemies list" case against Hillary Rodham Clinton, and others. The judge cited a ridiculous reason, that there were too many facts, dates, and details for him to consider. Hillary's attorneys were in a position to blackmail Judge Marovich not only on the bribery of the judge in the soybean case involving Ferruzzi as well, but also based on the Judge's mandatory annual financial disclosure report which shows Judge Marovich owns a west suburban shopping center, Cermak Plaza, near First National Bank of Cicero. Our investigation showed the IRS and State Revenue top officials are silent partners in the shopping center and various gangster enterprises use the shopping center as a way to launder illicit funds. The top revenue officials assist the gangsters to evade taxes. Also note Congressman Henry Hyde escaped a federal agency judgment against him for causing the downfall of a suburban S & L of which Hyde had been a director. Hyde headed the House Judiciary Committee with power to impeach judges. Hyde was in a position to know about Judge Marovich and the gangster-top government officials-Judge Marovich shopping center. You guessed it---Judge Marovich had the case against Henry Hyde and turned him loose.

So Marc Rich using bribery and murder, destroyed the Pope's soybean business in America. And Marc Rich was enabled to do this with the connivance of some in the soybean markets, the Justice Department, and the American CIA, and others. The Vatican lost billions of dollars. And a French firm took over Central Soya, a Ferruzzi enterprise, and reportedly shared the business with the Riady Family, ethnic Chinese, who owned the tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, a transit point for hundreds of millions of dollars shuttled up to the Chicago markets disguised as soybean dealings.

In the "enemies list" dismissal by Judge Marovich, we took an appeal which, of course, ended in the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago, with the same judges who were bribed to destroy Ferruzzi. Although we had a statutory right to have our appeal heard, the judges refused to consider our appeal, sent back our briefs in a box, and entered an illegal and poisonous ruling that I and my TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti are barred from being in any federal court in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. The U.S. Supreme Court refused our petition to remedy this outrage.

To justify these terrible things inflicted on the Vatican and Ferruzzi, what supposed "crime" did the Pope commit? That the Vatican, fair and square, wanted to be a major player in soybean trading in the U.S.? In America, and certainly in large cities like New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles, there is a non-statutory offense, that is an unwritten crime. It is called simply "failure to bribe". Of this the Pontiff certainly was "guilty". More coming on the Ferruzzi Affair.

Stay tuned.

NEW CHIEF OF SECRET POLITICAL POLICE  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 07/08/01

A unit of America's secret political police has a new Chief Terrorist. Robert Swan Mueller 3rd is the perfect choice to head the Federal Bureau of Investigation. When you realize what THEY and HE have been into, calling him the new head of a sinister entity will be an acceptable description.

A few items from the memory hole

[1] In the late 1920s and 30s, the FBI was in the forefront of subverting Freedom of the Press when it came to the new medium RADIO. The Bureau, under dictator J. Edgar Hoover, saw to it that no one critical of the government or harboring dissident views ever was allowed to have a broadcast license. [This fact somehow does not find its way into books and articles critical of FBI yet is known as an established fact by old-timers in the broadcast field. Chicago's WCFL, call letters for Chicago Federation of Labor, always was a joke. It was never allowed to be pro-labor or to speak out forcefully in favor of unions and the working person.]

[2] To attempt to beat down the formation of labor unions as an opposition to corporate greed, the FBI used provocateurs to bomb certain offices and warehouses and such, using the monopoly press to falsely blame it on labor violence and union organizers. The FBI had as their adjunct the "Red Squads", falsely labeling all dissidents as "Reds". [See, for example, "Protectors of Privilege Red Squads and Police Repression in America", by Frank Donner, University of California Press, 1990.]

[3] Through movie-making fakers, the FBI was given the false image of grabbing bank robbers. Such as in the 1930s. Years later, a retired key agent of the Bureau, with nineteen years of direct experience and knowledge, dared relate to me the Bureau's sordid past. That FBI boss Hoover, in important instances, took bribes from certain bank robbers given a pass. The FBI Chief connived with big-time criminals who owned race tracks and were whiskey manufacturers. To feed his ego, they allowed him to corruptly win at horse racing, his favorite pastime. One booze baron, Rosenstiel, actually set up a crooked foundation named for J. Edgar Hoover. The FBI denied there was a mafia in America. Simple reason the criminal cartel used blackmail against Hoover; they had undercover pictures of Hoover's homosexual activities. [Plenty of details in "Official and Confidential The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover" by Anthony Summers, Putnam, N.Y., 1993.]

[4] The offices of the Bureau in the southern states were well aware of the Ku Klux Klan and lynchings of blacks, and bombings of Jewish businesses, and outrages against some Catholics. An FBI undercover operative, Gary Rowe, was given immunity and not punished for murdering a civil rights activist, Viola Liuzzo, in the turmoil in Alabama. The FBI, in fact, gave Rowe a reward. [See, for example, "J. Edgar Hoover The Man and The Secrets", Curt Gentry, W.W. Norton, 1991.]

The Bureau, through their COINTEL Program sought to snuff out the Anti-Viet Nam War Movement of the 1960s and early 1970s. The FBI played a key role in "Operation

Garden Plot", that is, to put peaceniks in the cemetery, by various bloody dirty tricks; plainly, murder. ["The 1960s and COINTELPRO In Defense of Paranoia", NameBase Newslines, No. 10, July-September, 1995.]

[5] The Bureau played a key role in covering up airplane sabotage. Such as in the Watergate Plane crash in Chicago, one month after Nixon was re-elected President, in 1972. Twelve Watergate figures died in the crash, such as Dorothy Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar, E. Howard Hunt. Together they had blackmailed two million dollars out of the Nixon White House. They had documents of Nixon's role in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The details of the aircrash, supported by 1300 pages suppressed government documents, were in a book written by me and stopped in the press cycle by the Rockefellers, major owners at the time of United Air Lines. [Alas! there are no copies of my book from 1973 available, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage". I hope to update it someday and post it, at least in part, on my website.]

[6] Books by assassination researchers document the dirty, bloody role of the FBI in covering up the high-level plot to assassinate President Kennedy. [See, for example, a huge heavily-documented book, "Act of Treason", by Mark North, Carroll & Graf, N.Y., 1991. detailing the role of J. Edgar Hoover.] A former FBI official, later Mayor of Memphis, Tennessee, covered up the role of the FBI in the murder of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. [See, "Orders to Kill", by William F. Pepper, Carroll & Graf, N.Y., 1995.]

As part of this pattern of cover-up and bloodshed, is Robert Swan Mueller 3rd.

===Mueller was a key official in the Criminal Division of the Justice Department during the administration of George Herbert Walker Bush. Mueller supervised the supposed investigation of the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103, which crashed over Lockerbie, Scotland, December, 1988, about six weeks after the Elder Bush was elected President.

A group of eight or as many as fifty CIA covert operatives were onboard Flight 103. Disgruntled, they were returning from a failed mission to attempt to rescue some American hostages in the Middle East. They blamed the failure on the treasonous acts of the Elder Bush as Vice President. As we showed in exclusive stories, in the 1980s, Bush was the secret PRIVATE business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Together, they like mafioso, shook down for billions of dollars of "protection" money, the weak, oil-soaked sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. The secret partnership details were part of the bank records sought to be suppressed by way of an unpublicized federal court suit in Chicago. I was the only reporter attending the hearing. Only one sizeable publication in America dared run my exclusive details, based on interviewing the court participants in the back of the courtroom. A populist newspaper, Spotlight, ran the detailed story on August 19, 1991.

Contrary to CIA regulations, forbidding their people to fly as a group on one airplane, this group of covert units stayed together for what they thought would be their mutual security. At least eight of them were scheduled to finger the Elder Bush for treason in the hostage rescue intentional screw-ups, at secretly arranged hearings set before Congress for early in 1989. Such as, the Elder Bush was a sizeable owner of American LaFarge, the U.S. unit of a French firm, reportedly supplying the ingredients to Saddam

Hussein for the making of poison gas to be used against the Iranians in the Iran-Iraq War, 1980 to 1988, and also against Iraq's own Kurdish dissidents. A director of the firm was a little-known Little Rock attorney, Hillary Rodham Clinton. She and her husband, William Rockefeller Clinton, were already part of a scheme to be played out in 1992, to install Clinton as President while shadow-boxing against his CIA mentor, the Elder Bush.

Only one newspaper in North America ran a series after the crash, outlining some of the secret arrangements of the units of the American CIA that were snuffed out by the crash. That was in Canada, the Toronto Star. Prior thereto, by phone hook-up, I did radio shows in Toronto with a relative of the publisher who went on the air under a pen-name.

Some were puzzled how FBI agents showed up at the Lockerbie, Scotland crash site in some instances quicker than local authorities.

As stated in an award-winning film documentary about Pan Am flight 103 "Very strange people were at work very early on. Within a matter of three hours there were American accents heard in the town. Over that night there were large numbers, by which I mean 20, 25, 30 people arrived." As reported by British journalist David Ben-Aryeah, in the documentary by producer Allan Francovitch, "The Maltese Double Cross". Francovitch was later murdered as he was working on related documentaries.

As a member of a local rescue team recalled, "We arrived within two hours [of the crash]. We found Americans already there." As an author of a book pointed out "....as odd as the fact that Lockerbie is over 350 miles from London, which is the nearest point an American FBI agent might be. To reach Lockerbie that night from London, even if traveling by air, would have taken far more than one hour considering the sequence of events that would have had to occur. Assuming timely notification, an American agent in London would have had to have been tracked down considering the late hour, notified to pack up for an investigation, rush to Heathrow, board a waiting airplane, fly immediately to the nearest airport that could land a jet transport, obtain ground transportation from there to Lockerbie, then locate the command center. An effort that would require four to six hours at the minimum." "The Medusa File" by Craig Roberts, an investigator and former law-enforcement official.

>From the details, there evidently was PRIOR KNOWLEDGE by the American FBI and the Justice Department. And who was in charge of all this? Reportedly Justice Department, Criminal Division, honco, Robert S. Mueller 3rd. Mueller is quoted as saying in a public statement, "We have no evidence to implicate another country (other than Libya) in this disaster." [From "The Oklahoma City Bombing and the Politics of Terror", by David [M.] Hoffman, Feral House, Venice, California, original edition 1998, page 326 footnote.

By his doings reportedly in the U.S. and Scotland, Mueller falsely shifted the whole blame to Libya and a stop-over in Malta by some Libyans. [Hence the title of the late Francovitch's film documentary, "The Maltese Double Cross".] By so doing, Mueller shifted the focus away from the prior treasonous activities in the Middle-East of the Elder Bush, with the assistance of his sons, Jeb and George W.

The Elder Bush, as President, rewarded Mueller for his treachery on behalf of the Bush Family. Mueller "was named to head the criminal division in 1990, under President George Bush. Dick Thornburgh, then attorney general, says he relied on Mr. Mueller for some of the department's most DELICATE TASKS. Before the invasion of Panama in 1989, for instance, Mr. Bush called Thornburgh in and asked if the drug trafficking case against the Panamanian ruler, Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, was solid. Mr. thornburgh says he relied on Mr. Mueller's assurances that the case would stand up; it did. Among the other investigations that Mr. Mueller supervised at the criminal division was the bombing of Pan Am 103, which had crashed over Lockerbie, Scotland, in 1988." New York Times, July 6, 2001 in a story about Mueller by Neil A. Lewis.(Emphasis added.)

===Shortly after being inaugurated as President, the Elder Bush launched the invasion of Panama in 1989, to kidnap Panama strongman Noriega to shut him up about being lured into private dope trafficking deals with the Elder Bush and sons Jeb, George W., and Neil. Playing a key role in silencing Noriega was Justice Department Criminal Division honcho Robert S. Mueller 3rd. Mueller reportedly arranged to terrorize Florida Federal Judges to lay the groundwork for them absolutely following orders to censor any mention of the Bush Family being implicated in the dope trafficking into which Noriega says he was either inveigled or was entirely innocent of, with Noriega as an Elder Bush arranged CIA operative. Bush had helped Noriega's rise to power by Bush arranging to murder Noriega's predecessor. [The Elder Bush paved the way for Saddam Hussein to the top in Iraq in similar fashion, by arranging to assassinate Saddam's predecessor.]

One of the most outspoken critics of the Justice Department and the FBI on the Federal bench in America was Florida U.S. District Judge Alcee L. Hastings, one of only a very few black federal judges in the South. The FBI, as a reprisal, framed up Judge Hastings on bogus bribery charges. To scare other Florida federal judges that they have to march to the orders of the Bush Family, the Hastings matter was quickly referred to the House Judiciary Committee which voted articles of impeachment. In the impeachment trial in the Senate, contrary to the rules, only a handful of Senators attended or were interested in any way in Judge Hastings plea that he is innocent and was framed by the FBI. The monopoly press, to show him in a bad light, played up a picture of him bending down to get past a barricade blocking the entrance to the Senate as he was on the way to the Senate trial. [Hey, I thought the whole U.S. Senate, not just a couple of them, have to sit as judges in an impeachment trial.] Leave it up to the pressfakers to get a picture of someone they want to demonize, such as prominently showing a pimple on his face. On the other hand, the Rockefellers are always shown smiling and in a good image.

The voters of Florida, however, did not buy the FBI frame up done with the apparent connivance of Criminal Division honcho Mueller. Thereafter, defrocked Judge Hastings was elected and numerous times re-elected as a Democrat Congressman from Florida's 23rd Congressional District. [Another one of the few black federal judges in the South, one from New Orleans, was likewise pickled by the FBI and removed from the bench. An hispanic federal judge in California, after hearing evidence in his court of the treachery of the FBI, pronounced them as the American Gestapo. Within a few months thereafter, as a reprisal, they attempted to send him to jail on bogus federal criminal charges. In that instance, the Judge beat back the FBI/Justice Department frame-up orchestrated by Criminal Division honcho Robert S. Mueller 3rd.

BUT, evidently the federal judge hearing the criminal charges against kidnapped General Noriega got the message. The Judge blatantly and arbitrarily ruled that no mention in the court will be allowed of how the Elder Bush and his sons inveigled Noriega, as a CIA operative, into business with them, through the infamous spy-money laundry, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. Noriega's lawyers were forbidden to defend him with his role with the Elder Bush and Bush sons, details tending to show Noriega was innocent of the criminal charges. Few in the monopoly press mentioned a fact pertinent to people of the Third World. Noriega as the head of Panama was the ONLY person of color to head up a country in the Western Hemisphere.

===Mueller, as a top honcho of the Criminal Division, was instrumental in suppressing and/or destroying evidence and scaring off and covering up about witnesses to protect the Bush Family from being exposed in their treasonous role laundering assassination funds and funds of sworn enemies of the U.S., through the Bank of Credit and Commerce International. U.S. Senator John Kerry (D., Mass.) headed a subcommittee investigating dope and weapons smuggling and terrorist activities. In a heavily censored and watered down version of the facts, even the big-time newsfaker, the New York Times, in a story referring to Kerry and Robert S. Mueller 3rd, said "...John Kerry, who was already in his second term as a senator from Massachusetts when the two clashed in 1991 over whether the criminal division, which Mr. Mueller then led, had been aggressive enough in investigating the BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL, a rogue operation that had ties to drug gangs and gunrunning." New York Times, July 6, 2001, in a story by Neil A. Lewis. (Emphasis added.)

Please note. Senator Kerry is no sweet angel. He is an expert reputed blackmailer and cover up artist. He is married to the widow of the late U.S. Senator from Pennsylvania, John Heinz, heir to the ketchup and canned beans fortune. Heinz died in a sabotaged plane crash in 1991, just as he was planning to expose U.S. government complicity in several domestic and foreign political assassinations.

As to the infamous BCCI, Sen Kerry himself had a conflict of interest in that he headed a group of U.S. Senators who accepted campaign funds from the worldwide spy-money laundry-murder machine BCCI. Kerry's subcommittee refused to delve into the highly pertinent Chicago branch office of BCCI and their Chicago twin, a branch of Italy's largest bank, owned in part by the Vatican, Banca Nazionale Del Lavoro, BNL. [Suppressed BNL records as to the secret private partnership of the Elder Bush and Saddam Hussein were the subject of my exclusive story, in Spotlight, August 19, 1991, referred to earlier.]

George W. Bush the tainted OCCUPANT and RESIDENT of the White House, chose Mueller to head the FBI. Mueller has repeatedly demonstrated to the satisfaction of the criminally inclined, treasonous Bush Family, that Mueller obediently follows Bush Family orders to whitewash their criminality and treason. The established FBI pattern of covering up political assassinations, falsely blaming bombings onto domestic dissidents, and such, will no doubt continue with America's new GESTAPO CHIEF, Robert Swan Mueller 3rd.

A forbidden item- Criminal defense lawyers whisper to us, "The women in the FBI office, unlike CIA, are so ugly, I am going to plead all my clients guilty to avoid me having to go again to the FBI office to look at those dogs." We fully expect to be sharply condemned by feminists as well as animal rights activists.

Stay tuned.



## OKLAHOMA CITY BOMBINGS---SPLIT IN FBI? by Sherman H. Skolnick 05/11/01

A possible split in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other federal agencies, may open up various possibilities as to what really happened as to the bombings in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. And we use the term BOMBINGS in the plural advisedly, because some explosives experts contend fertilizer bombs in a front-of-the-building truck could not have wrecked the building pillars as occurred.

Background President Clinton felt his power slipping away. The 1994 Congressional elections, considered by fellow Democrats as a Clinton-caused disaster, brought in a noisy GOP majority. In the spring of 1995, a small group of highly patriotic flag officers were plotting to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for giving military secrets to the Red Chinese, a sworn enemy of the U.S.; an arrest provided for and authorized under the military code. As titular head of both the U.S. civilian and military Establishment, Clinton, on the other hand, could have arrested the 24 Admirals and Generals for mutiny. If they were not assassinated, they intended to defend themselves with proof, such as Clinton giving, to the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, in the White House and elsewhere, U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets. Giving aid and comfort to a sworn enemy of the U.S., the classical definition of treason.

Clinton felt he could nevertheless control the situation, notwithstanding the plot against him. Just prior to the 1994 elections was appointed to investigate Bill and Hillary, a supposed "Independent Counsel", Kenneth W. Starr. But Starr had built-in conflicts of interest, as Clinton was aware. Starr had as a private law client, Wang Jun, head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Wang Jun also headed a Red Chinese military-owned company that made and marketed AK-47 submachine guns, intended for shipment to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs, for shoot-em-ups with big city police, to destabilize the U.S. government.

Moreover, Starr was reportedly the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government. Starr was thus subject at any time, to Clinton Justice Department punishment.

[Visit our extensive website series, "Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".]

On Monday, April 17, 1995, a military jet planeload of top military was enroute to Dallas. They had onboard what is not supposed to exist, an American prisoner-of-war, prepared to finger the Pentagon as perpetuated by Clinton, as continuing the POW/Missing in Action cover-up from the Viet Nam war. From sabotage, the plane blew up in the air, killing all onboard, near Alexander City, Alabama. The Pentagon made every effort to cover up what happened. Families of the victims were reportedly not permitted to have any possessions or details. There are strong reasons to believe the plane had a portion of a group of "Seven Days in May" style military officers plotting a coup against the White House. Thereafter, the small group of other flag officers, out of uniform, took up residence in a Paris suburb. A year later, the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Jeremy Boorda, apparently aware of the coup, was assassinated and covered up as a "suicide",

a favorite whitewash by the monopoly press. And about the time of Boorda's murder, was assassinated William Colby, former Director of Central Intelligence. He reportedly was assisting the plotters with detailed data. Colby's death was explained by the pressfakers as a "boat accident", although his friends contend it was murder.

Clinton, as President, was fully aware that Oklahoma City had as residents, a large number of Iraqi military officers and their families, some officers of Iraqi Intelligence units, supposed defectors after the Persian Gulf War, 1991, brought into the U.S. by President George Herbert Walker Bush. Iraq, as Clinton knew, was planning a revenge terrorist attack against a federal office building in Oklahoma City, using U.S. dissidents as surrogates, but insulated from the actual Iraqi handlers. The FBI, the CIA, and other in the intelligence community, have pictures and records showing the Iraqi military officers supervising the Murrah Building bombings. [Local Oklahoma TV reporters confirming this in part were fired or otherwise punished.]

Little if at all publicized was that prior to the Timothy McVeigh trial, the head of his defense team, Stephen Jones, filed an extra-ordinary petition in the Federal Appeals court, called Petition for Mandamus. It sought to force the Denver trial judge who was set to hear the McVeigh murder case removed from Oklahoma City, to release certain secret documents possessed by various federal intelligence agencies. Referring to the secret as well as public court records, Jones' Petition pointed out that U.S. intelligence agencies were aware of Iraqi complicity in the Murrah Building bombing. For apparent reasons of "national security", a catch-all whitewash excuse, the federal appeals court rejected the Petition and the McVeigh murder trial, minus the revealing records, proceeded.

A U.S. Secret Service Agent, Witcher, in a position to finger Clinton on other matters, was steered into occupying an office in the Murrah Building. He died in the disaster. [We have one of the few pictures of him.] Clinton, apparently faking remorse, later attended a memorial for the agent. At the time of the bombings, the U.S. Treasury's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Fire-Arms, headquartered in the Murrah Building, was planning an exercise as to how to "sting" or flush out would-be domestic terrorists. Something went wrong with their "sting" operation. The BATF knew not to have their personnel in the Alfred Murrah Building on that Wednesday, April 19, 1995. A local fire official was likewise warned. So was a local judge in a nearby building, warned of an expected bombing that day.

Making a rare appearance on CBS' "Sixty Minutes" Program, Clinton described the tragedy as a "plot to overthrow the government". With his power and prestige waning prior to the bombings, Clinton with the complicity of the spy-riddled monopoly press, now urged the public to support and rally around their President. Clinton and the presswhores used the bombings as an excuse to want to punish and round-up U.S. domestic dissidents that were heckling the central government in Washington. [Similarly, when Adolph Hitler came to power, he had the German Parliament burned down and falsely blamed on dissidents, to consolidate his power and have an excuse to round-up opponents to the Nazi Party.]

Right before the scheduled execution of McVeigh, an apparent split has developed in the FBI. There is reason to believe the split is also in other intelligence agencies. The target of the divergence is both current alleged "President" or White House "resident" George W. Bush and former President Clinton. Through his father, George W. Bush is in a position to know, and want to cover up, the complicity of the Iraqi officers on U.S. soil in the Oklahoma City bombings. Also, former President Clinton, somewhere in the future, may well be subject to federal criminal prosecution for treason and the murder of the 168 who died in the Murrah Building bombings. Are other records about to be revealed? Some believe so.

Based on a little-known Federal case in Chicago, 1991, where I was the only spectator and journalist present, I did exclusive stories on how the Elder Bush in the decade of the 1980s, was a PRIVATE business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Together, they shook down the weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf for billions and billions of dollars of oil kick-backs. The Persian Gulf War, in its simplest form, was merely two private business partners having a falling out and wanting to punish one another. Through foreign units of his firm, Halliburton, Vice President Richard Cheney has extensive business with Iraq on oil-country machinery and such. Prior to being Vice President, Cheney was CEO of Halliburton. Through Harken Energy, and a massive swindle, George W. Bush has extensive interests in the Persian Gulf and conflicts of interest as to Iraq as a so-called subdued "enemy" of the U.S.

Tell me if you can WHAT IS THE REASON NONE DARE CALL THIS TREASON?

More coming. Stay tuned.

OKLAHOMA CITY BOMBINGS---SPLIT IN FBI? FURTHER DETAILS  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 05/11/01

The following further details in this report might be helpful in understanding the situation

1. As stated, the head of the McVeigh defense team, attorney Stephen Jones, prior to the 1997 McVeigh murder trial, filed a Petition for Mandamus, an extra-ordinary attempted remedy in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver. Because of perceived prejudice against a fair trial in Oklahoma, the case had been transferred to Denver U.S. District Judge Richard Matsch. Prior to the beginning of the trial, Jones was attempting to force Judge Matsch to order the release of secret records in the possession of U.S. intelligence agencies, corroborating that U.S. dissidents were secretly surrogates for an Iraqi revenge plot to carry out a major terrorist attack on an Oklahoma City federal office building. That these records, also referred to in secret court records, would show Iraqi complicity, as known in advance by U.S. intelligence agencies, as referred to in Jones' unpublicized Petition of some 185 pages.

The spy-riddled monopoly press did not bring out an important detail. Namely, that Judge Matsch was intimidated into keeping these records secret to protect the Clinton White House cover-up of the multiple bombings of the Murrah Building as well as protecting the FBI, the CIA, the NSA, and others of the spy agency Establishment. How? Judge Matsch's daughter was apparently murdered. She somehow fell into a volcano in

Hawaii. This apparent murder made the Judge naturally distraught. The apparent murder example also was known to and intimidated the Federal Appeals Judges in Denver who after the McVeigh murder trial, conducted without these highly revealing records, upheld the District Court's guilty verdict of McVeigh. So both the trial judge and the federal appeals Judges in Denver had been coerced into going along with a cover up by murder close to home.

Will trial Judge Matsch and/or the federal appeals judges, all apparently intimidated by the apparent murder, do something at this late date to bring out the true nature of the bombings of a federal office building in Oklahoma City?

2. The apparent split in the FBI by which some three thousand records suddenly showed up also involves the super-secret Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA. Seldom accurately referred to by the pressfakers, FEMA is not authorized OR FUNDED by Congress. According to very well placed sources, FEMA secretly funds their covert operations, planning to run the U.S. FROM ABOVE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, with huge funds garnered from the CIA's dope trafficking into the U.S. Vice President Richard Cheney has promoted the idea that FEMA should take over all anti-terrorist planning of the U.S., thus excluding the FBI, and causing a rift between the FBI and FEMA. Yes, FEMA seeks to run the U.S. from ABOVE the U.S. Constitution and yes, I recognize such a doing is itself unconstitutional.

[The martial law edict, quietly signed several years ago by President Clinton and carried over by alleged "President" or White House "resident" George W. Bush, provides---now get this---that no judge in the U.S. has jurisdiction to consider any challenge to the martial law edict. We are about the only ones publicly stating that several federal judges in the U.S. wear two hats---one as federal judge, and two, generally unknown, as FEMA official. One such judge sits in the Federal Court in Chicago. We pointed all these details out in a several hundred page documented lawsuit, in January, 1991, against FEMA, in Chicago's Federal District Court. Yes, a federal judge on behalf of FEMA dismissed our suit in secret, without any legal formality.]

3. Despite the military coup planned against Clinton as President, referred to in our story, Clinton was never concerned. Why? Because he had reason to know that his rise to and stay in power was orchestrated with the aid of blackmail and murder. We mentioned how supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr was blackmailed. Clinton benefitted from an epidemic of suspicious if not sabotaged military aircraft crashes and from the strange death of those who knew too much about Clinton and about the military coup plot against him.

One of those who knew too much and was reportedly sympathetic if not supportive of the coup, was General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District. He died in a sabotaged plane crash. His military colleagues are aware of the terrible details but refuse to allow a reporter to publicly identify them or take their position public. His relatives tend to agree with our details.

4. Some in the monopoly press, who talk to us off the record and we agree never to identify them as sources, contend such details as in our stories, which they believe to be

true but cannot go in print or on the air with them, could well topple the U.S. government. Why? Because the ruling elite, whose faces are seldom seen, are governing us from behind the scenes in contradiction of the U.S. Constitution and laws.

5. Is there a rationale by the ruling elite for the cover up of the true nature of the bombings of the Murrah Building? They fear, supposedly, a full scale war with Iraq which now has chemical and biological weapons as well as some types of nuclear bomb devices. Furthermore, any ruckus with Iraq over the Murrah Building inevitably would involve the current German government Establishment. Why? A German counter-intelligence agent, on behalf of Iraq, supervised the U.S. domestic dissidents in the limited role outside the Murrah Building while others had already planted explosive devices INSIDE the building to go off about the same moment as the ineffective truck fertilizer bomb outside. That agent, known to the American CIA, reportedly was Andreas Strasmeier, whose elders reportedly were pro-Hitler. Little understood German industry has supplied much of the weaponry for Iraq. And, they built a 60-foot-under-the-ground bomb shelter for Saddam Hussein as well as other super-secret buildings, machines, and weaponry for Iraq. All while Germany professes to be pro-West and pro-U.S.

Also, in our stories about the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., we mentioned that German Counter-Intelligence [also tied to Strasmeir] in Frankfurt, had advance knowledge of a foreign team set to murder Foster. [See our website stories, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush", Part Four.] And study our website story about how Foster was part of a team, trying to assist the FBI, in arresting international swindler Marc Rich, at the Swiss/French border [Affidavit of former CIA operative Leo Wanta.]

In an honest world, if McVeigh is to be severely punished for his limited role in the bombings, also deserving of major punishment would be William Rockefeller Clinton and his crony, George W. Bush, as well as the Elder Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, for their cover up complicity in the 168 murders on behalf of Iraq.

6. Timothy McVeigh, a purported expert in secret code usage, cryptography, has been communicating in code with author Gore Vidal who was on an extremely short list of those McVeigh wanted to witness his supposed execution. {Study Gore Vidal's book "1876" and how it predicted the strange 2000 election. See our website series on the year 2000 alleged election.] Gore Vidal, a third level cousin of Albert Gore, Jr., [they are on the outs with each other] reportedly has a witnessed Affidavit from Timothy McVeigh supposedly setting forth "smoking gun" details that could scandalize the American government and Presidents George Herbert Walker Bush, Bill Clinton, and Bush's son, George W.

How is it that high-level types are so dedicated to destroying and discrediting the American central government? Isn't this something the British monarchy and aristocracy have been trying to do since at least the War of 1812? And British complicity in the murders of President Abraham Lincoln, President James Garfield, and President William McKinley, all who opposed the British plans to take back this continent and its peoples as subjects of a British colonial rule.

[Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush", to which are attached secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records showing billions and billions of dollars, from worldwide illicit dope trafficking and such, to the joint account of the Bush family with the Queen of England at her private bank, owned by the Queen, Coutts Bank London, as authorized under the secret codes of Greenspan.]

More coming. Stay tuned.

## PARDONGATE AND BUSHFRAUD

3/18/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Some continue to assert that George W. Bush is a tainted president, that took the seat of power under circumstances they call BUSHFRAUD. Some go even further, and proclaim that the Elder Bush and sons Jeb and George W. are part of a "fascist coup". Others call the final hours of the Clinton Administration as PARDONGATE. Thus referring to a foul smell going up from some of more than 170 presidential pardons and commutations Clinton entered at the last moments of his apparent Constitutional authority.

A profound consideration of the events and players involved show there are links between Pardongate and Bushfraud. Some of the players and events

===HUGH RODHAM, brother of the former First Lady HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON elected in 2000 as a Senator from New York. Hillary is accused of taking massive benefits, if not actual bribes, to arrange to set loose a group of Hassidic Jews who swindled the federal government of some 30 million dollars with a fake village development. Available to federal grand juries looking into possible corruption by Clinton as president, are audio tapes, and other evidence, directly implicating Hillary as reputed "bag lady" for her husband; evidence which may become the basis of a federal criminal indictment of her, and naming Bill as an unindicted co-conspirator, for receiving financial benefits and emoluments as a bribe or inducement to get her husband, then president, to pardon the culprits.

As a Miami lawyer, Hugh Rodham seems to specialize in defending if not actually arranging the affairs of sizeable dope traffickers. He is reportedly very knowledgeable on cocaine trafficking from Colombia involving the dope cartels as well as more recently, the activities of the Russian mafiya combined with those illicit enterprises, all jointly with international criminal MARC RICH, likewise pardoned by Clinton. Rodham seemed to prosper during the some 15 years JANET RENO was a south Florida state prosecutor who somehow did not see fit to run after dopers. A Florida attorney, Jack Thompson, ran unsuccessfully to unseat Reno in 1988 as state prosecutor. The monopoly press, he contends, failed to report or act on his evidence and witnesses showing Reno was subject to blackmail because she cavorted with lesbian prostitutes and that she is a fallen down drunk who assisted known criminals. His offer of testimony and evidence was likewise rebuffed by the U.S. Senate Committee in 1993 that ratified Reno's appointment to head the U.S. Justice Department.

Those in a position to know proclaim the acts and doings of Hugh Rodham and Janet Reno were interwoven with JEB BUSH who became Florida Governor. [Corruption knows no political party.] For a period starting about 1977, with his latino wife, Jeb was stationed in Venezuela where he headed or played a key role in the branch of Texas Commerce Bank, owned in great part by his father, George Herbert Walker Bush and his circle of oil-soaked confederates. Only rarely mentioned in the monopoly press is that a sizeable portion of the dope money coming back to the Colombian cartels is transacted through next-door Venezuela.

From that point, Jeb reportedly became interwoven with laundering the funds of dope kingpins disguised often as huge real estate projects, some of which went under, damaging innocent investors. Jeb was also the eyes and ears on occasion of the American CIA in Venezuela. In its most direct role, the CIA acts as the petroleum police in foreign oilfields. Such as for the Rockefeller Family who own and dominate most oil production in Venezuela. In a rare documentary, CBS' "60 Minutes" Program once showed how apparently corrupt CIA officials together with those of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration in Venezuela, participated in large shipments of cocaine to the U.S., supposedly to study how the dope cartel operates [as if they did not really know].

A former espionage undercover operative who says he did business with Jeb has numerous details in his book and on his website: <http://www.almartinraw.com>

Upon receiving two hundred thousand dollars as a fee, Hugh Rodham arranged with his brother-in-law, William Rockefeller Clinton, to commute the jail sentence of CARLOS VIGNALI, who had served just six years of a 15-year sentence for being the top dog in a drug ring that distributed 800 lbs. of cocaine. The jail-bird's father, Horacio, a wealthy Los Angeles parking lot owner, donates to political campaigns. The younger Vignali is reportedly very well-informed about the dope from Colombia smuggled across Canada and entering across the border to Montana.

[Our interviews with middle-level members of the Rockefeller Family together with other data convinces us Bill Clinton is the illegitimate great grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous Standard Oil Trust.]

===MARC RACICOT, his term as Montana Governor ended January, 2001.

Knowledgeable law enforcement personnel as well as several crusading journalists have contended Racicot has reportedly been directly implicated in the massive dope, from Red China and Colombia, coming across the border from Canada. Side-kick of Bill and Roger Clinton, Ollie North and the Elder Bush, namely Barry Seal, up to the time Seal was murdered by the American CIA and the DEA to shut him up, arranged the dope traffic from Canada through Montana. This was an alternative to coming in through the southern states, such as at Mena, Arkansas, which had become too well known. A former undercover government operative involved in the Montana operations, described it

"An aircraft departs Colombia, flies to the Bahamas to rest and refuel, and then, when a weather window opens, continues the flight to Nova Scotia or Quebec. Again, rest and refuel. Then continue to a US-Canadian border landing strip." The former operative goes on to detail the acts and doings of FBI Senior Agent Terry Nelson, of southern Florida FBI office, who has business and relatives near the U.S., Montana-Canada border "Nelson not only recruits the law enforcement officials and politicians he needs, he can also supply data from the law enforcement arena such as the DEA NADDIS computer, Customs TECS II, EPIC, FBI, and others involved in ongoing investigations. Nelson then provides this intelligence to his drug contacts. This helps obstruct any investigation and diffuse potential problems. Terry Nelson, a senior agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, continues to provide his valuable services to drug cartels and others who



will pay his fee, out of his FBI office in southern Florida." Excerpts from "DRUGGING AMERICA" by Rodney Stich, page 297, and page 294 as to Barry Seal, chapter on "Montana Drug Gateway". 1999, Diabolo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, California 94507.

Other contend that the Clinton White House blocked Canadian law enforcement from serving an arrest warrant on Nelson when he was in the area.

During the Presidential election turmoil in Florida, November and December, 2000, then Montana Governor Marc Racicot was the trusted "hatchet man" for George W. and Jeb Bush. Racicot was trusted because he was reportedly part of the Bush family's worldwide laundering of hundreds of billions of dollars of illicit dealings through 25 secret Bush accounts worldwide. [Visit our website series, with attached documents, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush Family".]

Racicot together with operatives linked to Florida Senior FBI Agent Terry Nelson, jointly with Hugh Rodham, reportedly arranged to convey financial benefits and emoluments to top DEMOCRAT officials in southern Florida---called by some straight out bribes---to arrange for the DEMOCRATS to arbitrarily stop the recount of ballots. This done to prevent Albert Gore, Jr., from winning Florida's essential Electoral College vote and hence the U.S. Presidency, after Gore had already won the national popular vote by a plurality of more than six hundred thousand votes. The funds for the financial benefits, or bribes, were made available through Marc Rich and his cronies in the Russian mafiya which have joined forces with the Colombian dope cartels.

===ROGER CLINTON reportedly solicited and received a two hundred thousand dollar pardongate bribe from the family of a convict in federal prison on fraud charges. The bribe was reportedly shared by Roger with brother Bill, at the time President, who did NOT grant the pardon. An "honorable" crooked politician sells his office, and supplies services, as he is paid. A stupid crook takes the bribe and reneges. Part of the Roger Clinton pardongate was the ostensible smuggling of dope into the U.S. from Southwest Red China, disguised as commodities. Roger Clinton and his cronies apparently laundered the proceeds through two Chicago commodity brokers known to be fronting for the Red Chinese dope trade, called "China White". See the reportedly related stories on our website as to Rahm Emanuel, former Clinton White House Senior Advisor, more recently Managing Director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reputed experts on laundering illicit Asian dealings. Also, REFCO-LFG Division, (Richard Friedman & Co.), a Chicago-based brokerage.

The Roger and Bill Clinton dope trafficking proceeds are laundered as currency and commodity deals on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Chicago Board of Trade. Bill as President often visited the Merc, as the fountain of illicit funds. Alleged President George W. Bush follows the pattern of his crony, Bill Clinton, and shortly after being inaugurated, George W. likewise came to the fountain of money, the Merc, to put the arm on them.

Several Federal Grand Juries have testimony available, or already under subpoena, and

in some instances, as of the date of this posting, already heard, showing the following among other things

(1) Roger Clinton may be indicted for various federal criminal offenses along with Tony and Hugh Rodham, and Hillary Rodham Clinton as part of details of pardongate. Facing being named in this as unindicted co-conspirators are William Rockefeller Clinton, commonly called William Jefferson Clinton, and his close crony, George W. Bush.

(2) Testimony and evidence related to the foregoing include the acts and doings, of pardongate offenses overlapping onto election fraud, of former Montana Governor Marc Racicot; Florida Senior FBI Agent Terry Nelson and confederates; and Florida Governor Jeb Bush; and super criminal Marc Rich. (3) To avoid federal criminal indictment, or being named as unindicted co-conspirators, some of the foregoing persons have given testimony or are offering testimony against some of the others.

Reporters of all three major news networks have already interviewed or have sought to interview various witnesses as to the foregoing, including those available to testify or have already testified against Roger Clinton. All the Chief Judges in charge of the Federal grand Juries, so far as is now known, have NOT entered a "gag order" preventing witnesses from being interviewed by the press. Despite that, the George Bush 2nd White House has ordered the American Gestapo, the FBI, to severely threaten and harass network reporters and executives; the FBI claiming that the media people are supposedly "obstructing justice", for example, by interviewing witnesses fingering Roger Clinton wherein brother Bill along with crony George W. Bush would be named as unindicted co-conspirators along with Marc Racicot and international criminal Marc Rich.

An official of one of the news networks confided to us that he and his associates are fearful for their lives, in view of the severe threats by the FBI at the behest of the Bush White House. All three major networks have so far embargoed video and audio tapes of interviews as to both pardongate and Bushfraud. The FBI, according to the official, and confirmed by his associates, has threatened network reporters, TV and Radio crew members, as well as news managers, producers, and supervisors.

[Key sources and eyewitnesses have confided in us, knowing that we have a 40 year absolute policy against divulging sources and witnesses of our data. In 40 years, as the head of our research and investigative group, I have been jailed some 8 times, wheelchair and all, for "contempt of court", for absolutely refusing to divulge witnesses and sources to state and federal authorities publicly accused by us of high-level corruption. In each instance, after being falsely and unlawfully jailed, I was later vindicated, and the judges involved were themselves sent to prison for bribery, tax evasion, and other crimes, as I had publicly accused them to their face. [Visit our website for the four decade background of our work.]

As part of a much lesser mess, reporters of Newsweek and Time Magazine have reportedly compiled sufficient sources and records to show that Florida Governor Jeb Bush and alleged President George W. Bush are part of a sex-triangle with Florida Secretary of State Katherine Harris who played a key role in what some call Bushfraud. She was an instrumental player by which Al Gore, Jr., was kept from being certified as

the winner of the Florida election and hence, kept from having the Electoral College vote of Florida, Bush stealing thus the U.S. Presidential Election 2000.

Like in the infamous 1876 Election that I have earlier written about, Gore won the presidential election, as did Samuel Tilden, but like Tilden, there has been a failure to inaugurate Gore as the President of the United States.

Although both magazines have reportedly corroborated my story about Jeb Bush-George W. Bush-Katherine Harris, with her also as the reputed "bag lady" in fixing the election, the oil and dope soaked monopoly press are too "chicken" and have too many financial hang-ups to so far go with the Katherine Harris story.

Network officials and reporters have confided to us that the details in this report are known by them to be substantially correct. BUT, the press is reluctant to undermine George W. Bush at a time of impending financial meltdown.

More coming. Stay tuned.

## POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS AT L.A. AIRPORT, Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick 7/4/02

From time to time, details will be added to this series of stories, as they develop.

Two witnesses, useful for Israeli intelligence, were assassinated at Los Angeles International Airport. This occurred on America's Independence Day near the ticket counter of the State of Israel's airline, El Al.

Some background.

===A serious, if not violent, split has occurred in The Mossad, Israel's intelligence agency. Some want to continue the reality required to finance the tiny nation that perceives itself surrounded by mortal enemies who want to destroy Israel. In the early 1990s, when Israel, as persistently happens, was short of funds, they did what comes natural. They blackmailed Daddy Bush, at the time U.S. President. They knew about his treasonous arrangement to put the Reagan/Bush ticket, ahead of incumbent Jimmy Carter, into office in 1980. Called "The October Surprise", witnessed by Israeli intelligence in a Paris suburb, it involved Daddy Bush's treacherous dealings with Iran to delay release of the 52 U.S. Embassy hostages. Bush the Elder coughed up with a grant of 20 Billion Dollars for Israel.

Blackmailing Bush, Jr., currently the occupant and resident of the White House, installed by a "Gang of Five" on the U.S. Supreme Court, is another reality event for Israel. Because of the fighting with the Palestinians, Israel's once booming tourist trade has come to an end. Twisting the arm of both Daddy Bush and Junior is one way of coming up with the money for Israel's survival, including finances for their military defense.

===Shortly after 9-11, Black Tuesday, we posted a controversial story, not at the time well understood or received, that Israeli intelligence supplied the Bush White House with accurate prior data of what was to become the attack on lower Manhattan and the Pentagon. Supported by a split off faction of the aristocracy and a Fascist element in the U.S. Military, Bushfraud, as we call him, did not want to know. Daddy Bush was in charge of the prior knowledge situation. Among other tell-tale happenings, thanks to Daddy Bush, there was a U.S. Military stand-down on that bloody morning. Military airplanes were grounded.

===The Mossad, split by internal struggles, has documented details showing treason at the highest level of the U.S. Government. One Mossad faction wants to continue getting big funds from the White House by blackmail. An opposing faction, wants to expose, once and for all, Bushfraud as a traitor to the American Republic.

Some of these cross currents in Israeli viewpoints were evident in a public access Cable TV Program we did some years ago. We were interviewing an Israeli official, then stationed in Chicago. Deputy Consul-General of Israel. "Should Reagan as President have been impeached for high crimes, such as Iran-Contra?" He responded, "If I answer, your State Department will have me thrown out of the country tomorrow morning." I added, "Thank you Mr. Deputy Consul-General, YOU HAVE ANSWERED."

He went on to point out, "Israel has no legal basis or wish to seek to enforce YOUR country's laws, within the United States. That is for YOUR Justice Department to seek to enforce YOUR country's laws within YOUR country."

===Among the undisputed details compiled apparently by The Mossad. On Black Tuesday, Daddy Bush was at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel [(202) 835-0500, (800) 241-3333] in Washington, D.C. Present were other officials of the Elder Bush's business circle, Carlyle Group, including top honcho Frank Carlucci. They were negotiating a treasonous business deal, to the detriment of the American Republic, with one of Osama bin Laden's brothers. As also known, that hotel is a center for negotiations between Israel weapons merchants and the Red Chinese Secret Police. Remember another one of Osama's brothers, who headed the bin Laden Business Family Fortune, was an oil firm partner with George W. Bush. That bin Laden was snuffed out by a weird airplane event, some contending it was foul play in Texas.

Daddy Bush falsely contended he and his wife were elsewhere in the U.S. and could not return to the capital because all air traffic was grounded after the 9-11 tragedies. The Mossad has compiled substantial data how the FBI favored some 24 bin Laden Family members resident in the U.S. who are in one form or another in business with the Bush Crime Family. While air traffic was stopped, the FBI nevertheless arranged after Black Tuesday by airplane to whisk the bin Ladens out of the U.S. That way, the bin Ladens, who are NOT on the outs with Osama, could not be questioned, for example, about their funding of joint projects of Harvard University with the American CIA, and how the bin Ladens are tied to U.S. defense contractors and the Pentagon. All this, thanks to Daddy Bush as the former head of America's secret political police.

So two witnesses, useful by The Mossad to expose the Bush Crime Family, have been assassinated right in a public place. "Mayor James Hahn [of Los Angeles] said there was no immediate indication that the shootings were connected to terrorism. 'It appears this was an isolated incident', Hahn said." New York Times, July 4, 2002. Similar statements were attributed to spokesmen for the FBI.

No, maybe it was not a terrorist attack. Just political assassinations carried out right in front of the public, like the U.S. military/industrial complex conducted a public execution of President Kennedy, blowing out his brains in an open car by military-style triangulating sniper fire.

If the July 4th incident were "merely" a "terrorist" event, the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press could not easily confirm that. It would damage the airlines and their stock ownership and their bankers at a vulnerable period.

More coming. Stay tuned.

POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS AT L.A. AIRPORT, Part Two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 7/10/02

In analyzing shoot-ups with geopolitical/espionage overtones, political assassination

researchers have an advantage. They pose questions troubling to the Establishment, the aristocracy, the "powers that be" , such as the following

[1] Did the background of the accused gunman suddenly show up in the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press with all kinds of details? And was this to quickly prove to the poorly-informed that the accused shooter was a disgruntled crackpot linked to no plot or murder scheme or anybody? And that he was not a "terrorist"? And who in advance already compiled that rapidly supplied background handed on a platter to the liars and whores of the press? Was it America's secret political police, the FBI and the CIA?

[2] Did the early reports, never repeated in the U.S. media, point to a second gunman? If such early reports were referred to by overseas or alternative media, well, then were they quickly heckled as "unfounded"?

[3] Do the American lapdog newsmakers ever proceed to educate ordinary Americans about political murders, from an historic perspective? If not, why not?

[4] Europeans, to their credit, often raise the issue of political murder. Why are the American media so quick to whitewash strange events as always done by a "lone nut"?

[5] Do the American media ever raise the basic question about certain murders WHO BENEFITS? What do the presslords fear? That the ordinary Americans come to realize that bloody happenings are not always just random events? Are questions ever raised, such as for example, as to how England seeks to take back this continent and how they benefitted from the political assassination of three U.S. Presidents, since the War of 1812? [Presidents Abraham Lincoln, James Garfield, and William McKinley. See our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

The accused Egyptian, Hesham Mohamed Hadayet, ran a limousine service. Were the local authorities going to allow just anyone to park their vehicle, as he did, opposite the Los Angeles International Terminal and walk into the place? He had on a light short-sleeved shirt which could NOT have concealed, from the trained security personnel, that he supposedly carried with him one automatic pistol, one gun, one six inch knife, and two ammunition clips. Was the Egyptian wearing an EI Al identification badge? Would EI Al be inclined to give such a person easily identified as an Egyptian, a security badge?

Those who know the history of murders, particularly political wipe-outs---which many Americans are kept from knowing about---are aware that the use of a second team or second assassin is part of the plot. Some examples.

===1933. Quickly described by the American monopoly press was the "lone nut" who supposedly fired the FATAL shots, killing in Florida, Chicago Mayor Anton Cermak while sitting next to President-Elect Franklin Delano Roosevelt. So, murder mystery buffs are aware that the accurate, FATAL shooting (not just nearby shooting) was actually done by an entire second team. The purposes included to scare Roosevelt into agreeing with out-going President Herbert Hoover to close all the banks in a growing crisis. Roosevelt said he would NOT take action until he was inaugurated. Secondly, Cermak ran in Chicago an illegal booze business in competition with Al Capone and an Irish mob, a

three-way situation. The "lone nut" was grabbed, rapidly tried, and convicted, and suffered the death penalty.

===1963. CIA-linked patsy, Lee Harvey Oswald, was the diversion for a highly-skilled sniper team in Dallas that blew out the brains of President John F. Kennedy in an open car. Used was military-style triangulating synchronized firing. A public execution to benefit, among others, the military-industrial complex. [Now available from some online book-sellers is the long-suppressed originally foreign published work, written for the Kennedy Family by the French CIA, "Farewell America", by pen-name author "James Hepburn". For more than 30 years banned from bookstore distribution in the U.S. This writer and one other assassination researcher somehow were the only ones able to get copies into the country. I used to give them away, when we had them, in return for small donations following college lectures.]

A mafioso, originally from Chicago, Jack Ruby, wiped out Oswald, to get rid of questioning the patsy.

===1968. A hypnotized purported nut, Sirhan Sirhan, was grabbed and blamed for the murder of JFK's brother, Robert F. Kennedy. The local coroner in L.A. said the fatal shots came from a gun about one inch away. Testimony showed that Sirhan was never closer than eight feet to Bobby. The FATAL shots came from a little-noticed purported hotel "security guard".

A Canadian journalist, Theodore Charach, was an eyewitness in the hotel pantry event. He produced a film documentary entitled "The Second Gun". The history of that film since 1974 was long and sad. To seek to discredit him, he was framed and sent to prison on dope charges. A large entertainment firm bought the film rights and suppressed distribution for a long time. At some assassination research seminars---set up by Establishment marketing experts to test out whether the public really wants to know such things---Charach was informed by the seminar conductors that if he showed up, he would be jailed as a trespasser, since he was NOT invited. (I came close to being jailed myself when I told the seminar bosses that I was arranging for Charach to be there nevertheless.)

A highly-skilled criminologist was available for Sirhan's trial to give the history of the use in murders of a second team or second gunman. Despite all that, the jury found Sirhan guilty and he rots in prison, a used and abused patsy.

THE PURPOSES OF THE JULY 4th, 2002 SHOOTINGS ===The shot dead El Al ticket counter clerk, Victoria Chen, was NOT just anybody. She was a close associate of Chandra Levy, the disappeared or murdered young woman, near the same age as Chen, who interwove with activities, among others, of the French CIA in combination with some of their pals in The Mossad, Israeli intelligence. They were together part of a team that included Monica Lewinsky. They were knowledgeable about the Bush Crime Family (Monica with Bill Clinton, a little-known crony of the Bush Family.) [visit our website series on the "Chandra Levy Affair".] That is Monica, Chandra, Victoria(some spelled it Khen).

===Also shot dead near the ticket counter was a Russian diamond importer, Yaacov Aminov. The Mossad contended that he somehow penetrated their activities as to the Bush White House having been accurately informed in advance of the expected violence against the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. The Bush Crime Family, interested in Central Asia oil deals, including Afghanistan as a pipeline conduit, did NOT want to know or act on The Mossad's advance accurate warning. [Relating to this, I wrote a story posted soon after Black Tuesday and was in the beginning heckled as a "liar" as to this prior knowledge and warning to Bush.] The Mossad greatly suspected that Aminov was a left-over reportedly of the Soviet Secret Police, the K.G.B. interfering with The Mossad's activities, in many cases as renegades, in the U.S. Aminov was reportedly spying on the way The Mossad was proceeding for various purposes to blackmail the Bush Crime Family [See part one of this series.]

===A target right near the El Al ticket counter was Michal Valden, a grand-daughter of Shimon Peres, the Israeli Foreign Minister. Early on, Peres was one of the first to counter the FBI's conclusion that it was not a "terrorist" event. His grand-daughter herself contacting, (surviving the assassination attempt where they got Victoria Chen); or someone on behalf of Valden, must have contacted Peres rightaway as to what happened.

A well-informed Israeli commentator, Barry Chamish, contends there are various reasons why Peres' grand-daughter was a target, including a split in the Israeli government and other reasons relating back to accusations that Peres orchestrated the assassination of Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin in 1995 and ties to a French connection. Some contend that Peres and others arranged for a "lone nut" to be blamed for the Rabin murder. [chamish@netvision.net.il Also, his stories about LAX have been posted on a popular website, [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com) Also raising the Peres issue but referring to it as Peres' "daughter", has been David M. Bresnahan, [NewsWithViews.com] who in the past has helped break important stories.

The actual shooter and second gunman was a white, Caucasian, blonde hair, with a pony tail, clearly NOT an Egyptian. (That is assuming that the Egyptian was a gunman patsy as a diversion, rather than what seems to be, an unarmed patsy, shot dead like Lee Harvey Oswald.) According to witnesses, mentioned primarily in early reports but not repeated or in foreign press reports, the "pony tail" wore an El Al identification badge and was identified by among others, those working at the right nearby Mexicana Air Lines ticket counter. He took deliberate, not random, aim at Chandra Levy's close associate working at the ticket counter, Victoria Chen. His shots, however, missed Peres' grand-daughter right nearby.

The "pony tail" had five accomplices in the airport terminal who were apprehended by the secret political police, the FBI, and have fallen into the Bureau's cover-up black hole of history.

## PURPOSES OF THE COVER-UP

===To conceal efforts by The Mossad that they gave accurate, prior warning data to the Bush White House of the events that became 9-11, Black Tuesday. And that the Bush



White House, as supervised by Daddy Bush running the show, wanted the events to take place. Why? For many poorly-informed Americans, outraged at the violence on their homeland, willing now to scrap the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights to be replaced by promises of "Homeland Security", like the Nazi Gestapo and the Soviet K.G.B. Ordinary Americans, unfortunately, do not understand this horrible mindset of the aristocracy, that foments wars and benefits from great financial debacles, like the Great Depression.

In 2002, when Israel Prime Minister Ariel Sharon visited Bush, as the occupant and resident of the White House, some contend that Bush insulted Sharon. Myseriously right thereafter, came bubbling up to the surface the accusations of FBI agents, Phoenix and Minneapolis, that their warnings to the FBI higher-ups about would-be terrorists planning something to do with airplanes in the U.S. were ignored. Or, that the FBI Director and the President deny having been warned. Some very well informed types contend that the Arabs were NOT the principal players in Black Tuesday, just convenient throwaway patsies.

===Another purpose of the cover-up, was to conceal the split in The Mossad that would tend to come out and finger the treason of the Bush Crime Family. The FBI fears that poking into the internal struggles in Israel and their intelligence agency would cause the Israelis to retaliate and publicly surface more of the prior knowledge of the Bush Crime Family as to Black Tuesday. In fact, FBI meddling in such matters would tend to unravel a series of The Big Cover-Up Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman and his private business partnership with Daddy Bush. [See our website story, "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh".] And the Iraqi connection, implicating Daddy Bush to the bombings of the federal building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. And the Bush Crime Family in partners with Colombian druglord Carlos Lehder. [Visit the "Chandra Levy Affair", Part Two.]

More coming. Stay tuned

## RED CHINA and THE AMERICAN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick 1/15/01

Where did it start and when and how will it end? To understand that, requires pulling together little understood facts and making some sense of them. Perhaps this will give you a door into a better handle on the situation.

As an upcoming industrial power, Japan was always down-rated by the West. When they destroyed the Czar of Russia's Pacific naval fleet at Port Arthur, early in the 20th Century, Americans and Russians were suitably shocked. How is it they did not understand? In World War One, Japan was an ally of the Western Powers. The Japanese Royal Family interlocked with their business cartels, the Zai-batsu, and had plenty of financial muscle. They began pulling away from America in the 1930s. The Japanese Monarchy had huge deposits in U.S. banks. They angered the American aristocracy by withdrawing those deposits and contributing to the then oncoming bank collapse. President Franklin D. Roosevelt had to declare a bank holiday, an emergency, right after being inaugurated in 1933.

When the common people of one nation are angered by those of another country, that is ethnic, nationalist, or religious friction. But, when the aristocracy of one country is really sore at the aristocracy of another country, however, that is not simply opposition; that means WAR.

Japan began attacking China 1931. President Roosevelt sent in a top military expert, Brig.General Claire Chennault, to find out why the Chinese did not have an effective air force to counter the Japanese attacks. China began making demands for material assistance on the American government as well as American financiers. After all, with another World War expected, the U.S. needed items from China, such as tungsten, for the making of airplanes and battleships.

One result was that American mercenaries became involved in aiding China fight an air war against Japan. They were called "The Flying Tigers". From documents released more than fifty years AFTER the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor in December, 1941, it became evident that the Japanese may have felt justified attacking our fleet and airfields in Hawaii. Six months BEFORE Pearl Harbor, the Flying Tigers were part of an American plan to aid the Chinese, known to the Japanese, to bomb Japan. [In recent years, Barbara Walters and ABC Network did a documentary, based on those documents, on this American plan to bomb Tokyo six months BEFORE Pearl Harbor.]

Part of the world's then richest family, May-ling Soong, known as Madame Chiang Kai-shek, was the wife of the Chinese dictator. Her family member, T.V. Soong, was considered one of the richest men in the world. Their fortune, in great part, was based on narcotics exports. The American government contemplated that assisting China with war loans would minimize dope addiction in American. [Then, as now, the major dope coming into the U.S. was and is from China, now called "China White". The monopoly press, to protect Red China, falsely states the major dope now is from Colombia.] The American hope then was that narcotics exporting to the U.S. would diminish.

Even all during World War Two, however, corrupt Chinese generals were in charge of dope exports, even, on occasion, through Japanese lines, down the Burma Road, and elsewhere. [Numerous details are in the book, "The Soong Dynasty" by Sterling Seagrave, hardback edition, Harper & Row, N.Y., 1985, pages 368-369.]

Historically, arranging the finances of the dope cartel was the British bank owned jointly by the British Monarchy and dope-rich families of Shanghai, the HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANK. [See, for example, the book "Dope, Inc."] The Queen of England, through the bank owned by her, Coutts Bank London, has a joint account for laundering illicit funds such as from the dope trafficking, jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil. [See Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records, attached to our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes the Bush Family".] The reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES is tied to the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank. He lives in the Midwest and has direct communications links with the White House. [Visit our website series, "The Red Chinese Secret Police in the United States".]

To benefit ethnic Chinese in controlling oil-rich Indonesia, the American CIA, in 1965, arranged the mass murders of some half a million of that nation of islands. The excuse, other than that the ones to be slaughtered, opposed the CIA-installed regime? The victims were considered and perceived as being "Reds", whether actually true or not did not seem to matter.

Made fantastically rich on reputed dope exports and other contraband to the West, the ethnic Chinese family of Riady set up their North American headquarters from their flagship, Lippo Group and Lippo Bank, in Arkansas. For influencing American Presidential elections, they bought the tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas. The further purpose? For reportedly assisting the American CIA and their surrogates, William Rockefeller Clinton, Ollie North, George Herbert Walker Bush, and Henry Hyde. The purpose? To launder the huge cash flow resulting from the narcotics flown in, through, or nearby, to the Mena airport. The cash flow, in turn, was relayed through two or more routes, among others. Some of the cash went through a small bank, in Noel, Missouri. The reputed body of the too-talkative bank president was found in a nearby lake. His murder was falsely blamed on to young fellows. The documents purportedly linking the dope cash affair to George W. Bush and his father, were in the possession of Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan running in 2000 for U.S. Senator. In an earlier story, we mentioned the sabotaged plane crash by which Carnahan was snuffed out to benefit George W. Bush's alleged "election".

Other parts of the American CIA/Riady huge dope cash flow, from fourteen Southern states, was funneled to what became reportedly First Union. That bank ran surreal TV commercials, showing Wall Street as an area of great confusion, with mannequins suddenly falling down and splitting apart. The Southern states operations were under the supervision of Arkansas Governor Clinton, together with Jeb Bush, later Florida Governor, Ollie North, the Elder Bush, and Henry Hyde. As a Chicago-area lawmaker, Congressman Henry Hyde had numerous links to Arkansas and the dope cash. Hyde had been a director of a reputed CIA proprietary, Clyde Federal Savings & Loan of a Chicago suburb. [There have been 26 other S & Ls as CIA proprietaries sucking out the

federally-insured funds for covert operations and then the S & Ls went under. See the book, "The Mafia, the CIA, and George Bush" by Pete Brewton, former Houston newspaper journalist, S.P.I. Books, N.Y., 1992.] Hyde was accused as an S & L director, in federal district court Chicago, of causing 67 million dollars of the thrift's funds to disappear in Arkansas.

Contrary to the U.S. Constitution's mandate of "Separation of Powers", Hyde is also head of CIA's "black budget", covert funds to overthrow governments and to finance political assassinations. Also, Hyde arranged, for CIA, that the dope cash be laundered reportedly through the gambling casino on Paradise Island, the Bahamas. [Many more details. Visit our website series, "IRS Officials Face Exposure".]

Another route for the American CIA/Riady dope cash reportedly went up through Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago. A principal owner of the small, closely held bank has been defrocked Congressman Dan Rostenkowski, an ex-convict. Having been for years head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, quietly and corruptly favoring with loopholes the Chicago markets, "Rosty" as he is known, had plenty of "muscle". [His daughters were reportedly paid by the exchanges in Chicago while apparently doing little if any actual work.] Rosty's pal, Clinton, pardoned him. Rosty had been federal criminally convicted of defrauding the private bank of the U.S. House of Representatives.

The Riady/American CIA dope cash also reportedly benefitted, Tyson Chickens; J.B. Hunt Truck Lines, heavily transporting from Arkansas to a Chicago suburb; Wal-Mart discount store chain; and Beverly Enterprises, the reputedly highly corrupt nursing home chain. That truck line reportedly on occasion transports contraband, such as narcotics. Illinois state transportation regulators, however, know better than to dare stop and check their trucks. Other truck lines, not J.B. Hunt, are harassed and shaken-down for pay-offs for purporting to have "overweight" trucks.

A terminus point for the Riady/Lippo/Red Chinese Secret Police/American CIA dope cash has been for several decades, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Five currency and commodity brokers have traded with use of this river of narcotics money, without filing reports, required by the U.S. Treasury, of cash intake over ten thousand dollars. The brokers knew, know, and have known, that the cash came in great part through the Red Chinese and reportedly the Riady Family, for the purpose of corruptly influencing U.S. Presidential Elections. In violation of Federal regulatory rules, they did not conduct "due diligence", to accurately determine who their "clients" were. But they had plenty good reasons to already know.

Clinton as presidential candidate, and as president, often came to the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, to supposedly give a "speech". Funny thing, if the monopoly press even mentioned he was at the "Merc" as it is called, which was seldom; they never mentioned what his speech there was all about. Clinton came to the "Merc", to tap into and connect into the illicit fountain of cash, masquerading as foreign currency and other deals.

For some twelve years, regulating the Chicago markets was oriental-descent Wendy L. Gramm, then head of the U.S. Commodity Futures Trading Commission. A brokerage owned by a former top Chicago Mercantile Exchange official, GNP Commodities, accused her jointly with the Federal Reserve Board, of falsely interfering with the firm's plan to merge with a French firm, Bank Indo-Suez. Following a regulatory hearing, an attorney for the firm reportedly hollared that if Wendy Gramm and the Fed, do not get off GNP's back, they will be caught up in an international incident and will cease to exist. [Stories about this appeared in the Wall Street Journal, November, 1989.] Wendy L. Gramm, as then head of CFTC, played a key role reportedly in covering up the bribery agenda of Bank of Credit and Commerce International. BCCI, through five La Salle Street brokers, corruptly condoned by CFTC and Wendy L. Gramm, was engaged in bribery and/or blackmailing 108 members of the U.S. House of Representatives and 28 U.S. Senators, including Gramm's own husband, U.S. Senator Phil Gramm (R., Texas). BCCI wanted Congressional okay to spread out their bank branches in the U.S. [Only one populist newspaper, Spotlight, ran the details of my exclusive story in August, 1991, of this scheme operating through "straddles", Chicago and London.] By a strange series of circumstances, the Bank of England had the BCCI bribery records, as an open record, for only thirty days.

Senator Gramm has been in a position to cover up this dirty cash. He has been Chairman of the Senate Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee. His wife Wendy, became a Director of Enron Corp. Enron produces electricity and natural gas, develops, constructs, and operates energy facilities worldwide and delivers physical commodities and financial and risk management services to customers. Annual revenue exceeds Forty Billion Dollars. Alleged U.S. Vice President Richard Cheney is a major stockholder of Enron. And Enron reportedly has been part of putting the giant squeeze on California in their electricity black-out following the alleged year 2000 "Election". Going heavily for Presidential candidate Gore, was California thus punished? As an example to other state's popular vote that went for Gore instead of for George W. Bush? That is, if you supported Gore, we are going to "stick it" to you.

The Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Red Chinese and their secret police, played a key joint role in several presidential elections. The head of a Chicago Mercantile Exchange consulting unit leaked the earth-quaking bribery/dope details to certain more independent journalists. At a key point in the year 2000 Presidential Election, this key figure was murdered. Both George W. Bush and William Rockefeller Clinton had an interest to snuff him out. What was it all about? Who all in Florida were bribed with the Red Chinese dope cash funneled through the Merc? Are some members of the alleged "Cabinet" of alleged "President" George W. Bush tied to the Red Chinese? Was there a malign, if not corrupt, influence, on the U.S. Supreme Court in the Bush/Gore cases?

More coming. Stay tuned.

RED CHINA and THE AMERICAN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS Part Two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 1/16/01

Various federal regulators have the mandated authority to keep track of markets in Chicago, including the following

Commodity Futures Trading Commission, CFTC;  
Securities and Exchange Commission, SEC;  
Comptroller of the Currency;  
and others.

Their task is to determine and enforce compliance with federal laws, regulations, and rules. They have the authority to examine the records of, and to interview, the principals of those trading on the following

Chicago Mercantile Exchange;  
Chicago Board of Trade;  
Chicago Board Options Exchange;

Chicago Stock Exchange [which changed its name from Midwest Stock Exchange following a horrendous scandal in the early 1990s. Visit our website for a story about items about that scandal not mentioned in the monopoly press but detailed in a civil suit in Chicago, namely, massive embezzlement through a private bank subsidiary of the exchange, to evade keeping records and paying taxes; amounting to billions of dollars].

Records and reports of federal regulators show a Chicago-based commodity trading firm, LFG, did not keep proper records and did not conduct "due diligence", an industry term meaning accurately determining who exactly are, in fact, their clients and where they actually are located. [The full title of the firm is since about 1999, REFCO-LFG Division, 111 W. Jackson Blvd., 17th floor, Chicago IL 60604; (312) 441-6000. REFCO started out as an obscure cattle-trading firm, Arkansas and elsewhere, and became a giant futures trading firm based in Chicago. They reportedly "bought" early in her career Hillary Rodham Clinton by arranging a hundred thousand dollar "profit" on a few dollar transaction. They have repeatedly somehow escaped full scrutiny and punishment in a variety of scandals; the silver scandal of the early 1980s; the soybean and currency scandals in Chicago of 1989-1992, where a number of "no clout" small fry were sent to prison including the "Soybean Ten". REFCO is reportedly a trading front for international financial pirate George Soros who shares corrupt deals with the Rothschilds such as the attack on the British Pound Sterling and the Bank of England, a few years ago. Critics allege REFCO "owns" the federal regulators.]

The federal regulators had and have data reportedly available to them tending to support what others in the industry contend about LFG That their actual clients, not disclosed by way of "due diligence", are actually those of the Red Chinese, foreign and U.S. domestic; the Red Chinese Secret Police, foreign and U.S. domestic; and the Red Chinese military which owns and operates the manufacturing and marketing facilities, under the name Polytechnologies Inc., of AK-47 submachine guns; and ethnic Chinese such as the Riady family. The Red Chinese have repeatedly sought to smuggle into the U.S. quantities of AK-47s, to be supplied to inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs, for shoot-em-ups with American big city police. The huge cash flow through LFG reportedly is interwoven with these groups.

The head of Polytechnologies, Inc., and the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police has been Wang Jun. He has had as his private attorney Kenneth W. Starr, the supposed "Independent Counsel", who from 1994 to 1998, was supposedly "investigating" Bill and Hillary Clinton. All this, at the same time Wang Jun was meeting with President Clinton in or near the White House. In violation of various federal criminal statutes, and committing treason, Clinton conveyed to Wang Jun, U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets [including how to perfect the Red Chinese military missile program after several launch failures]. A White House intern about to testify about this, Mary Caitrin Mahoney, was assassinated right in the heart of the District of Colombia, and the murder falsely blamed by the FBI on a "lone nut", a typical FBI cover up of a political assassination.

[More background data visit our website series "Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".]

One of five Chicago commodity brokers doing the same, LFG reportedly transacts in large sums for laundering the proceeds of the huge, unpunished flow of Red Chinese dope, called "China White", and other narcotics, through Canada coming across the Canada-Montana border to the upper part of Montana. Montana Governor Marc Racicot (R.)[(406) 444-3111], according to some outspoken Montana journalists, is himself criminally implicated in the huge cash proceeds of the cross-border dope smuggling.

Huge sums from the Red Chinese, and their Secret Police, and ethnic Chinese, influenced the year 2000 Presidential alleged "Election". The Montana Governor was the surrogate on location in Florida for candidate George W. Bush, in working a malign, if not corrupt, influence. The purpose was to obstruct and abort the re-counting of votes that were expected to show candidate Albert Gore, Jr., winning Florida's Electoral College vote and hence the U.S. Presidency. Top officials, mostly Democrats, for example, of Miami-Dade County were reportedly "persuaded", at a key point, to abandon re-counting the ballots. The Mayor of Miami, in published reports, denied he worked a malign influence on his cronies on the Election Board, to suddenly stop the re-count and refuse to resume it. Federal commodity and currency regulators were in a position to know, but did nothing, about the huge cash flow through LFG reportedly finding its way to Florida and the activities there of the Montana Governor jointly with James A. Baker III, another reputed Bush Family "bagman".

Some members of an elite consulting unit to the Chicago Mercantile Exchange divulged details to certain independent-minded journalists. To slow down the disclosures, the head of that unit was murdered at a key point in the year 2000 alleged "Election". The details showed, in their simplest form, that the Red Chinese, the Red Chinese Secret Police, the ethnic Chinese such as the Riady family, reportedly simply switched horses, from Clinton to George W. Bush. Following the alleged "Election" of Bush, Clinton began making outspoken statements that Gore won the election but the re-counting of votes was stopped.

According to reports available to, or compiled by, U.S. federal commodity and currency regulators, as well as the Criminal Investigation Division of the Chicago office Internal Revenue Service, some of the commodity and currency brokerage money laundering, to

influence the Florida re-count, was disguised through foreign exchange transactions, FOREX in industry parlance, by among others

=Grupo Financiero Bancomer, the Mexican banking giant, with offices in the U.S. [but not allowed to set up a Chicago office but acting in Chicago through intermediaries], and around the world. In 1998, Bancomer pleaded guilty in money laundering charges entered by U.S. prosecutors; proceeds of massive narcotics transactions, the federal probe dubbed "Operation Casablanca". Bancomer is a unit of Bank of Montreal, owned by the Bronfman family, who have been owners of the Seagram's booze empire; the movie-theater chain, Cineplex Odeon {called by critics Cineplex ODIUS}; and once major owners of DuPont, the explosives war-monger, Bronfman's ownership being switched to movie-making, Hollywood. A major owner of Bancomer, who fronts for them in legislation that may effect them, has been U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R., Ill.).

=The foreign currency unit of Harris Bank of Chicago, the parent being Bank of Montreal.

=The foreign exchange, FOREX, units of Bank America, holding firm of Bank of America; they took over the commodity and currency transactions of Continental Bank of Chicago, major owners of Continental having been Federal Appeals Judges in Chicago. [The Judges never disqualified themselves in litigation in their court involving their bank ownership. Guess who wins in their crooked Court?]

Federal regulators as well as IRS criminal investigators are and have been in a position to know, but do nothing, about the accounts, benefits, and emoluments pledged, promised, or actually given to those state officials in Florida, and county officials such as reportedly in Miami-Dade, as a form of malign influence, or bribery. All stemming back reportedly to transactions and concealments by five Chicago currency and commodity brokers.

More coming. Stay tuned.



## REVERSAL---U.S. SENATE AND WHITE HOUSE?

by Sherman H. Skolnick 05/28/01

An acute understanding of history and politics can be useful. Sometimes, however, others misunderstand.

Starting about a year before the year 2000 Presidential Election, I repeatedly stated on numerous radio talk shows that, as to the then upcoming Election, that we most likely would NOT have an election in the usual manner. A flood of questions arose. "Will we have martial law, and if so, why?" And "Will the Election be called off?"

Studying past events, such as the strange alleged "election" of 1876, some put their ear to the ground. Did they hear the thundering horde a long way off? Others, history-deaf, heard nothing. In January, 2001, at the time of the purported "Inauguration" of George W. Bush, I told a few confidants that I thought the results of the strange election of 2000 would be reversed. They angrily answered, "Reversed? How?" adding "The U.S. Constitution does not provide for such a thing." (Or does it?) With no quick rebuttal, I let the matter alone, for a while.

By a U.S. Senator departing his political party, the Senate majority and agenda have been overturned. By what means, if any, would the "election" of what some prefer to call "Bushfraud" be reversed? Many of the possibilities are known to the American press-fakers who more or less stay silent.

[1] Some call the "real president", not the resident or occupant of the White House, but the one who won the year 2000 popular vote by a 600,000 vote plurality but was not inaugurated. Why? Because the Electoral College vote, just like in 1876, was "stolen", some say, through Florida corruption. [See our related website stories as to Gore Vidal's book, "1876" reprinted in paperback form just before the year 2000 Election. Was he just a clever author or a CIA-linked puppet, on a vast orchestrated scheme?] Suppose it becomes widely publicized that the GOP reportedly corrupted southern Florida DEMOCRATS to block a proper recount?

[2] And, suppose it becomes widely publicized that, through treasonous use of Red Chinese funds laundered through the Chicago markets, that the Bush Family bought top Democrats in southern Florida, to "steal" the crucial Florida Electoral College vote? [Again, see our website items on comparison to the 1876 Election and Florida. By the way, the British aristocracy wants the turmoil, since they have tried repeatedly since the War of 1812, to destroy the U.S. Government and to try to revert this Continent and its people back to being subjects of British colonies. The Brits played a role in the political assassination of three U.S. Presidents who resisted British efforts to divide up this nation, Presidents Abraham Lincoln, James Garfield, and William McKinley. The Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil, have a joint account with the Queen of England through her private bank, Coutts Bank London. See the secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, in our website series "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush". Together, they launder Hundreds of Billions of dollars from the illicit dope trafficking, weapons smuggling, and other contraband.]

[3] Suppose it becomes widely understood that the five-judge majority on the U.S. Supreme Court that installed George W. Bush as White House resident, was corrupted? Thus bringing America's highest court as well as the alleged year 2000 "election" under the most severe cloud of suspicion and disgrace? Who notes that after the disastrous Dred Scott decision of 1856, ruling blacks are baggage and have no rights, that the high court went into several decades of never-never land. The Dred Scott decision is still on the books. Some hard-hearts currently on the court seem to be apologists for the infamous ruling. Justice Clarence Thomas, at the time of his ratification in 1991, came almost to the point of saying the decision is okay, based on his idea of "natural justice".

As to the Gang of Five on the U.S. Supreme Court, see the book by a legendary American prosecutor, "The Betrayal of America-How the Supreme Court Undermined the Constitution And Chose Our President" by Vincent Bugliosi. Nation Books, N.Y., 2001.

[4] And suppose White House "resident" Bush cannot deal with a severe economic downturn, a collapse of the markets and the so-called "U.S. Dollar"? So he goes bananas. Some psychiatrists already claim he has what they in their trade call a "nut-house face", typically that of someone who for years and years has used mind-altering drugs.

[5] Further, consider that purported Vice President Dick Cheney, a sick man, is shown to be in treasonous business dealings in oil patch goods, through his firm Halliburton's foreign units, with Iraq. Remember, Cheney has been CEO of Halliburton. And that these treacherous dealings overlap the Bush Family private business partnership dealings with Saddam Hussein, once subject of an unpublicized lawsuit in Chicago. [As detailed in earlier items, I was the only journalist covering the Bush-Saddam hearings.]

[6] And suppose it becomes widely known that the Bush/Cheney White House has continued and perpetuated the Clinton cover-up of facts showing that the Oklahoma City bombings [more than one device was used] were arranged by Iraq as revenge. And that Iraq to disguise their role, used U.S. insulated domestic dissidents, like Timothy McVeigh, as surrogates. And that the Elder Bush, at the close of the Persian Gulf War with his former business partner Saddam Hussein; that Bush brought quietly into the U.S. several thousand Iraqi military officers, some with intelligence units, many of them living with their families IN OKLAHOMA CITY. And, that the American Gestapo, the FBI, has closed circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the bombings. That is, a Clinton/Bush/Cheney cover up that Iraq was responsible for the worst terrorist attack, so far, on U.S. soil. [Remember the detail McVeigh murder trial judge Richard Matsch was intimidated to follow the cover up because of the murder of the judge's daughter. See our previous website story.]

[7] Consider that it becomes widely known, with details, that the Younger Bush is merely a marionette, under the control of his CIA father, the Elder Bush, and handlers. And further, that it becomes more widely known and understood that the Elder Bush played a role in the cover-up of the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy. [An FBI document circulated by us and others shows this.] And that the Younger Bush helps

perpetuate the false idea that a "lone nut" and not the American CIA was responsible for the Dallas murder.

[8] Suppose it becomes widely known and understood that White House resident Bush and his pal, Mexican President Vicente Fox, together are closely linked, if not actually in business, reportedly with one of the most notorious drug kingpins in Mexico. Three Mexican newspapers have set forth the details generally ignored by the American newsmongers. ["Spotlight", a populist newspaper, 5/28/01.] Some contend Coca-Cola is a CIA proprietary operation used, in part, to launder worldwide narcotics funds. See our website series, "Coca-Cola, CIA, and the Courts". Vicente Fox has been head of Coca-Cola in Mexico.

[9] Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush aids his father, the Elder Bush, in covering up the treason of "The October Surprise". That is, the Elder Bush arranged the treasonous delay in the release of 52 U.S. hostages by Iran, to show Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, as a wimp who could not get the hostages released. The Elder Bush paid off Iran through secret weapons shipments through Israel, to further the Iraq-Iran War, 1980-88. The hostages were released at the very moment in 1981, that Reagan/Bush were inaugurated. In a similar treasonous deal, the Younger Bush, through Greenspan, reportedly arranged the transmittal of billions of dollars to pay-off the Red Chinese to release, in April, 2001, the 24 airpersons of the U.S. spy plane forced down in Red China. Some contend the pay-off funds got somehow blocked in transmittal through Singapore.

[10] Suppose it becomes widely known that George W. Bush has appointed if not already installed cabinet members and agency heads who are either reportedly linked to the Red Chinese Secret Police, such as Elaine Chao, Labor Secretary. Or Drug Enforcement Administration chief, Asa Hutchinson, a Congressman {R.,Ark.} Hutchinson when he was Chief Federal Prosecutor in the Western District of Arkansas, protected a major drug smuggler, Barry Seal, linked to the Elder Bush, Bill Clinton, Ollie North, and CIA operations through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. By some corrupt arrangement, George W. Bush and brother Jeb became heir to Barry Seal's airplane, later used by the two Bush brothers to pick up dope, with impunity, through a Florida military airport [while the Elder Bush, as Vice President, headed the supposed Anti-Drug Operation in southern Florida].

[11] Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush, as White House resident, has aided his father in covering up the Bush Family role in the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. The Elder Bush as Vice President together with then Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger, arranged to pay-off some in the aristocracy in Israel for their role in transferring weapons shipments for treasonous "October Surprise". The pay-off was nuclear missile tracking secrets that Bush/Weinberger arranged to be taken through security check-points by a low-level Naval analyst, Jonathan Pollard. The middle-man making the deal work was Foster long before he had a role in the Clinton White House. From the late 1970s on, Foster was a super money laundry courier and espionage expert. [More details, visit our website series "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" Part Four.] Weinberger/Bush, when Pollard pleaded guilty, wanted Pollard somehow put before a firing squad, one way, they

thought, of keeping him from ever identifying Foster as an accomplice with Weinberger/Bush. Pollard was locked up in a prison basement, and seldom sees daylight.

[12] Also, Foster was part of a team arranging to arrest international swindler Marc Rich at the French-Swiss border. Rich had arranged treasonous deals for the Bush Family to violate the Iran oil embargo, 1980s, later, the Iraq oil embargo. The Bush family profited by billions of dollars through this treachery. [See our website, Affidavit of Leo Wanta.]

[13] To benefit Enron Corp., a Texas-based major energy firm, and other energy firms in Texas, linked to Dick Cheney, George W. Bush reportedly arranged to "screw" California on the electricity shortage matter. Enron and other Texas firms, supporters of the Bush Family and interlocked in business with them, have been permitted to charge California, in the emergency, of ten times or more the going rate for megawatts per hour. It was a reprisal, understood by many in California, for the state having voted heavily for Bush's opponent Gore in the year 2000 election. Some expect the California emergency to spread to the Chicago-area. A California utility parent firm, through its unit, has purchased much of the power-generating facilities in the Chicago-area. The California emergency is expected to therefore impact the Chicago-area which along with much of Illinois, voted for Gore. [Story of the mess is in Crain's Chicago Business, front page, 5/21/01.]

[14] White House Resident Bush, shortly after inauguration, came to Chicago. Among other things, in a closed meeting, he sought to reportedly shake-down the Irish-Catholic aristocracy that runs the Chicago Board of Trade. He wanted more co-operation in laundering the dope funds of the Red Chinese through the Board of Trade, disguised as soybeans and other items. When traders and other honchos resisted, Bush threatened to have them prosecuted for something [he will think of something]. Note, the Elder Bush, similarly, the day after HE was inaugurated in January, 1989, started the prosecution of 46 young Chicago commodity and currency traders, mostly on five dollar matters of which clients never complained.

The threatened federal criminal prosecutions of the Board of Trade people by the Younger Bush is to get at Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley. The pro-British Bush Family are out to stick it to the prominent Irish Catholics, supporters of Daley and the Democrats. To carry out the reprisals, Bush is sending in a New York Federal Prosecutor to be the new Chief Federal Hang-Man in Chicago. Remember, the Bush Family have a joint account with the anti-Irish Catholic, Queen of England.

A possible scenario George W. Bush is removed as unfit to carry out the duties of his office, the procedure provided for under the 25th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. The presidential power automatically devolves on the Vice President, Cheney, who, however, with an extreme bad heart condition, cannot serve. So, next considered, Secretary of State, General Colin Powell takes over amidst his edict of martial law. [Others in line of succession ahead of him, not available.] Powell is no angel. As we and others have pointed out, General Powell along with the Elder Bush and Powell's crony, Richard Armitage, now Deputy Secretary of State, have controlled the dope traffic from the "Golden Triangle", Southeast Asia, Southwest China.

Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press. You know who, those with the fifty dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads. So, will there be a reversal of the Bush/Cheney White House?

More coming. Stay tuned.

## THE SECRET HISTORY OF AIRPLANE SABOTAGE", Part One by Sherman H. Skolnick 08/6/01

In November, 1972, Richard M. Nixon was re-elected President. One month later, on behalf of the Nixon White House, America's secret political police, the American Gestapo, the FBI, and the American CIA, arranged to sabotage a commercial airplane headed for Chicago. On board were twelve Watergate figures, including Dorothy Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar, E. Howard Hunt. They had reportedly blackmailed two million dollars out of Nixon threatening, among other things, to publicize documents they had showing Tricky Dick, along with top officials of the FBI and the CIA, had planned and carried out the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

We received a mysterious phone call. "You should look into the crash near Midway Airport. They murdered Mrs. Hunt and the others." From various circumstances we determined that the call came from an official in Midway Airport Tower, Chicago. We started our own investigation. In 1973, I wrote a book, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage". So far as I could find out, there never was an authoritative book on the subject up to that time. And even now, I know of no other such book. A sizeable book publisher undertook to publish my work. The book, however, was stopped in the print cycle and no copies became available. The book was suppressed by the Rockefellers, at the time the major owners of UAL, Inc., the parent firm of United Air Lines, with the United Air Lines crash near Midway Airport being a major section of the book.

I am posting starting as Part One excerpts from the book. In some instances, it has been updated and slightly revised to show details uncovered after 1973.

### THE WATERGATE PLANE CRASH

1. THE PEOPLE. Upwards of twelve persons connected in one way or another with Watergate, boarded United Air Lines Flight 553 on the afternoon of December 8, 1972. They had something in common. That week there had been a gas pipeline lobbyists meeting as part of the American Bar Association meeting in Washington, D.C. It was conducted by Roger Moreau. His secretary was Nancy Parker. Among those attending were Ralph Blodgett and James W. Krueger, both attorneys for the Northern Natural Gas Co., of Omaha, Nebraska. Associated with them were Lon Bayer, attorney for Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co.; Wilbur Erickson, president, Federal Land Bank in Omaha. This was a belligerent group determined to blow the lid off the Watergate case. Reason Former U.S. Attorney General, John Mitchell, and his friends running the Justice Department were putting the spear into Northern Natural Gas. Some officials of that firm and its subsidiaries were indicted on federal criminal charges, September 7, 1972, in Omaha, Chicago, and Hammond, Indiana. Charge bribery of local officials in Northwest Indiana to let the gas pipeline go through. (Chicago Daily News, 9/8/72). To blackmail their way out of these charges, the Omaha firm had uncovered documents showing that Mitchell, while U.S. Attorney General in 1969, dropped anti-trust charges against a competitor of Northern Natural Gas---El Paso Gas Co. The dropping of the charges against El Paso was worth 300 million dollars. A spokesman for Mitchell belatedly claimed, in March, 1973, that Mitchell had "disqualified" himself in 1969, because Mitchell's law partner represented El Paso. The Justice Department under Mitchell,

dropped the charges. Period. About the same time, Mitchell, through a law partner as nominee, got a stock interest in El Paso. Gas and oil interests, such as El Paso, Gulf Resources, and others contributed heavily to Nixon's spy fund, supervised by Mitchell.

[Earlier, I had spoken out about the apparent bribery of Mitchell as Attorney General by El Paso which caused him to proceed to prosecute on my charges, Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., for bribery. The highest level sitting federal judge sent to jail for bribery in U.S.history.]

Pipeline official Krueger was carrying the Mitchell-El Paso documents on the plane. He had told his wife that he had in his possession irreplaceable papers of a sensitive nature. For months after the crash, his widow demanded, to no avail, that United Air Lines turn over to her his briefcase. It later came out in the pipeline trial in Hammond, that Blodgett had been browbeating federal officials, to drop the criminal charges just prior to the crash. (Chicago Tribune, 5/18/73.) [Our investigation uncovered that most of the local officials, to be government witnesses against the pipeline, were murdered just prior to trial. In all, some five Northwest Indiana officials.]

Dorothy Hunt, Watergate pay-off woman, who offered executive clemency directly on behalf of Nixon to some of the Watergate defendants, was seeking to leave the U.S. with over 2 million Dollars in cash and negotiables that she had gotten from CREEP, Committee to Re-Elect the President. [She was so concerned about these valuables, she purchased a separate first class seat next to her on the plane for this luggage.] She and her husband, E. Howard Hunt, the Watergate conspirator, were a "C.I.A. couple", two agents "married" and living together. Early in December, 1972, both were threatening to blow the lid off the White House if (a) he wasn't freed of the criminal charges; (b) Nixon didn't pay heavy to suppress the documents they had showing he was implicated in the planning and carrying out, by the FBI and the CIA, of the political murder of President Kennedy; and (c) Dorothy and Howard Hunt didn't both get several million dollars. Some of these details are in the Memo of Watergate double-agent, James McCord, a CIA official in charge of the Agency's physical security; details before the Senator Ervin Committee. (N.Y. Times, 5/9/73.) Hunt claimed, according to McCord, to have the data necessary to impeach Nixon. McCord said matters were coming to a head early in December, 1972. Mrs. Hunt was unhappy with her job of going all over the country to bribe defendants and witnesses in the bugging case. She wanted out.

Mrs.Hunt was on the way to arrange to take her money out of the country, possibly Costa Rica, to link up with international swindler Robert Vesco who was there at the time; through Harold C. Carlstead, whose wife was Mrs. Hunt's cousin. Carlstead reportedly did accounting and tax work for mobster-owned businesses in the Chicago-area. He operated two Holiday Inn motels in Chicago's south suburbs---at 174th and Torrence, Lansing, Illinois and at 171st and Halsted, Harvey, Illinois. Carlstead's motel on Torrence was reportedly a favorite hang out for gangsters and dope traffickers such as apparently "Cool" Freddie Smith, Grover Barnes, and the late Chicago mobster Sam DeStefano (who aided the American CIA in bloody tricks and was snuffed out to silence him), to name a few. Mrs. Hunt had (a) Ten Thousand Dollars in untraceable cash; (b) Forty Thousand Dollars in so-called "Barker" bills, traceable to Watergate spy Bernard Barker; and (c) upwards of Two Million Dollars in American Express money orders,

travelers checks, and postal money orders. (As shown by testimony before the National Transportation Safety Board, re-opened Watergate plane crash hearings, June 13-14, 1973. Hearings re-opened as a result of my lawsuit claiming sabotage covered up by the N.T.S.B.) Carlstead issued a fake "cover" story that had (only) Ten Thousand Dollars with Mrs. Hunt. A story swallowed up by the Establishment Press.

Mrs. Hunt got on Flight 553 with Michele Clark, CBS Network newswoman, going to do an exclusive story on Watergate. Mrs. Hunt, Mitchell, Nixon---the story could have destroyed Nixon at the time. Ms Clark had lots of insight into the bugging and cover-up through her boyfriend, a CIA operative. In the summer of 1972, prior to any major revelations of Watergate, Ms Clark tried to pick the brains of Chicago Congressman George Collins, regarding the bugging of the Democratic headquarters. Ms Clark was sitting with Cong. Collins on the plane. (Testimony 6/14/73, of Cong. Collins' public relations director.)

After the crash, Michele Clark's employer, CBS Network News, ordered and demanded that the body be cremated by the southside Chicago mortician handling the matter---possibly to cover up foul play. Later, the mortician was murdered in his business establishment, an unsolved crime. (We interviewed close confidants of her family who informed us of the details how CBS applied tremendous pressure and offered large sums for silence on the crash details and having her body cremated contrary to her family's wishes.)

Also on the plane were four or more people who knew about a labor union that had given a large "donation" to CREEP to head-off an criminal indictment of a Chicago labor union hoodlum(at the time of the book, 1973, actively investigated by us).

For many years, like clockwork, one Chicagoan went to Washington, D.C. on Monday and came back Friday afternoon on Flight 553 or its equivalent Lawrence T. O'Connor, Apt. 5-C, 999 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois. On Friday, December 8, 1972, he received a call from someone he knows in the White House, telling him not to take Flight 553 but to go instead to a special meeting.

My long-time friend, political activist Dick Gregory, informed me that there had been strenuous efforts to steer him that same afternoon onto United Air Lines Flight 553. Luckily, he had changed his mind.

Also getting on Flight 553 was a reputed "hit-man", pursuing Mrs. Hunt and others, and going under the "cover" of being a top Narcotics official with DALE (Drug Abuse Law Enforcement). He used the name Harold R. Metcalf. He is an unusual "narc"; he worked directly for Nixon. Metcalf told the pilot he was packing a gun, and so Metcalf was assigned seat B-17, near the stewardesses' jump seat and also near the food galley and the rear door of the plane. After the crash, he walked out of the cracked open fuselage of the pancaked plane wearing a jumpsuit. A former Military Intelligence investigator, who used his credentials to get into the crash site, identified the person posing as "Harold Metcalf" as an overseas CIA parachute spy. (Investigator's testimony at re-opened N.T.S.B. hearings, 6/14/73). Also see Metcalf's statement about being a "narc" and his gun on the plane. (N.T.S.B. Docket SA-435, Exhibit 6- B, p. 17, surviving



passenger statements). Metcalf evidently supervised certain foul play, possibly cyanide, directed at certain passengers, but he didn't know of the over all sabotage plan. One of our staff investigators confronted Metcalf about a week after the crash.

(a) Metcalf, supposedly a government narcotics bigshot, knows nothings about dope. (b) in response to our question, "Did you know the plane was sabotaged?", he blurted out half a sentence, "It was not supposed to....", turning purple, he then left the room. Evidently, he was a double cut-out, an espionage term for an operative to be himself eliminated by someone else. His survival was an oversight. (N.T.S.B. testimony, 6/13-14/73).

More details from the suppressed book in further parts of this story.

Stay tuned.

"THE SECRET HISTORY OF AIRPLANE SABOTAGE", Part Two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 08/9/01

We called it the Watergate Plane Crash. As our private investigation continued, the National Transportation Safety Board, N.T.S.B., set public hearings for February, 1973. Conducted in a large meeting hall in one of the very large motels near O'Hare Airport, Chicago. They started with the witness list. After some of the witnesses testified, we were able to interview some of them in the hallway.

One witness was a former four-motor military bomber pilot with loads of aircraft and air-tower experience. Retired from the military, he worked for a firm that supplied materials for the paving of parking lots. By a strange coincidence (or on purpose?) someone at his firm told him to measure the parking lot starting at 2 p.m., Friday afternoon, December 8, 1972, which turned out to be right under the in-coming flight path of United Air Lines Flight 553. He observed some things which fit in with our probe that it was sabotage.

With his help and that of others including witnesses, we compiled a list of details showing that the NTSB panel were carefully evading from going into. I went home and began quickly putting together a lawsuit against the Safety Board for covering up airplane sabotage. We filed the lawsuit in Cook County Circuit Court and arranged with the County Sheriff to have one of his deputies accompany us as we together went to the NTSB hearings in session. I had prepared over a hundred copies of the lawsuit, all suitably stamped with the Clerk's Office markings just like the original filed copy. The deputy sheriff had a copy of the lawsuit together with a summons commanding the NTSB officials to appear in court.

As we arrived, the Safety Board panel was already proceeding with testimony. "How do you want me to do this" the deputy sheriff whispered to me. I instructed him, "Go right up to the stage on which the Safety Board panel of five is sitting. Do not wait for a recess. Serve the papers, as provided by law, on the woman in the middle, the Chairperson." That is what he did. As he approached her with the court papers, she asked him "What is this?" He politely answered, "It is for you, ma'm." The minute the Safety panel boss looked at the court papers, she was alarmed. She abruptly recessed the hearing. Most

of those in the large meeting room spilled out into the hallway. There we handed out copies of the lawsuit to whosoever seemed interested. The Safety Board's general counsel came up to me, "I have to have a private talk with you away from this crowd, Mr. Skolnick."

We went down the hall to be alone. "How much do you want?" he barked at me. "If it is within reason, we'll take care of it today. It'll be cheaper than litigating this. You have to sign an agreement not to further divulge any of this."

I must have had an angry look on my face when I responded. "Hey, where did you get the idea that my charges of sabotage are a shake-down?" And I began hollaring, "Listen you mouthpiece, your job is to show up in court to answer our charges. I AM NOT FOR SALE. Go back to the panel and tell them. SKOLNICK IS NOT FOR SALE! You're not going to buy me like some crooked judge."

Thereafter another lawyer sat down and talked to me in the motel restaurant. "Mr. Skolnick, I represent the families of those who died in that crash. We have pending claims against United Air Lines. Your assertions of air sabotage tend to let United Air Lines off the hook. Please for the sake of these families, drop your lawsuit. You are undermining our multi-million dollar claims and that is not fair."

I responded, "Are you saying I should also be part of this cover up? Our motto is, 'Let the truth be told, though the Heavens crumble'. Do you realize that United Air Lines is part of covering up the sabotage of one of their own planes? One of Nixon's closest pals is the head of United Air Lines. The cover up included Mrs. E. Howard Hunt's documents showing Nixon was part of an FBI/CIA plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. You want me to shut up about all that? No way. I am sorry."

The lawyer took a narrow view as if he did not understand any of that. As if he were suddenly stupid. "I do not want to know anything about all that. I simply want to push our claims against United Air Lines. Can we somehow make it up to you?" He said. Miffed, I replied, "Hey, hey, don't start offering me a piece of your deal in return for my silence."

In Chicago my discussions about air sabotage and the Watergate Plane Crash caused some student groups to invite me to speak at their college or university. As a result, persons showed up at such meetings who later spoke to me privately.

"Here. Look at my credentials. I drive an ambulance for one of the hospitals. On the afternoon of the crash, I was sent to the crash zone. Hey, but get this. They did not allow me to approach the burning airplane. I was on a mission of mercy and these strange types stopped me. There were about 150 to 200 of them. They refused to show me their credentials." That is what one eyewitness told me. He continued, "Friends of mine in the fire and police departments told me also they were not allowed to approach the airplane. These apparent federal types were there on location ahead of both the fire and police."

After the crash, we made public statements that 200 FBI and Defense Intelligence Agency, DIA, operatives, refusing to show their credentials, had taken over the crash zone, coincident with the crash or even shortly BEFORE. We were called "liar". Then, on

June 13, 1973, Chairman John Reed, of the National Transportation Safety Board, told the House Government Activities Subcommittee, that he sent a letter to the FBI, that (a) never in living memory had the FBI acted as in the Flight 553 crash. Reed said 50 FBI agents came into the crash zone shortly after the crash; (b) one FBI agent proceeded into Midway Control Tower and took over the tape relating to Flight 553, without asking permission; (c) before the N.T.S.B. investigation could do so, the FBI conducted 26 interviews, including of surviving flight attendants. The FBI interviews were completed within 20 hours of the crash.

For 6 months, they claimed we were "liars" when we said 200 FBI and DIA agents were in the crash site coincident with the crash. Thereafter, the FBI admitted that 50 were there.

How is that possible? The Chicago Fire and Police Department people responded in a couple of minutes. The FBI and DIA headquarters is downtown Chicago. Even if they immediately after the crash took a helicopter, they could not have arrived, as they somehow did, AHEAD OF THE FIRE AND POLICE. We took up this angle with a member of Congress who quizzed the FBI about this. Back came a letter that the FBI had apparently been surveilling the plane and had jurisdiction because of what they termed federal statutes relating to "Air Piracy". This was in a letter signed by the Acting Director of FBI [this was about a year after Director J. Edgar Hoover had been poison murdered in his home, May, 1972, just as the Watergate matter was about to occur].

FBI having jurisdiction because of AIR PIRACY? Did someone on the plane, radio the FBI that someone else on that plane was either trying to steal Mrs. Hunt's two million dollars of "hush money", in negotiables, she and her husband got from the Nixon White House. Was someone trying to steal her baggage enroute to Chicago; containing documents proving Nixon was part of a FBI/CIA plot to assassinate President Kennedy? Mrs. Hunt, worried about her valuables, bought a separate first class seat right near her on which she piled her luggage. So AIR PIRACY was one way the FBI had of trying to explain away why upwards of 150 of their agents were already waiting in or near Midway Airport that afternoon, for the in-coming flight with the Watergate 12.

>From various sources we found out that the FBI and the DIA were under Nixon White House "national security" orders to arrest Mrs. Hunt and others on the plane for being part of a plot to blackmail Nixon. That is how and why the FBI/DIA was already there ahead of the local authorities.

A Chicago Fire Department official we interviewed told us, "Nobody explained to us how and why the FBI was able to keep us out of the crash site. The plane had pancaked on top of one or more residences and was smoldering."

In an interview, a supervisory official of the Chicago Police Department informed us, "I was told to assemble my men in Marquette Park which is several blocks away from where the plane crashed. We were forbidden by our brass from approaching the crash site. The higher ups said it was upon orders of the FBI and the DIA and the White House. Someone mumbled something to me about 'national security' ".

Saturday, the day after the crash, parts of the airplane fuselage were quickly buried in a city dump. An official of the city department told us, "The orders came from the top. Someone of authority did not want parts of flight 553 to be examined at all. We came with heavy equipment, a special select crew, pledged to silence, and buried deep parts of the plane in a city dump. I am in trouble if you ever use my name."

A few months after the crash, at a United Air Lines company meeting, one of their stewardesses got up and began loudly complaining the company bosses were covering up sabotage in the Flight 553 crash near Midway Airport. She was quickly hooted down. Security people shoved her out of the meeting. Later, she was fired.

So the air sabotage cover up pieces were one by one falling to place. On December 9, 1972, one day after the crash, Nixon White House aide Egil (Bud) Krogh, Jr., also involved in the Ellsberg burglary caper, was appointed Undersecretary of Transportation, supervising the National Transportation Safety Board and The Federal Aviation Administration, F.A.A., the two agencies supposedly going to "investigate" the crash of Flight 553.

On December 19, 1972, White House deputy assistant to Nixon, and secretary to the Cabinet, Alexander P. Butterfield, was appointed as the new head of the FAA. Butterfield, an air officer for 20 years, was also CIA aviation liaison. (See, for example, Jack Anderson's column, Chicago Daily News, 5/8/73.) During the Senate Watergate Committee hearings, summer of 1973, Butterfield as a witness suddenly blurted out that Nixon had everything occurring in or near the Oval Office taped. These tapes, which Nixon originally refused to disclose, became the subject of a U.S. Supreme Court decision against Nixon, as well as part of the Nixon impeachment matters resulting in his resignation, August, 1974.

Dwight L. Chapin, Nixon's appointment secretary, became, five weeks after the crash, a top executive of United Air Lines. Chapin reportedly had no prior business experience. At the original NTSB crash hearings in February, 1973, he reportedly threatened media people with reprisals if they mentioned sabotage; reprisals such as using Clay Whitehead, Nixon's communications czar, to seek the break-up of the networks on anti-trust charges. Remember- in the 1970s, the Rockefelles were the largest stockholder of UAL, Inc., parent of United Air Lines. Further, in the 1970s, the Rockfellers owned all three major news networks, CBS, NBC, and ABC. To an extent even now, the Rockefelles still have a heavy presence in the ownership of the major networks.

Even before the crash, Herbert W. Kalmbach, Nixon's personal attorney, was the lawyer for United Air Lines and Marriot Corp., which at the time had an airplane in-flight food catering service.

So, if I was right about Flight 553 and United Air Lines, at the time, largest air carrier in the U.S., they could have lost their certificate to fly. The Rockefellers orchestrated the media against our investigation. This was long before the era of internet, long before TV on the web through video streaming, long before more open-minded radio talk shows, and many years before public access Cable TV used by some like us to get around the press whores. [Our one hour weekly public access Cable TV Show,

"Broadsides", cablecast within Chicago, reaches some 400,000 viewers each week, on a public access Cable TV system that is the largest in the U.S. Portions of our show, on video streaming, are on our website.] The latest technology and changes like that, for the moment, help the underdogs tell the awful truth. Such as about a forbidden subject, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage".

More parts of this coming. Stay tuned.

THE SECRET HISTORY OF AIRPLANE SABOTAGE", Part Three  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 08/15/01

The original hearings of the National Transportation Safety Board, N.T.S.B., into the crash of United Airlines Flight 553, near Midway Airport, were in February, 1973. From that point to May of that year, I as the spokesperson of our investigation and research group, was numerous times on late-night radio talk shows, by phone hook-up. Several sizeable stations throughout the nation had me on the air. To use me as their punching bag, some moderators purposely put me on the air, so they could holler me down that I had no proof of airplane sabotage. It was a way of limiting what I could say between commercials, thus using up the time. It prevented me from going into too many details. I mentioned, or vainly tried to mention, the substance of our numerous interviews with witnesses, without divulging their names, to avoid risking our eyewitnesses.

Since I am an independent and not one of the media "favorites", they persistently heckled me, "Where are your documents?" In that period, I never publicly divulged that we had already "liberated" and had in our possession, a copy of the entire original file of the N.T.S.B. on Flight 553. It consisted of some 1300 pages of documents and reports and pictures. [Months later, the N.T.S.B. to try to down me, released a censored, sanitized version of their original file. We were in a position to show they were using fraud to cover up airplane sabotage, a forbidden subject. BUT, at that point, the monopoly press did not permit me to be further heard on radio talk-shows and such.]

In that period up to May, 1973, the American CIA, through their front, Katharine Graham, supposed head of the Washington Post, dispatched to Chicago the Post's super-duper expert on CIA matters, Ronald Kessler. We picked him up at O'Hare Airport and went with him to a reasonably nearby restaurant. After an interview of only a few minutes, Kessler said he wanted to be driven back to the airport. He said he wanted to be back in the District of Columbia. I asked him why he had come such a distance and yet only talked to me for a couple of minutes. He did not explain.

Kessler wrote a two-part series about me that ran on the front page of the Washington Post. It condemned me for having no details of the sabotage. Savvy folks, however, from all over North America, called me, stating, "Sherman, you must really have something for the Post to have you on the front page twice, heckling you for your investigations of the Watergate plane crash."

[For more about the Washington Post and Ronald Kessler, visit our website story, "The Late Grand Dragon of The Washington Post".]

In the 1970s, the major owner of UAL, Inc., parent of United Air Lines, were the Rockefellers and they also owned all three news networks (and to this day, still have a large ownership), of CBS, NBC, and ABC. The bosses of United Air Lines were getting increasingly disturbed by my public statements. So, in May, 1973, the general counsel of the air lines, sent a letter of demand to the N.T.S.B., contending that Sherman H. Skolnick had no proof whatever of sabotage. United Air Lines demanded that N.T.S.B. subpoena me to take my deposition. This would prove, they contended, that I was making unfounded statements. [The various wire services ran the letter of demand of United Air Lines.] After being served with the subpoena, I arranged with the Safety Board, and they agreed, that I was going to represent myself and supply and direct the testimony of others.

The Safety Board panel figured that the way to handle this was through the subpoena. They arranged for re-opened public hearings at the same large motel meeting room in Chicago, as in February, 1973. They set two full days for my deposition, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m., with very short recesses for lunch, for June 13 and 14, 1973.

On the scheduled time and day, I rolled in with my wheelchair, with a large suitcase. Accompanying me were eight of my eyewitnesses. As the hearings began before the five-person N.T.S.B. panel, I informed them I have two preliminary matters to bring to their attention. First, I demanded that three of the Safety Board panel disqualify themselves because they and/or their immediate family are substantial stockholders in various air lines that have a joint interest that air sabotage remain a secret, forbidden subject. That they have an interest to hem me in to prevent the truth from coming out.

Without referring to federal statutes, administrative procedures, or reasons, to support her ruling, the Chairperson proclaimed, "Mr. Skolnick, your motion to disqualify, is denied." Then, with the assistance of my associates, I opened up the large suitcase and spread out on a good-sized table in front of myself and the Safety Board panel, the entire N.T.S.B. file we had "liberated".

I stated to the panel, "Secondly, I am telling you straight in front, that I have the possession of a copy of your entire original file on Flight 553. I admit responsibility of purloining your records. I challenge you to now arrest me for so doing. Arrest me right here, in front of this audience of mostly reporters from all over the world." The audience was estimated at 250 persons.

The woman chairperson, with as much shock on her face as when we had a deputy sheriff serve her a copy of my lawsuit against her in the midst of a Safety Board hearing in February, said only one word in a low voice, "Proceed".

The CBS Network as well as their local TV station, WBBM-TV, Channel 2 Chicago, was by close circuit videoing and observing the entire proceedings. It was primarily to immediately inform the Rockefellers and other bigshots, of what is being presented. The network did NOT use any of the video on the air. Their local TV station used only a meaningless, sanitized few seconds of the proceedings, revealing almost nothing.

I started out by stating, "I will show from your own records that all the air tower and airport instruments for guiding in Flight 553, which I call the Watergate plane, were turned off just as that plane approached. They were all turned back on, the moment after the plane was steered falsely into the ground short of the designated runway at Midway Airport. Contrary to established rules and procedures, Midway tower steered a small private plane to go right in front of Flight 553 as Flight 553 was on the path of in-coming, thus obstructing the commercial plane. The flight recorder in the tail of the plane was arranged to stop at a key point, censoring all that happened to Flight 553 as it was on the flight-path for landing. The electric buss bar of the plane was arranged to short out, burning out key instruments, and the plane was coming in dark, as shown by your own pictures, records, and reports and by a witness. The altimeter was sabotaged, so the pilot and co-pilot were at a lower altitude than they should have been, causing the plane to pancake on top of some residences, killing some onboard and some on the ground. Persons in Midway Control Tower as well as those in charge of the hand-off signals from O'Hare, caused false and erroneous signals to be relayed to Flight 553."

[During the hearings, I mentioned that the small private red plane, according to our investigations, which was falsely steered in front of Flight 553, had onboard known mafioso from Indiana and had let loose right in front of 553 a blizzard of thin metal chaff to screw up 553.]

With a series of enlarged charts, documents from the original N.T.S.B. file, and supporting eyewitness testimony, I step by step began to present the proof of air sabotage. [The specific technical details will be in a later part of this series.]

During a short lunch break, the national correspondent of the Hearst Publication chain stopped me in the hallway. "Mr. Skolnick, you don't have anything", he contemptuously proclaimed. Puzzled, I answered, "What? Were you watching everything I was presenting or were you asleep?"

Starting to shout at me, he blurted out, "Nowhere have you demonstrated that there was a bomb aboard that plane. No bomb. No proof. Period."

Trying to contain my own anger, I said "Where did you get the idea that the only way to sabotage a plane is to plant a bomb onboard?" He quickly retorted, "No bomb. No proof. No sabotage." I rapidly responded, "And that is what YOU are going to report for YOUR chain of publications?" He dismissed me, "That's right. You have mislead the public."

Toward the end of the day, during a short recess, the Chicago Tribune Transportation Editor, Tom Buck, arranged to photograph me sitting at the table with all the N.T.S.B.'s documents, reports, and pictures there spread out. Guess what? The Tribune later ran his story stating that Chicago legal researcher Sherman Skolnick (which is what they called me in those years) has shown no proof whatever to support his allegations that a United Air Lines plane crashed last December near Midway Airport because of sabotage. With the story, they ran a picture showing me only head and shoulders. The part of me sitting at the table with all the documents, reports, and pictures of the N.T.S.B. was cropped out. [The Rockefeller Family, at the times owners of United Air Lines, were also major owners of Tribune Company, parent firm of the Chicago Tribune.]

After a long day, later in the hearings, to sort of relieve the tension in the air, I told what I thought would be a little joke. I referred to United's general counsel, Mr. Streit, as Mr. Alley, as if I had made a Freudian slip. I quickly said I am sorry. Then I said, "I am here to categorically ADMIT that I have no proof whatever that Richard Nixon and the head of United Air Lines were on the plane with guns and shot dead Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, the Watergate bag-lady." Guess what? Donald Schwartz, covering the hearings for the Chicago Sun-Times, under his byline later ran a story with a big headline, "SKOLNICK ADMITS HE HAS NO PROOF WHATEVER". The story went on to state that Sherman Skolnick at a Safety Board hearing into the crash last December of a United Air Lines plane near Midway Airport, said he categorically admits he has no proof whatever of sabotage.

[At that time, the Chicago Sun-Times was owned by Field Enterprises, owned by a combination of the Marshall Field Family and the Rockefellers.]

After the publication of that fraudulent story, when I next saw Donald Schwartz, I did not restrain myself. "Look, I am going to take my metal crutch and twist it around your neck, you lying crook." He just smiled and walked away.

On the other hand, the wireservice, Associated Press, to their credit, in a Chicago dated story stated that Chicago legal researcher Sherman Skolnick in a heavily-documented presentation of sabotage has appeared before a re-opened hearing of the National Transportation Safety Board inquiring into the crash last December of a United Air Lines plane near Midway Airport, Chicago. This story ran on AP's "A" wire, their national and international wire. Guess what? Only ONE newspaper in the United States ran this story. A newspaper in Seattle, Washington. All the other press outlets, print, radio, and television ignored the AP's straight forward, factually correct story. All the rest of the monopoly press went with a combination of the false stories of the Tribune and the Sun-Times and the Hearst Publications.

Several news outlets overseas, however, did use the Associated Press story. Following up on that was Swedish National Television, their major network. They sent a film crew to Chicago and arranged to meet me in the crash site, right where several residences were destroyed by the pancaking Flight 553 coming down. They interviewed me again at a later date. It was made into a 90-minute documentary with me talking in English, and below my picture, Swedish subtitles. I became a volunteer, unpaid consultant to the project which was quite a sensation in parts of Europe.

In later years, a highly-skilled journalist, Tom Valentine, started and ran a magazine exposing the real stuff, called REEL-NEWS. It was successfully distributed, some 150 thousand copies each issue, at places like airports. Then they printed an issue with the usual press-run, about the story of the sabotage of Flight 553 with references to the specific technical details. By a strange combination of events, the magazine was blocked in the printer's warehouse and was not distributed. It became the death warrant of the magazine which then went under.



[Please note, a very skilled writer with a long background in aviation, Rodney Stich, has written and privately published a book, "The Unfriendly Skies" which details the incompetence and blundering of the airlines. He also has books of his documented work in exposing high level fraud in the government.]

The next part of this series will deal with the spec

THE SECRET HISTORY OF AIRPLANE SABOTAGE", Part Four  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 08/17/01

Several situations motivated the National Transportation Safety Board, N.T.S.B., to re-open their hearings into the crash of United Air Lines Flight 553. And to set two full days, June 13 and 14, 1973, for what we publicly called the crash of the Watergate Plane. My pending lawsuit in the local state court against the N.T.S.B., claiming air sabotage cover up, was arbitrarily removed to the federal court in Chicago.

The Rockefeller-owned United Air Lines knew that the Banker-Judges in Chicago U.S. District Court would not allow my lawsuit to be heard on the facts. A judicial cover-up. It was a reality understood by the Safety Board panel, made up primarily of those directly or through their immediate families, major owners of airline shares. And the unwritten policy of the airlines, and their substantial owners, is to block all public discussion of airplane sabotage, a secret and forbidden subject.

Another factor was the way I was informing the public, as best I could, through late-night radio talk shows and college and university speeches on the Watergate plane crash. And further, United Air Lines and the Safety Board had no prior knowledge that we had "liberated" the entire Safety Board original file of Flight 553.

I proceeded with my own testimony as to our investigation, with the Safety Board documents and pictures, together with our interviews including the presence at the re-opened hearings of eight eyewitnesses.

As stated earlier, #1 was THE PEOPLE. #2, THE AIRPLANE. To do a proper job in sabotaging a plane, an art and science in itself, is to know its weaknesses. This particular Boeing 737, N9031U, had chronic trouble in the month preceding the crash, with its Captain's altimeter and its air data computer---two of the most important instruments on the plane. [N.T.S.B. Docket SA-435, Exhibits 11A, 11B, 11C, maintenance data.] The Captain's altimeter {how far he is above ground level} MUST operate at 28 volts D.C. [Exhibit 9C, page 7.] An increase in amperage or voltage in the electrical system would cause the instruments to malfunction.

The plane was delayed in departure by about 10 to 15 minutes. [Later investigations and sources convinced us the tubes in the front of the plane, leading to the air speed indicator, were drilled out, to give false readings.] This was enough time for a skilled person to strip down the bus bar at a certain point and install a device [as was done] that shorts out UPON DESCENT of the plane [a sort of barometric controlled sabotage device]. In the last 15 minutes of Flight 553, circuit breakers began popping in the cockpit, causing the Flight Recorder, in the tail, the air data computer, and other

instruments to short out and malfunction. The N.T.S.B. Transcripts of the sole surviving record, the tape of the Cockpit Voice Recorder, shows this from the Intra-Cockpit, inside the cockpit, discussion. [Exhibit 12A.]

The pilot had a prophetic name, Captain Whitehouse. By the way, he was one of the most skilled pilots at United, with a prior background in aviation air shows and precision flying.

Captain- "Sounds to me a circuit breaker, perhaps." 2nd Officer- "Huh?" [Unidentified voice, apparently unlawfully deleted by the FBI/DIA.] Capt.-"Yeah, I just meant, I thought you'd better check EVERYTHING, ah." (Emphasis added.) [N.T.S.B., Exhibit 12A, page 7 of Transcript.] The Cockpit Voice Recorder was found and removed by the FBI, first on the scene in the crash zone. Remember what the Chairman of the Safety Board told a Congressional Committee in Washington on the same day as the re-opening of the Safety Board hearings in Chicago---about the strange doings of the FBI in the crash zone. [See Part Two of this series.]

Flight 553 needed its instruments. Visibility was 1 to 2 miles. Ceiling varied from 400 to 600 feet. [Exhibit 5-K.] With some low clouds as low as 100 feet. As for the National Weather Service, their RUNWAY VISUAL RANGE RECORDER WAS TURNED OFF AND NOT WORKING. [Exhibit 5-K.]

A major radio navigational instrument is the airport outer marker, also called by the street name its on. The outer marker at Midway Airport is in the vicinity of 87th & Kedzie, and is called by some, the Kedzie localizer. THE MIDWAY AIRPORT OUTER MARKER STOPPED WORKING JUST AS FLIGHT 553 APPROACHED IT AND WENT BACK ON JUST AFTER FLIGHT 553 CRASHED.

Captain-"Is Kedzie localizer off, off the air, is that it?" 2nd Officer-"I beg your pardon." Captain-"Is Kedzie localizer off the air, there's an inbound on---ah---there's an inbound on 31---what's that? (referring to JET RUNWAY 31 LEFT, and a small propeller plane reportedly falsely steered right in front of 553 as it was preparing to land. The small plane was coming in right ahead of them on the same runway. Propeller planes are supposed to land on RUNWAY 31 RIGHT.) [N.T.S.B. Exhibit 12A, page 3.]

Captain's altimeter would NOT work below 3400 feet. [Exhibit 9C, page 8.] A retired aviation expert, with experience as a 4-motor bomber pilot and loads of control tower experience, as earlier stated, mysteriously was directed by his firm to be outside measuring a parking lot just at the same time Flight 553 was in-coming. That was William J. Simonini. At the re-opened hearings, he testified that he saw Flight 553 at about 450 feet near 73rd and Kedzie, TO THE FAR RIGHT OF THE OUTER MARKER. At the original Safety Board hearings in February, 1973, the Safety Board tried to conceal this data by improper questions of THEIR witness, Simonini. He later became OUR witness. [N.T.S.B. re-opened hearings, Simonini testimony, 6/13/73.] At the outer marker, Flight 553 was supposed to be at about 889 feet above the ground. [Exhibit 2J, Chart 11-2.]

SOME OF THE INTENTIONAL BLUNDERS ON THE GROUND. (a) In the last 15 minutes of Flight 553, its speed was erratic. [Exhibit 3-F.][Remember, we later found out about the sabotage of the tubes to the air speed indicator on Flight 553.] It was being watched by some of the most highly sophisticated radar equipment and computer in the world, at that time, ARTS III. Yet, although they claim they told him to slow down, after 21 sweeps of the radar he was still going 210 knots per hour. It was being watched by Chicago Approach Control, O'Hare Airport. (15 radar sweeps per minute.) (b) The approach controller later admitted he had forgotten to give 553 approach clearance. [Exhibit 3A, page 9.] The Flight 553 crew were led to believe they were in a holding pattern. [Exhibit 12A, page 9.]

(c) The Midway Tower steered a small propeller plane, Aero Commander N309VS, right in front of 553 as 553 was coming in for a landing. [Through later investigations, we uncovered a mystery. The pilot of that small propeller plane was a skilled pilot of a 4-motor plane. It was the same as finding out the Captain of the huge ship the "Queen Mary" was somehow now in charge of a two-man rowboat.] This doing by the Tower caused 553 to drastically close the gap between them and the small plane. That small plane, to screw up 553, dropped a blizzard of thin metal chaff right in front of 553.]

(d) They stopped watching 553 from O'Hare TOO SOON (called a premature hand-off). At the time, Midway did not have precision radar. [Exhibit 3C, page 13.] This violated O'Hare-Midway Letter of Agreement. [Exhibit 3G, page 3, paragraph 4.]

(e) They did not tell 553 that their plane was too far right of the Midway outer marker, a dangerous situation.

(f) In violation of regulations, they were working two planes for the SAME runway at the same time, Flight 553 and the Aero Commander.

(g) Although there was only about a 6 mile an hour wind, they told 553 to go to JET RUNWAY 31 LEFT, HAVING NO GLIDESLOPE, an important navigational aid giving altitude and azimuth. [Intra-Cockpit Voice discussion, Exhibit 12A, page 13.] Runway 13R, the other end, has glideslope.

(h) Within a few seconds, Midway told a different thing to O'Hare than it did to Flight 553. [Exhibit 12A, page 13, compared to Transcriptions of Chicago Approach Control, Exhibit 3C, page 14.]

OTHER INTENTIONAL BLUNDERS AND SABOTAGE. The Air Traffic Controllers paid no attention to the fact that 553 had too much velocity and was on too fast of a descent, and was far off-course. With circuit breakers clicking [from the barometrically-triggered sabotage devices], and instruments malfunctioning, the cockpit crew of 553 tried to switch to standby power. [As shown by comparing Intra-Cockpit discussion, Exhibit 12A, pages 10-11, with B-737 Flight Manual language, Exhibit 2F, page 4E.] ELEVEN WITNESSES ON THE GROUND SAID FLIGHT 553 HAD NO LIGHTS. [Exhibit 4B, statements of witnesses.] Also, eyewitness testimony of Simonini.

In the first five minutes and last five minutes of flight, the pilot is supposed to be flying the plane. BUT, in the last few minutes before the crash, the co-pilot (1st Officer) and the 2nd Officer were flying. This supports our contention that the pilot was dead or disabled, such as from cyanide poisoning. [See later discussion as to high-level of CYANIDE, such as in bodies of some of the Watergate 12. We also interviewed the former head of a laboratory that made devices for the CIA, to go off in the cockpit of planes, and causing cyanide to disable those in the cockpit. He said that although he thought he was supplying these devices to be used against Eastern Bloc "Enemy" civilian airplanes, he heard that some of his devices were used domestically, in the U.S.] Also, to be compared as to pilot at beginning and end of flight, there is a comparison between the Intra-Cockpit Discussion [Exhibit 12A, pages 13-15] with the Flight Manual challenge-respond language [Exhibit 2F, page 41.]

Eyewitness William J. Simonini, a retired aviation expert, said how the FBI was tormenting him ever since they found out he saw the Watergate plane shortly before it crashed. He said the FBI was tormenting him in various ways, day and night. AND, that they arranged to frame-up and jail two of his sons to cause him further anguish.

As a result of the Watergate Affair, Nixon White House aide Chuck Colson was sent to prison. After getting out, he said he is a new person and devoted to promoting good deeds. He spoke at a meeting in Chicago. Afterwards, I interviewed him.

Skolnick-"What happened to Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar?"

Colson-"She was murdered by the FBI and the CIA."

Skolnick-"Can you tell us more? Having been in the Nixon White House you seem to know a lot."

Colson "I have already said too much."

Did some of the Watergate 12 actually survive the pancaked plane but were murdered on the ground? And what happened to Mrs. Hunt's luggage for which she bought another first class seat ticket? The crash of Flight 553 and what happened on the ground were clearly overkill directed against the Watergate figures among the onboard passengers.

Correction Earlier in this series, on some websites, through a typo, Channel 2 TV was incorrectly identified. It is WBBM-TV, Chicago.

More coming. Stay tuned.

THE SECRETS OF TIMOTHY McVEIGH  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 06/15/01

Shackled and hand-cuffed to major financial forces, the moguls of the monopoly press believe the secrets of Timothy McVeigh ended when he ended. And the stooges, masquerading as our leaders, governing nowadays without our consent, are inclined to believe that as well.

What they did not realize is that some of their supposed confidential conversations were not that hush-hush. Were overheard and noted, even apparently taped. What did they know and not tell us? Information confirmed to them as correct but kept from the common people?

[1] That the American secret political police had McVeigh under video and audio scrutiny from at least thirty days prior to the multiple bombings on April 19, 1995, of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.

[2] McVeigh was surveilled in Kansas and Oklahoma in the company of two middle-eastern types, partly disguised. As known to the FBI , the American CIA, and other espionage agencies, foreign and domestic, his two handlers accompanied him in a late model four-wheel drive pick-up truck.

[3] As these agencies corroborated, McVeigh's supervisors were actually Iraqi military officers, from intelligence units, quietly brought into the United States at the end of the brief Persian Gulf War, 1991. They were part of more than four thousand of the same, supposed defectors, arranged by then President George Herbert Walker Bush. The Elder Bush, many do not know, for the decade of the 1980s, was the PRIVATE business partner of Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. Together, they shared billions and billions of dollars of kick-backs and "protection" funds, from the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. A little known Chicago federal lawsuit was brought, in October, 1990, during the lead-up to the shooting war, to keep concealed the related bank records showing the clandestine partnership. The case involved the records of the Chicago unit of Italy's largest bank, owned in part by the Vatican, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, BNL. The Federal Reserve Board wanted the House Banking Committee Chairman to agree never to use the records because he refused to sign a secrecy oath.

As the only journalist attending the court hearing, I interviewed some of the participants in the back of the courtroom. I asked and received identical answers three times, to be certain of the crucial data. They confirmed the Bush-Saddam relationship and the monstrous kick-backs from the sheikdoms. Only one publication, a populist newspaper, The Spotlight, penetrated the nationwide censorship and ran my exclusive story, August 19, 1991. The case was entitled People of the State of Illinois ex rel Willis C. Harris, Bank Commissioner vs. the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and the House Banking Committee, No. 90 C 6863, in the U.S. District Court, and later heard in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago. The three-judge federal appeals court panel was dominated by the infamous Chief Judge Richard A. Posner [(312) 435-5806] [Visit our website for our story "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case".] Posner and his virtual shadow, federal appeals Judge Frank H. Easterbrook [(312) 435-5808], although

on the bench, continue to represent reportedly the billion dollar stock portfolio of the oil-soaked Rockefeller's University of Chicago, were they used to be law professors. [The two judges have reportedly failed to disclose the relationship in their mandatory annual Federal Financial Disclosure Report.]

As part of the cover-up, Chief Judge Posner ordered the Bush/Saddam/BNL case removed from the courthouse. Later, Posner and his shadow Easterbrook, as a reprisal for my reporting the case on my TV Show, unconstitutionally ordered me and a TV program associate of mine, Joseph Andeuccetti, barred from all the federal courtrooms in the 7th Circuit, Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. [The U.S. Supreme Court refused a remedy to this blatant First Amendment violation.]

[4] Of the more than four thousand Iraqi military officers brought into the U.S. by then President Bush, more than five hundred reside with their families in Lincoln, Nebraska, and two thousand with their families reside in Oklahoma City and right nearby.

[5] As actual cronies, although little known or understood, the Elder Bush and later as President, William Rockefeller Clinton, arranged for these supposed defectors to have housing, to be usefully employed, and to have other financial and related provisions, for the Iraqis and their families. Jointly, the Elder Bush and Clinton were in a position to know full well that some of these military officers were double-agents, trained in dirty bloody tricks. Little-known, the Elder Bush has reportedly been a major stockholder of a French firm, American LaFarge, which reportedly makes the ingredients for poison gas, supplied to Saddam Hussein. The Iraqi strongman, during the Iraq-Iran War, 1980 to 1988, used the poison gas against hordes of very young Iranian soldiers as well as against Saddam's own domestic dissidents, the Kurds. A director of American LaFarge has been Hillary Rodham Clinton.

Both the Elder Bush and Clinton knew, as Presidents, what the American common people generally do NOT know about the end of the Persian Gulf War. Namely, tens of thousands of Iraqi soldiers, mostly conscripts, were proceeding under a white flag of surrender when they were shot from behind, on the ground and from the air, as the U.S. Military had been ordered. Some estimate as many as 150 thousand young Iraqis were thus the victims of these War Crimes. Many still alive, were pushed by U.S. military bulldozers---Nazi-style---into mass graves in the desert. Under strict censorship, the U.S. pressfakers were not permitted to publish or air pictures of bodies, only miles and miles of blown up military trucks, tanks, and other Iraqi military equipment.

In the Islamic world, were the Oklahoma secrets known, they might correctly feel the Iraqis got justifiable revenge in causing, so far, the worst terrorist attack on U.S. soil. Used were domestic dissident patsies and surrogates for Iraq which has been interwoven with the business affairs of the Bush family and Bill and Hillary Clinton, and Richard Cheney.

[6] As confirmed as to contents, by the FBI/CIA/intelligence agencies surveillance of Timothy McVeigh in the company of his Iraqi military officer handlers, McVeigh and his handlers carried around several suitcases. Some of them contained highly effective C-4 explosives. One suitcase contained a lower level sub-atomic device, known as "Red

Mercury". The suitcase nuke had been developed by the Soviets and made available to their client-state, Iraq. The shearing off of the steel pillars of the Murrah Building was NOT done by a fertilizer truck-bomb from in front of the building. Rather, by devices in the parking section of the basement.

As reported by a researcher, "Jane Graham, a sixty year old Federal Housing Services employee, was on the ninth floor of the Murrah Building when she saw, heard and felt the rolling tremor of the building accompanied by a slow rumbling explosion. About 6 to 8 seconds later, she was struck by a much more powerful and sudden explosion that lifted the floors of the building straight up. About 3 hours after the explosions took place she saw and later obtained video recordings of the federales pouring wet concrete into the 25 foot crater in the basement of the Murrah Building. Even though she demanded to testify before the Grand Jury she was not allowed to do so. Nor was she allowed to testify at all concerning any of the proceedings surrounding the Oklahoma City Massacre. Many other witnesses report similar experiences. Most witnesses are too fearful to speak out." As sent to us by e-mail from Reinhold Sommerstedt [wealthassure@earthlink.net](mailto:wealthassure@earthlink.net), 6/8/01.

Independent persons, with radiation gauges, called Geiger Counters, tried to measure the radiation after the explosions, but were not permitted to get that close. In the past, I have been heckled for my exclusive stories that nuclear-type radiation residue, from tritium, was found and secretly measured by government operatives in the bombsite. Luckily or otherwise, what was discovered were left-overs of tritium. Unlike plutonium, tritium does not have a hundred-year or more "half-life", the period during which it can still greatly harm. Some contend the half-life of tritium is as little as thirty days.

Critical of the fertilizer truck-bomb theory, author David Hoffman in his book did state: An article in The Nashville Tennessean insists Saddam Hussein has been developing 220 pounds of Lithium 6 a year. Lithium 6 can be converted to TRITIUM, an essential ingredient in thermonuclear reactions." (Emphasis added.) And in a footnote " 'Iraq Also Worked on Hydrogen Bomb', Associated Press, quoted in The Nashville Tennessean, 10/9/91, as quoted in Charles T. Harrison, 'Hell in a Hand Basket The Threat of Portable Nuclear Weapons', Military Review, May, 1993." The Oklahoma City Bombing and the Politics of Terror, Feral House, original 1998 Edition, page 14.

[7] Before and after the apparent death of Timothy McVeigh, several persons, apparently family members of network newsreporters, and some reporters themselves, discussed some items mentioned here, with retired network reporters, Establishment journalists, retired FBI officials, news network bosses, and such. Apparently they did not know they were being overheard and in some instances taped. The conversations corroborate that the top honchos of the news networks in America knew about the FBI/CIA surveillance of McVeigh PRIOR TO THE BOMBINGS and were aware of the FBI/CIA audio/video taped surveillance. BUT the data was censored at the highest level of the U.S. Government and the monopoly press. Further, the discussions showed that the FBI/CIA have closed circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the one purporting to be McVeigh near the bombsite.

[8] In his heavily documented and detailed book, author David Hoffman raises questions that there may have been others posing as "Timothy McVeigh" and that "McVeigh" was under mind control. That is, that the bombings may have been orchestrated or allowed to happen as an espionage event. Several persons claiming to be "Timothy McVeigh", all staged apparent events, many miles apart, that someone would remember. All the while the person doing something very odd, emphatically proclaims "My name is Timothy McVeigh".

For many years suppressed in the U.S. and not allowed to be sold in bookstores had been a best-seller in various languages in Europe. In English, called "Farewell America", it was written by operatives of the French CIA under the pen-name "James Hepburn". They penetrated the plot against President John F. Kennedy but because of complex reasons, too many to list here, they did not see fit to warn him. The book shows how the American CIA used several persons, not all of them actually looking that much like Lee Harvey Oswald, staged odd events and commotions to bring attention to themselves, and then loudly and emphatically proclaimed "My Name Is Lee Harvey Oswald".

[9] Sarcastic sorts even raise the question Was the REAL "Timothy McVeigh" put to death? Or, for that matter, was ANYONE put to death in the death room at Terre Haute Prison on June 11, 2001? They say, if "McVeigh" were given a sedative to put him to sleep, and slumber, then how was it that at the end HIS EYES WERE OPEN?

[10] This item requires a little background. Little-known outside the news industry, the major radio news outlets, linked to the networks like in New York, have available several different news "menus" from the network. They are shown the menus just before the top of the hour so the local outlet news director can select. Sometimes they are ORDERED not to use certain items for their part of the nation. For a long time, during the night, California radio outlets of news networks, would use Menu One items, the best, sometimes revealing news items. Chicago radio stations on the other hand, would use only "soft-balls", Menu Five or further down than that. Funny thing, that has been recently reversed. For example, CBS Radio News during the night was putting on real hot stuff, about political assassinations and such. Why? The reporters were worried that their daytime bosses would go along with a merger with a foreign firm endangering the older reporters' pension rights and such. Thus Menu One was blackmail against the editors, against the would-be merger partner.

On the day "McVeigh" reportedly was snuffed, June 11, 2001, cbsnews.com on their website put the following sly statement "Media witnesses described McVeigh as having a nearly shaved head, LOOKING OLDER, and thinner than in previous encounters with the public" (Emphasis added.) Did CBS want to raise questions with sharp-eyed sorts that maybe the REAL McVeigh was not the one in the prison death room? Sort of Menu One blackmail? [A division of CBS has supplied equipment and trained personnel to the American CIA and the Pentagon for military and espionage games planning and such.]

[11] In a previous story, I raised some of the questions and answers of WHY. Such as, the Elder Bush and his secret business partnership with Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Such as, Richard Cheney, a major stockholder of oil patch machinery supplier Halliburton, and recent CEO of the firm, secretly is supplying, through Halliburton foreign



units, oil machinery and other items, in violation of national security and violation of the embargo. Such as, White House occupant and "resident" George W. Bush covering up the Oklahoma bombings to protect his father. Such as, Bush Family crony, Clinton, having perpetuated the cover up for various reasons.

So, some in key places somehow thought a lot of the above was hush-hush and not known to more independent sorts. Now they know better.

More coming. Stay tuned.

THANKS, BUT NO THANKS!  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/24/05

Cynics show no gratitude. And expect none.

In their pockets, they carry no portions of the U.S. Constitution, written in red ink to simulate that which has soaked into the ground from blasted out portions of human pipeage. In their briefcases, they have no portions of the supposedly cancelled Bill of Rights once thought useful to combat a Bill of Wrongs.

Unlike their bald-headed elders, they raise no fists anymore and make no great shouts of defiance against entrenched tormentors, "I'LL SEE THEM IN HELL!"

Dictators, we are told, are installed into the conspiratorial computers of History. Only deadly Hardware, no Software, can un-install them.

Are we passive, or is it with a resigned sneer, when we utter paraphrases of reality and truisms?

TABERNACLES OF GANGSTERS PROSPER, AND THEY THAT BRIBE HIGH COURTS, ARE SECURE.

(Does this not apply to the secret book-cooking funds of Coca-Cola and Disney used to corrupt Five U.S. Supreme Court Judges who corruptly installed George W. Bush in the Oval Office, December, 2000?)

Ten on-line encyclopedias could not possibly catalogue what ails the peons and "shirtless ones" of our large piece of mankind and womankind and stretched out geography. Are we over-worked with wage cuts and trying to patch up the gap with gambling and charted speculations? Or have some nameless, faceless elite sorts taken down the road signs?

We presume candles are made from petroleum. And, is oil running out or does it come endlessly from inside this Planet? So we do not go to warehouses of worship to light something there unless we are arsonists. Being practical, do we conceal a handgun in a hollowed out Bible?

How and why have we commonfolk allowed an Aristocracy to control our lives, our future, our education, our media and telecommunications, so we are constant victims of the Big Lie?

How do we un-cynical ourselves, so that we are somehow thankful for something?

More coming. Stay tuned.

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through

[www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html) also posted and archived through [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de)

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de) CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered through amazon.com HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [ # 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2 ] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net) BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list". [NOTE: Getting on my e-mail list is NOT the same as being a "member" of [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de) ]

ALSO NOTE: we no longer have a recorded phone message. Our reports are on [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) and two other websites--see LINKS on our HOME PAGE.

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through [www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html) also posted and archived through [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca)

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899. Can also supposedly be ordered through amazon.com HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [ # 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2 ] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact skolnick@ameritech.net BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list"

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 1  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/4/03

Some always fault us. We are not University graduates. So, how could we know much about finances. We are not diplomatic. Our descriptions sometimes are crude and cynical. To some, we are just uncouth.

We somehow do not fill up our stories with footnotes referring to other person's magazine or newspaper articles. Hence, some consider we could not possibly know what we are talking about.

Most folks do not know or understand what is PRIMARY INVESTIGATION. It is getting as close to the "Horse's Mouth" as possible. Some are not impressed that, over the last four decades and more, we have compiled millions of records, court files, audio and video tapes, secret notebooks, and secret records of officials we are not supposed to have. That we have secret reports of grand juries as to court corruption, and how did those get into our possession? That we conducted interviews with key persons who are reliable sources but we could not dare risk their lives divulging who they are. We use methods of investigation different than taught in journalism schools.

We were once waiting in the hallway outside some courtrooms of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, in Chicago, our hometown. Two lawyers came up to us, one tall, one short.

Tall lawyer Remember us? Like last time, come away from the doorway, so we would not stand out so.

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts Over here is okay. Talk low, we'll hear you.

Short lawyer(trying to pull his law partner away from us) We should not be talking to them.

Tall lawyer We gotta talk about this. We lost a hundred and fifty thousand dollars last year because of "TheClub".

Citizen's Committee You mean, "The Bankruptcy Club". (He nodded yes). We know. There is one in most every major Federal Court District. What, did they try to hit you up for the usual? The three thousand per month?(Again, he nodded, yes.)

Tall lawyer Yah, but my partner said we gotta go on the cheap. So we did not pay. Well, if you pay that plus the "assessments", you get the run of the place. Everything is granted. No trouble. Motions are granted. The Trustee is told to get off our back. We could make an easy quarter mil, if we just paid the monthly plus the assessments  
Citizen's Committee Well, maybe you saw our tv show recently. We had on a prominent member of the Bankruptcy Bar. He admitted there is a Bankruptcy Club. But he said there is nothing sinister. They just meet after Court. For coffee, maybe lunch. Hey, you waiting for the Chief Judge?

Tall lawyer Yah, he's a crook. Without The Club, you come into this place like a dumb John. To screw or be screwed.

We once interviewed a top official of the Criminal Division of the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service. We made a secret transcript and later put it into various public court records, where it was not challenged or disputed.

The IRS official confirmed they knew about Chief Judge John D. Schwartz. His fellow judges in the federal system in 1984 chose him for a 14 year term as Chief Judge. The IRS official confirmed that they knew that Schwartz had parked for him, offshore, for himself and for other judges, over a hundred forty million dollars and that he did not pay or file any Federal Income taxes for the previous 30 years. Also confirmed, was the IRS knew that Schwartz had secretly been an official of the First National Bank of Cicero, in the mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago, known as Al Capone Land.

But the IRS official warned us about the records we had, that we could be punished for having such. The Cicero bank, the IRS official confirmed, is a money laundry jointly for state and federal officials and their bribery loot jointly with known hoodlums.

In the 1990s, Hillary Rodham Clinton as First Lady, put us on her "Enemy's List", to hound and harass us in and out of the courthouse, because we got her lesbian business partner arrested for selling missile parts to known international terrorists. To terrorize us, Hillary had a top official of the Clinton Justice Department fly into Chicago to confront us in the hallway outside of a courtroom. In the presence of witnesses, he said he was going to get us arrested if we did not stop publicizing the matter of the 140 million dollars and Chief Judge John D. Schwartz.

In 1996, we sued Hillary, and him, and Hillary's "baglady", and two IRS officials, regarding the "Enemy's List" and related matters. [Sherman H. Skolnick, et al., plaintiffs vs. Hillary Rodham Clinton et al., defendants, Chicago U.S. District Court, No. 96 C 4373.] As we set forth elsewhere on our website, part of the court corruption is the arbitrary assignment of certain cases to a certain Judge to put in "the fix". The case was assigned to Chicago U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich, a banker tied to crooked dealings.

As we had already detailed in our lawsuit, filed before it was assigned to Marovich, he owns near the First National Bank of Cicero, a shopping center, Cermak Plaza. It is shown on his annual mandatory federal financial disclosure form, signed by him subject to the perjury laws if he lied. As our investigations showed, the shopping center has silent partners known gangsters jointly with corrupt top state and federal tax collectors. Through the shopping center, they launder mobster and other loot, such as for bribery, extortion, and by way of shakedown.

Judge Marovich did not remove himself from the case and did not disqualify himself. He ordered that we not ever to be allowed inside his courtroom. Our further court papers were to be sent in by mail. In the court record, we complained, to no avail, that he was running a "Mail-Box Court", depriving us of orderly proceedings. He put our case out of

court on an unprecedented ruling. That we had too many facts, dates, and details in our pleadings. Yet, the federal rules require specifics which we set forth.

We took an appeal to the Chicago Federal Appeals Court, where most of the Judges hate our guts, because we lambaste their misdeeds on our tv shows. The judges refused to hear our appeal and ordered we be barred from all the federal courts in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. When we petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a remedy, that our Freedom of the Press rights had been cancelled, they refused to do anything about it.

[See our website series "Overthrow,etc.", homosexual underground as to Hillary and her business partner.]

As we found out over a series of years, the Bankruptcy Club in Chicago is just typical of what exists in Bankruptcy Courts in major cities of the U.S. it consists of a tight-knit group of usually about thirty Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Bankruptcy Court assignees and auctioneers, Bankruptcy Trustees, and others. In Chicago, someone apparently "bugged" their monthly meetings and we had the details. They met at the home of a long-time attorney. We found out how they arrange the monthly membership fees and assessments. And the specific banks used to funnel the bribery loot offshore. One bank used has been La Salle National Bank, a reputed longtime bribery center for payments to state and federal judges.

La Salle is an "untouchable" enterprise. They arbitrarily reserve the right to themselves to refuse to honor court subpoenas requiring them to produce witnesses or records. AND, the state and federal judges refuse to enforce such subpoenas to La Salle. The parent of La Salle has become ABN-AMRO, the Dutch bank octopus originally Algemene Bank Nederland. Upon the downfall of the Moscow government, the former Soviets bosses stole most of the Soviet gold treasury and parked it for custody with ABN. ABN-AMRO has used gold to buy up shaky banks in some 15 U.S. cities. La Salle has become the flagship for the U.S. units of ABN-AMRO.[Our website has stories about the gold.]

For months we publicized that the Bush Crime Family had large joint accounts with supposed "terrorist" living in a cave, Osama bin Laden, in ABN-AMRO. BUT that the U.S. Treasury repeatedly refused to freeze those accounts until just recently, not divulging the Bush links.

Through ABN-AMRO U.S., and La Salle, the bribery money for the Chicago Bankruptcy Club is funneled, for example, to the Grand Caymans. It is kept there in "escrow". The funds go forward to the accounts of the officials to be bribed after, not before, they make corrupt rulings favoring members of the Club.

[Visit our website series on IRS corruption. Shown is the picture of "California Rose", the ocean-going ship for money laundry dealings, owned by current and former top corrupt IRS officials of the Chicago District Office.] Certain litigants in the Bankruptcy Court scheduled me as a witness to detail how the Bankruptcy Club deprives them of Equal

Justice. On the day I was to testify, I was waiting in my wheelchair, in the lobby of the Federal Courthouse near the elevators.

A tipster warned me to be careful. So, I sent an associate to go upstairs to the courtroom ahead of me. He came running out of the elevator, "Sherman, you gotta get the Hell out of the building. They got six deputy U.S. Marshalls waiting outside the courtroom door to arrest you." I fled the place.

Part of my testimony was so hot very few of my associates knew what it was going to be. They did not know about it even in whispers. I was prepared to testify with specifics that Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, was part of an unholy deal. They have long taken the position, that they and the State of Israel are not enforcers of Federal Criminal laws in the United States. And, that Israeli officials, whether authorized or renegade, participating in so-called "business" deals in the U.S., are not obligated to determine the right or wrong of the situation as subject to American laws.

My testimony was to have set forth specifics of the split of the bribery, shakedown, and extortion loot skimmed off from the Chicago Bankruptcy Courts, and possibly the same in other major Federal Districts. Namely, the deal was that The Mossad, or at least their agents, authorized or renegade, were to get 80 per cent of the proceeds available for them presumably to ship off to Tel Aviv. The remaining 20 per cent was for "handling fees" for "The Club".

A problem developed. There was a falling out of thieves. "The Club" kept 80 per cent FOR THEMSELVES and left only 20 per cent to presumably be shipped off through The Mossad. This problem caused murder and mayhem to be committed on U.S. soil, to be detailed in future parts of this series.

My testimony was to have included the interviews we conducted with a retired Federal law enforcement official, who confirmed to us details showing the U.S. Treasury Inspector General was actually the highest ranking mafia representative within the U.S. Government. Furthermore, we had interviewed staff members of a Congressional committee quietly investigating IRS corruption, confirming the same details as to the Inspector General.

Purely as a legal formality, not expecting any remedy from corrupt officials, we sent by registered mail, return receipt requested and received, to the U.S. Treasury Inspector General himself, details like the foregoing. We also conducted interviews with some lawyers we knew since they got out of law school and became members of the Bar. The interviews were five years after they first became attorneys.

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts So how come you do not practice in Chicago's Bankruptcy Courts?

First lawyer Are you kidding? The Club starts you off for one thousand per month plus assessments.

Citizen's Committee; How high can the assessments go and what are they for?



Second lawyer The assessments are to grease the court clerks and their supervisors. So that certain records appear and disappear as The Club orders to be done. There is no actual limit on how high the assessments can go. If we paid everything, including what the older members of The Club pay, we are sure to make per year more than 8 times the ticket price.

Citizen's Committee So why don't yo guys pay for the ticket?

First lawyer I couldn't come up, in front, with the three thou per month.

Citizen's Committee Hey, I noticed you hooked up with an older attorney. I saw him recently in the Bankruptcy Court. How come?

First lawyer He's a long-time member. He pays. I am only a junior partner of his. I would have to pay for my own ticket.

[One of the lawyers narrowly escaped big trouble. He was too friendly with a top official of an insurance company. The official had embezzled more than 42 million dollars from his firm but was not prosecuted. How come? The embezzler "wired up" certain federal officials that we could finger. But the lawyer is now afraid to talk to most others.]

In future parts of this series Why nothing has been done as to murder and mayhem in the Bankruptcy Courts. How top corrupt IRS Chicago District Office officials stole 50 millions dollars for their own personal benefit and not for the public Treasury. And why are there so many Judges and Lawyers in the Bankruptcy Courts with Jewish last names and Christian first names. And does the situation of them plundering non-Jews foment terrible religious hatred.

More coming....Stay tuned.

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 2  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/6/03

Murder Before Christmas

Wallace Lieberman was a man of the real world. He knew things up close and first hand. Later, you will find out why he was important.

Lieberman knew that Paul Marcinkus had been the Bishop of the Catholic Church in Cicero. And that Cicero was the mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago. Locally, the suburb was known as Al Capone Land. Marcinkus had long been the dominant force behind the First National Bank of Cicero, an "untouchable" enterprise and sinister. Marcinkus went on to become the head of the Vatican Bank.

Although later far from Cicero, Marcinkus continued his role with the bank in Cicero.

In Chicago, the Catholic Archbishop is an entity known as corporation sole (a one man corporation?). The Catholic Church in Chicago has the most units of any in the U.S. And the Archbishop of Chicago is particularly powerful. He is also the Treasurer for the Church for the whole Western Hemisphere. Traditionally, the Archbishop steered the funds through the Continental Bank of Chicago and the one in Cicero.

The actual full name was Continental Illinois National Bank, and its parent, its holding firm, was Continental Illinois. Continental was the principal transaction point for the Chicago Board of Trade, which deals with soybeans, corn, wheat, and other commodities, among others. The Exchange traditionally was run by the French Rothschilds. And especially talented, particularly young Irish Catholics, with steel nerves, trade in the pits of the CBOT. These were Irish Catholics often from important, prominent families, just a layer or two below the Aristocracy to which they were obligated and beholden.

On the other hand, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange is dominated by those with Jewish names, who may not all be actually practicing the religion. And they are often steel-nerved types from prominent families, a layer or two below the Aristocracy to whom they are beholden and obligated.

The office of Archbishop of Chicago, as Lieberman well knew, often had a checkered past. Early in the 1980s, the Catholic Archbishop was indicted on federal criminal charges for embezzling large sums from the Church for upkeep of his mistress. A local well-known reporter that knew how the charges were quietly suppressed, was found murdered. He had earlier told us all about the grand jury. Coincidentally, through a series of odd circumstances, we interviewed a member of that grand jury who likewise confirmed the charges were hushed up. And a retired federal law enforcement official also confirmed the same.

The Continental Bank was much implicated in the embezzlement. The Continental somehow falsely led the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, to believe that the holding firm, Continental Illinois was a "bank of deposit". Were it to be true, which it was not, it would in part be covered by Federal Deposit Insurance. A bank holding firm can transact in non-bank matters.

The Yakuza had put over twenty Billion Dollars of flight capital in the holding firm. When they found out the truth, they made a run on the bank. We were the first to realize the bank and its holding firm were insolvent. Those in the monopoly press that heard our public comments said that Continental was okay, and that we were "liars".

One early morning, at 3 a.m. we were as witnesses stationed near the rear entrance of Continental. Cabs were arriving, one after the other, and asian types were rushing into the rear entrance. They came out later with suitcases stuffed with cash. They did not wish to wait for the funds to be wired to Osaka, where a unit of Continental was operating and Osaka being the home base of the Yakuza. Cabdrivers later confirmed to us the details of the suitcases. A populist newspaper, in Washington, D.C., was the only publication to run our exclusive stories with the accurate assessment of the amount of the run on the bank holding firm.

Continental had a troubled past. A major fixture and long-time Board Chairman of Continental was Walter Cummings, Sr. In 1931, with the bank failing, he made a deal with a federal agency, giving them stock in the bank in return for a financial transfusion. The government never forgot about this.

For example, in 1943, Walter Cummings, Sr., quietly and secretly arranged for the shipment to the Soviets of a particular type of uranium they needed to finish the development of their atomic bomb. [We have a document proving this.] Hey, this being so, why did the U.S. government kill in the electric chair Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, some ten years after 1943, claiming THEY gave atomic secrets to the Soviets?

In the 1970s, when the American CIA and others wanted to conceal certain secret transactions in the Continental, the U.S. government apparently reminded Continental how they were saved in 1931. Continental tried real hard to hush up the matter by attempting to keep it out of the Chicago federal court record which we obtained.

In 1984, six weeks before the collapse became public of Continental, guess what happened? Two of their largest stockholders quietly sold out their shares before the shares went to almost nothing. That was the Pope and the Queen of England (the British monarchy, contrary to public perception, has long been secretly Catholic). Traditionally, the Pope and the British Monarch each had their representative sitting on Continental's Board of Directors.

Editors of some Italian newspapers criticized the Vatican for not breaking Continental's known ties to the mafia. Pope John Paul THE FIRST tried to do something about it. But he was murdered with a poisoned cup of tea just 33 days after becoming Pope. [Details are in the book, published in 1983, "In God's Name" by David Yallop.]

He was replaced by Pope John Paul 2d who was warned not to interfere in business dealings between the Vatican Bank, the American CIA, and the mafia. In 1981, there was an attempted assassination of John Paul 2d just to remind him to stay out of such matters. He survived but developed physical complications.

The rear entrance of Continental faced the federal courthouse in Chicago. There sat U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chief Judge Walter Cummings, Jr. He could keep track of his bank watching from the courthouse offices. His judgeship was his public persona. Privately, he was a "man of trust" for the Church, trusted to confidentially and secretly handle their business, whether dirty or clean. Upon the demise of his bank in 1984, he quietly warned lawyers, members of the federal bar, that they would be brought to ruin if they dared instigate damage suits against Continental claiming fraud. And there was fraud. The Yakuza, to pacify them, were given as a "gift" Continental's business dealings division. And so, the Osaka gang purported to open their offices on Chicago's financial zone, La Salle Street.

Wallace Lieberman knew this, and much, much more.

Lieberman knew that an adjunct to the money laundering of Continental, was the First National Bank of Cicero, continuing to be dominated by Paul Marcinkus, even while he was away overseas as Vatican Bank Chief. Lieberman found out some things early on that did not come to public attention until much, much later. Namely, that there was a resident near Naples, Italy, an official of the American CIA with dual citizenship, U.S. and Italy. That was Roger D'Onofrio, CIA paymaster for Italy, who was part of a criminal gang that included Paul Marcinkus and his confederates, with the aid of Continental and the bank in Cicero. The Italian authorities were becoming aware, like Lieberman who was thick with The Mossad, Israeli intelligence, that the Vatican Bank with Marcinkus and D'Onofrio and others, were trafficking in smuggled gold, osmium nuclear bomb triggers, superior counterfeit currencies, exotic weapons, just to name a few items.

All this did not surface until early in December, 1995 (right after the possibly related political assassination of Itzhak Rabin, the Israeli prime minister). The Roger D'Onofrio Affair was detailed in reports, datelined Rome by Reuters and United Press International. The American monopoly press pretended not to know anything about it. The Italian authorities also fingered as a gang member the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, who denied complicity.

In 1991, Italian authorities vowed to grab Vatican Bank Chief Paul Marcinkus and grill him about all this. Using his Vatican passport as a separate sovereignty gimmick, Marcinkus eluded the Italian authorities and fled to Chicago. With the courtesy of Balkan and Polish Catholics, who live in a sort of enclave in the Windy City, Marcinkus for a while had his food and housing provided for. Outsiders knew not to enter that Chicago neighborhood.

Part of the rackets of the Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, which also apparently goes on in major other federal districts, is that a combination of different gangs and forces arrange to plunder mid-size firms, such as in the Midwest, by falsely and fraudulently pushing them into Bankruptcy. The Israelis, as in part one of this series, arrange to skim off or try to skim off funds from companies finding themselves in Bankruptcy. Likewise, certain Catholic entities do the same. How, over the years, did they get away with it? Simple. Chief Judge Walter Cummings, Jr., is the ultimate supervisor of the lawyers, judges, assignees, trustees, auctioneers, liquidators, court clerks, and others, members of which constitute the corrupt "Bankruptcy Club".

One of those who seems to be a part of all this is William A. Brandt, Jr. He is the CEO and President of Development Specialists, Inc. They use the terms and lingo of their industry, such as workout, turnaround, and insolvency consultants. They now have offices in Chicago, New York, Los Angeles, London, Miami, San Francisco, Columbus, and Boston.

Pushed falsely into bankruptcy for the apparent purpose of plundering them, was Wirecloth Products, Inc., headquartered in the Chicago suburb of Bellwood. Their specialty, almost exclusively so, was the making of superfine, gold-plated filters for nuclear submarines, tanks, airplanes, and other military and civilian vehicles. Their product was quite essential in Gulf War One. Despite that, they were shoved into bankruptcy and Brandt took over. The owners of the firm complained to no avail to the assigned judge,

Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Judge Jack B. Schmetterer [(312) 435-5654]. According to the owners, U.S. Generals were calling from the Persian Gulf, "Where the Hell are those gold filters? The fine powder sand is getting into our fuel lines, and our tanks and trucks are stalled." The owners complained, to no avail, to the Defense Department as well as the Judge. Later, we found out that the Judge was tight with The Mossad, Israeli intelligence. So what was the angle there?

Since Brandt was put up on trustee panels by the Justice Department, we began investigating what all he was into. Not hoping to get any results, we nevertheless applied under the Freedom of Information law to get data on Brandt. Wow! One day an envelope arrives from the U.S. Justice Department. Out pops Brandt's dossier. Hey! It shows the American CIA trained him in overseas work, to get rid of CIA operations "fronts", called proprietaries, by falsely claiming they were insolvent. Who was trained to do this trick? Why, William A. Brandt, Jr.

One day I am sitting in the back of Judge Schmetterer's courtroom in my wheelchair, as a journalist and observer. During a recess, the Judge addressing me directly even though I was not part of the litigation, "You know, Mr. Skolnick, everyone in the courthouse knows of Mr. Brandt's CIA background. There is nothing there for you to comment on."

We have been tracking Schmetterer for years. Going back to the time he was a prosecutor. At one time, he was himself part of the auctioneering and liquidating industry active as part of the Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court.

We found out that the various Bankruptcy Judges in Chicago kept William A. Brandt, Jr. quite busy. Some 15 or more sizeable firms were shoved, perhaps falsely to plunder them, into bankruptcy. One such firm interested us greatly. It was a gold smelting firm, reportedly run by hoodlums handling smuggled gold, apparently once in a while for the American CIA and even, on occasion, for foreign spy agencies. Some of those running the firm were terminated or scared off. How, well by murdering them, shooting at him and they survived, and such. Terrorism. And who becomes the new CEO of this gold smelting firm, pending in Bankruptcy, why none other than William A. Brandt, Jr. He kept quite busy. In later years, he has been working in Red China, reorganizing and restructuring some of China's state-owned industries. We have reason to believe that Brandt was well aware of the activities of the Red Chinese Secret Police, laundering dope and other illicit funds disguised as soybeans and such, on the Chicago exchanges. [Visit our extensive web stories about the Red Chinese Secret Police, including their operations with Wal-Mart and murder and mayhem on U.S. soil.] Brandt was likewise big with the Democrat Party. In 2000, he served as a member of that party's Platform Committee.

Just about the time Paul Marcinkus arrived back in Chicago, in or about November, 1991, there was in session a very special federal grand jury, investigating as following

[1] How Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, either authorized by the State of Israel or as renegades on U.S. soil, were skimming off large sums to be sent overseas, from the rackets in the Chicago Bankruptcy Courts.

[2] Being explored, was what was going to be done about Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court Chief Judge John D. Schwartz, a purported secret official of the First National Bank of Cicero. He has parked offshore, for himself and other judges of "The Club", 140 million dollars. He has apparently not filed or paid federal income taxes for 30; years. [See part one of this series.]

[3] Can one of the lower level members of "The Club" be quickly and quietly thrown away into jail, such as on tax evasion charges, so as to protect the important members of "The Club". The special federal prosecutor was toying with this knotty problem.

[4] Can the special federal grand jury be steered, by the special federal prosecutor, in such a way as to protect the hotshots of "The Club".

[5] An important special federal grand jury witness was Wallace Lieberman, a Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court auctioneer and liquidator, who has personal knowledge of a lot of what is mentioned herein, and could competently testify about it to the federal grand jury.

Questions remained. Will the U.S. Marshals Service protect Wallace Lieberman under their Federal Witness Protection Program? And if they intended to do so, was he being protected?

[Longtime after 1991, it came out that the then head of the Federal Witness Protection Program in Chicago was also a business partner of a gangster. "Marshal linked to mob 'friend' " was the headline. The story went on to say, "Most troubling to the law enforcement community is that the U.S. Marshals Service runs the ultra-secretive federal witness protection program, where mob turncoats cooperating with the government hid from their old pals. Mobsters who turn on their associates are relocated for their safety--often with their extended families--and given new identities, jobs, cash and even bodyguards." Chicago Sun-Times story about gangster John Serpico and former U.S. Marshal Peter J. Wilkes. 8/16/1999.

Was Wallace Lieberman a mob turncoat, turning on his associates?

By December, 1991, we uncovered data about the special federal grand jury. As a test, I arranged a meeting with an Assistant U.S. Attorney. (They used to call them U.S. District Attorney, and they handled both federal criminal prosecutions as well as representing the U.S. government in civil matters.) To the meeting, he brought in one of those no-real-name FBI agents. I detailed a lot of what is contained in this website series. As I was talking about Chief Judge John D. Schwartz, the federal prosecutor, with an apparent slip of the lip, confirms that the Chief Judge Schwartz matter is pending before the special federal grand jury. The FBI agent glares at the federal prosecutor, saying "Why are you telling Skolnick this?" [Over the years I found out lots about that federal prosecutor that he was not to be trusted. In 1995, he was appointed as part of a special federal prosecutorial team to prosecute Timothy McVeigh, the supposed "lone bomber" of the federal office building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. That federal prosecutor,

in my judgment, went along with the vast cover-up of U.S. government prior knowledge to the multiple bombings that took down that building.]

After the meeting with that assistant U.S. Attorney, we found out data that Lieberman was apparently trying to blackmail his way into a very lucrative crooked deal reportedly involving Paul Marcinkus, William A. Brandt, Jr., the First National Bank of Cicero, Chief Judge Cummings, Jr., and other apparent members of "The Club". Lieberman fashioned himself an expert blackmailer, and that he could get away with doing such a thing.

On a weekend, shortly before Christmas, 1991, Wallace Lieberman was found shot to death, mafia-style, his body parked next to a rear wall of an auto repair shop. Guess where? Why, not far from the First National Bank of Cicero! Had he been trying to shake them down in person? Or did another faction, planting him dead there, use that to shakedown the bank in Cicero? The local press played down the story, as if it had no importance. The Chicago Tribune went along with the cover-up running the story on Christmas day, December 25, 1991 headlined "Northbrook auctioneer found slain". The story did mention that a gangster's wife (apparently a partner of Lieberman) was Lieberman's secretary. That was gangster Robert Belavia, previously although a known hoodlum was "untouchable" as far as the federal bureaucracy was concerned. He was hustled into jail. U.S. District Court Judge Ann Claire Williams, a former federal prosecutor, did the usual whitewash. We tried to intervene with a special petition to point out what the Belavia case was really all about, linked to the murder of Lieberman. She quickly pushed us out of court and the whitewash continued. Judge Williams was rewarded by being made a Judge on the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago.

And who was happy about the unsolved crime of the murder of Wallace Lieberman? Was William A. Brandt, Jr. thereafter more at ease, like Chief Judge John D. Schwartz? Were the criminals in with Paul Marcinkus and the First National Bank of Cicero happier thereafter?

Several years after this political assassination, we did, on-site, a one hour documentary about the murder of Wallace Lieberman. We put it on our public access Cable TV Program, "Broadsides". We interviewed the owner of the auto repair shop, near the bank in Cicero. He talked candidly but we promised not to video his face. He showed us where Lieberman's Mercedes was found in the nearby alley and how Lieberman's body was left in such a way like a traditional mafia "hit". After the murder in 1991, the state and federal authorities seemed along with the local police, to not want to pursue the matter.

More coming....Stay tuned.

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 3  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/9/03

## The Reports

The file cabinets in the head office were bulging. Complaints from those who claimed they were victimized by corrupt practices in the California U.S. Bankruptcy Courts.

Assignees of the Bankruptcy Courts selling back to bankrupt retailers the best of their fresh inventory at a knock-down, under the table price, for an appropriate pay-off so the retailer could go back in business and undersell any competitor. Same type of complaints as to manufacturing firms, and corporate operations.

Complaints with specific details of Trustees in the California U.S. Bankruptcy Courts working unholy deals for their own personal profits.

Specific details of domestic and foreign interests, including resident apparently renegade officials of various spy agencies, such as Italy and Israel, falsely and fraudulently forcing mid-size firms, even larger ones, into bankruptcy, so the firms could be plundered by the "California Bankruptcy Club".

Details about California U.S. Bankruptcy Judges, in several federal districts, who granted all the motions and petitions, regardless of the law and the facts and the merits, of "favorites", those who had some out-of-court financial link to the Judges and their immediate relatives and former law and business partners, or secret present business partners.

Specific complaints about auctioneers of the California U.S. Bankruptcy Courts unpadlocking the rear doors of firms in bankruptcy and selling the goods at knock-down prices, back to the debtors, or to competing firms, and anybody else willing to pay "under the table". And the bankruptcy auctions were mysteriously cancelled.

And the file cabinets likewise were jammed full of notes of FBI and other government investigators, state and federal.

Notes from the several different federal district officials of the Criminal Division of the Internal Revenue Service. And then there were apparent documents, records, and notes that may have originated from the American CIA regarding California criminal gangs from Italy, Israel, and a few other places. It was not clear from the records exactly where these records, filed away in the full file cabinets, were coming from. The notes fingered Israeli operatives and those of the Roman Catholic Church, operating in California more or less as part of criminal enterprises.

There were extensive specific notes of the operations of the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, owning most of the banks in California and intersecting with the Bankruptcy rackets and the forwarding of illicit funds through secret accounts.

There was parked away in one of the cabinets, specific notes of a government bank investigator, looking into criminal activities of Wells Fargo Bank and Bank of America, among others. He was fired for digging too deep into the latter day activities of the Yakuza and the California banks. It was a disturbance to American-Japanese relations, however, to be messing around in this subject. Besides, the Japanese, including the Yakuza, owned upwards of 40 per cent of all U.S. Treasury Securities. A little secret. The Japanese had their purchases of U.S. Treasuries back by gold, a benefit not extended to U.S. buyers of the same. No one in authority wanted to set off a Japanese



run, Yakuza or not, on banks. [But see part 2 of this series as to Continental Bank Chicago.]

Housed in the locked cabinets were specific notes from well-informed tipsters and would-be government whistle blowers. They complained there was no remedy in that the U.S. Treasury Inspector General was, as described in their notes, "the highest ranking mafia representative in the U.S. government".

A Congressional subcommittee had a detailed report, not published, and maybe never to be made public, somehow slipped out to "trouble-makers" and certain loudmouths, such as in Chicago and elsewhere.

And topping all this off were the secret reports of very Special Federal Grand Juries, sitting in more than one federal district in California, investigating all these goings on.

What was the problem? The files were in the head office of the Chief Federal Prosecutor in one of the Federal Districts in California. So what is wrong with that?

The U.S. Attorney as he is called in his official title, had failed, for years and years, to take any remedial action as to this. Supposedly, under the rules and procedures of his office, it was entirely "within his discretion", whether to proceed or not to have somebody indicted on federal criminal charges. So he just filed away all this data in his head office. He had a hang up. One of many. His immediate family member was a culprit, most likely subject to federal criminal prosecution, in the dirty business of the "California Bankruptcy Club". And moreover, the prosecutor came out of certain law firms and law circles up to their eyeballs in the same rackets.

Another problem was the heavy hitters in finance. The records and witness statements showed the illicit funds skimmed off of the California U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, were going offshore, through secret accounts in California banks. One such named was Wells Fargo. But they also funneled clandestine funds for the whole Pacific Basin covert operations of the American CIA. And a major owner of Wells Fargo is Warren Buffet, the Omaha poobah who claims he became a billionaire from properly operating a local furniture store. For sarcastic reasons, we prefer to pronounce his name as BUFFAY. We are not the only ones who suspect his fortune is based in part on CIA operations, and even, reportedly, dope trafficking on a big scale. [See our extensive series "Coca-Cola, CIA, and the Courts". Warren Buffet is a major Coke stockholder and has been a Board member.]

Another big-time operation, once headquartered in San Francisco but now in North Carolina, tied to the Bankruptcy rackets is Bank of America, and their holding company (minus the OF in the middle of the name) Bank America. As to the rotten history of Bank of America, now greatly owned by the Yakuza, see our website stories "The Pope's Banks in America, the Giannini Family, and the American CIA, Part One" and "The Japanese Mafia in the United States".

Print - Close Window DateSun, 8 Jun 2003 043726 -0700 (PDT)From"Sherman Skolnick" SubjectTHE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 3 by Sherman H. Skolnick

SECTION TWO OF STORY Toskolnick@Ameritech.Net The way cases proceed in the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts is the U.S. Bankruptcy Court is in a federal district. Any appeal, if one is taken, goes to the U.S. District Court in the district, with the Bankruptcy Court considered a step-sister to the U.S. District Court. The federal judges higher up in the system select who, if anyone, is to sit as a judge or Chief Judge in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, for a 14 year term. This is unlike the other federal judges who sit for life subject only to "good behavior" and they are almost impossible by impeachment to be removed. A Bankruptcy Judge is subject to the supervision of the Chief Judge of the U.S. Courts of Appeals in the circuit, California being part of the 9th Circuit, of several western states. The federal appeals court, 9th Circuit, is headquartered in San Francisco.

Like in Chicago and elsewhere in major federal districts, the California U.S. District Court Judges and U.S. Court of Appeals judges have quite a few skeletons in their closet. Key judges are also, as we describe, Banker-Judges, tied to banks, particularly so of several judges on the 9th Circuit.

A reliable source told us to expect a package. One day comes the package. Wow! Out pops the secret reports of the very Special Federal Grand Juries in California. No real return address was on the package. It detailed a mess many times bigger than that we knew about the Chicago Bankruptcy Club.

One of the Reports referred to their key witness, code-named "Jacobs". He was apparently disgruntled about being cheated out of very lucrative deals by the grand jury-identified members of The Club, Judges, Court Clerks, Assignees, Auctioneers, Trustees, the Bankruptcy gang in short.

"Jacobs" had direct personal knowledge of the facts to which he was competently testifying and stated he would continue to testify to the Special Federal Grand Juries. A summary of his testimony

[1] That he handled a great deal of the illicit proceeds and skimming of the various California Bankruptcy Club members.

[2] That through Wells Fargo and Bank America and Bank of America, at several branches and locations, in and out of the U.S., he handled and caused the funds so obtained to be placed into secret accounts. That he read off the account names, numbers, secret passwords and codes. Some of the funds went to Wells Fargo drop-off points such as in Hawaii. [With the downturn in tourism, Japanese nationals (not U.S. citizens) bought upwards of 70 per cent of properties in Hawaii. And a huge number of Japanese nationals now live in Hawaii. Some contend this situation undercuts the validity of Hawaii being an actual part of "The United States of America", and more properly, is a Japanese colony under the jurisdiction of the Tokyo government. Of course, a great deal of this situation is the apparent headquartering in Hawaii of operations of the Yakuza, numbering many more members than the traditional Italian and Sicilian mafias. The Yakuza is generally not bothered by American authorities because they do covert operations worldwide for the American CIA.]

[3] He read off the names of California U.S. District Judges, part of "The Club". Also Club members are several judges on the U.S. Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit, through their link up to banks, identified and detailed by the witness.

[4] The witness detailed how some of the illicit funds, corruptly skimmed off of phoney and fraudulent bankruptcy cases and their assets and properties, were put into non-bank transactions, to cover up the trail through the holding firm, Bank America, NOT a bank of deposit. Some of the Bank America dealings for The Club was through little known branches in South America, which the witness detailed.

[5] That "Jacobs" knew and detailed specifics of some of the related secret accounts, passwords, and numbers, of relatives of various federal judges; with the relatives acting as their agents for the handling of the illicit funds. Since the U.S. Supreme Court permits only a handful of cases from the lower courts to be heard in Washington, the federal appeals court in San Francisco is the "end of the line" for cases originating in the federal districts in California.

[6] "Jacobs" gave specific details and dates how at least two supervisory officials in California of the Internal Revenue Service were corrupted and compromised in a commotion between two competing firms, both apparently owned by Israelis, and one of the firms facing possible bankruptcy court protection, real or possibly phoney and arranged. [A Congressional subcommittee report noted that the U.S. Treasury somehow did not punish those IRS officials but instead, they were promoted, apparently with the connivance of the U.S. Treasury Inspector General, mentioned as "the highest mafia representative in the U.S. government".

Print - Close Window DateSun, 8 Jun 2003 05:18:46 -0700 (PDT)From"Sherman Skolnick" SubjectTHE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 3 by Sherman H. Skolnick  
SECTION THREE OF STORYToskolnick@Ameritech.Net [7] "Jacobs" testified that he was a form of trusted "accountant" or "book-keeper" for the illicit funds, proceeds of the Bankruptcy rackets in California. He became aware of the rewards but also the jeopardies. Like a "mob book-keeper", he said he was warned he could not "retire" from this work, except to the cemetery.

"Jacobs" was a key insider witness, a turncoat, necessary to understand the workings of the "California Bankruptcy Club" and their members. Was he given the protection of the ultra-secret Federal Witness Protection Program? Or were the federal officials, operating the program, also in business with criminals, mobsters, and the underworld in general?

Like Wallace Lieberman (mentioned in Part two of this series), "Jacobs" was murdered. His body was found laying under a bridge.

Our reliable sources filled in the gaps. The highly politicized and corrupt U.S. Justice Department blocked any possible indictments. Too big a problem. They were not about to take down a large part of the banking system in California as well as the federal judges. And besides, the Special Federal Prosecutor no longer had a live key witness.

The Justice Department, knowing how to hush up messy matters, after the rub-out of "Jacobs", had their gang ransack the offices, homes, and other places of "Jacobs". Key sources, close to the "Horse's mouth", informed us in detail, how this mass of note books, records, and computer stuff, was hauled away, shredders for the papers, the hammer for the hard disks.

So, apparently members of the California Bankruptcy Club are at ease these days. What insider would become a new turncoat, subject to no government protection and very likely to be snuffed out. "Jacobs" was very likely bumped off by the duplicity of the federales.

William A. Brandt, Jr., has offices in Los Angeles. [See part two of this series as to him.] Yes, it would simplify our understanding of the matter if we could, in L.A., find a reputed mob gold smelting outfit of which Brandt could somehow in Bankruptcy, be in charge of as the new CEO. Wells Fargo, with the aid of CIA darling Warren Buffet, can continue, without difficulty, doing their covert operations money laundering for the American CIA. Does anyone dare ask Warren Buffet, as a major purported stockholder of Wells Fargo, if HE knows anything about the spy agency and the funding of political assassinations? What mass media reporter could pin down Buffet with such a question, and still have a job and be employable within the monopoly press?

Can the Vatican, which retains an interest in Bank America, jointly with the Yakuza, dare remedy anything? After all, look what happened to Pope John Paul THE FIRST, croaked after only 33 days in office. ["In God's Name" by David Yallop, 1983. And John Paul 2nd survived an attempted assassination in 1981, to remind him not to mess with such matters.] Some useful related matter can be seen on <http://www.defraudingamerica.com/> It is a website of a very well-informed crusader against corruption, Rodney Stich.

More coming....Stay tuned.

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 4  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/10/03

### Clubbing the Asians

The mass media have their own understanding of what the public wants to read, view, or hear. For tv, their nameless, faceless program consultants have a motto, "If it bleeds, it leads." So, they are not inclined to send their high-paid reporters to cover business cases in the federal courts, for example, which may educate the common people to problems, to put it crudely, of the whorehouses of justice.

As an unpaid free-lance journalist, waiting to observe a case we were following, one day in the Chicago Bankruptcy Courts, I saw something in the hearing of another case. It was before Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Judge Jack B. Schmetterer, according to our inquiries apparently thick with Israeli intelligence, the Mossad.

In front of his bench, to the left stood a short little Chinese woman. To the right, lined up were 12 lawyers. It no longer puzzled me that they had Jewish last names, and Christian first names. Most of them. That item has to be explained later in this series.

The woman spoke haltingly as best she could in her poor command of English.

Chinese woman "Judge, me family 14 Hong Kong. Work years. Save money. Me come Chicago for family. Buy shopping center. Business okay. Dirty bank no like me. Push me bankrupp. Lie. Me no bankrupp. No money you give for me family. Brothers fly Chicago. N o lawyer. You no money for family. Why give 300 thousand dollar these lawyers.Me nothing? Why? (She started crying)."

Judge Jack B. Schmetterer "The law provides that lawyers must get their fees. I am obligated to award them fees. They presented a petition for fees on behalf of other interests."

[Most every judge in the major federal district U.S. Bankruptcy Courts are able to so quickly refer to the Bankruptcy statutes, they could make ten cases brought by angels dance on a golden pin. They rapidly twist the laws supposedly to fit the facts.]

Judge "I am granting the fee petitions as they seem to be in order."

The 12 lawyers, practically like a choir in unison, said "Thank you, your Honor" and rapidly departed the apparent scene of their crime.

On another day, following up a tip, we began thumbing through a huge file marked "Rusty Jones". They once were a heavily advertised rust-proofing firm, spraying or somehow applying their mixture of undercoating to prevent further rusting-out of cars. We discovered a typical rusting out of justice.

A group of lawyers were shown on the docket as being paid huge fees. Part of the docket as shown on the Clerk's Office Computer was incomplete. Item numbers were garbled or gone. So I went to the Bankruptcy Clerk's Office and started asking questions.

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts "Sir, who is in charge of the dockets on your computer?"

Deputy Bankruptcy Clerk "The tall fellow across the hall in that office (pointing)."

Citizen's Committee "But, sir, there is no number on that office door, nothing. Who is there." He refused to further answer. I knocked on the unmarked door. No answer. So i was determined to find out what was behind this door. I parked my wheelchair r ight in front of the door, in such a way, whosoever comes out of that room will have to be quite athletic, to jump over my wheelchair to escape me.

After about an hour, the door opens.

Tall person "Hey, let me out!"

Citizen's Committee "You aint getting past me, til you tell me your title and what you have to do with the Clerk's computer."

Tall person "I am the private consultant that sees that everything is running."

Citizen's Committee "How is the docket changed if it is ever changed?"

Tall person (naming supervisor with latino name) "She has the key."

Citizen's Committee "You mean, a key like to a lock?"

Tall person "No, the code to get into the docket entries and change them if necessary."

So I searched out that supervisor.

Citizen's Committee "I have here a print-out of five different cases, dockets. Take a look, you can see the case numbers. Each one has been altered, where the fees were awarded to lawyers. Concealed apparently is some data. The tall consultant from the unmarked door over there, said YOU are the office supervisor with the code or key. WHY have the docket entries been altered? WHO ordered YOU to do that? And WHY?"

Clerk supervisor "I am not answering. I have to call my lawyer."

Citizen's Committee "Ma'm, are you pleading the Fifth Amendment or what?"

Clerk supervisor "I have to call my lawyer." (She quickly fled from my presence.)

We began digging into what the Rusty Jones case was all about. Funny thing, the head lawyer of the law firm getting big bucks, was born in Israel. We surmised, is the firm part of the split from "The Club". And what is anyone in this place concealing? Does the IRS know that details of the fees are made to disappear? But then, we have documented the corruption about the top official of the Chicago District office of the Internal Revenue Service.

One day, a Japanese national has a meeting with us.

Citizen's Committee You told us, there is trouble with the Rusty Jones case. What is that about?

Print - Close Window Japanese national "I am in America on behalf of our auto firm."

Citizen's Committee "So you represent (naming firm)."

Japanese national "I am the (names his position as top official) of the firm. This is a serious problem."

Citizen's Committee "What is THAT problem?"

Japanese national "Lawyers representing certain interests apparently in the Rusty Jones case, contend we owe them forty million dollars. They are false claims, yet they are bringing some kind of a supplementary action in the Bankruptcy Court to tie us up in America. They keep saying it will cost us more than forty million."

Citizen's Committee "What remedy did you seek?"

Japanese national "I hope you understand, in Japan we have very few lawyers. It is a disgrace for somebody to be seen going to the courts there to start up with another firm or a neighbor. A loss of face. Very bad. But I have complained in Chicago to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Justice Department, even to the judge himself. All the doors close on us. There is something wrong with your courts and your system of justice. I cannot say anything public because there is a Ministry in Japan that would punish us for interfering with relations with the U.S. There is some kind of a system, particularly here in Chicago, according to some of my friends here, to extort sums of money, or cheat Asians through your courts. Maybe I should have understood, as I had part of my business education in a top University in the U.S."

Citizen's Committee "Well, name some of the lawyers. By the way, did you learn about shakedown and extortion when you attended that University in the U.S.?"

Japanese national "Well, the full details of the lawyers I found out are not fully disclosed in the court record. A principal partner is actually an Israeli. (Starts naming the law firm partners.) You know anything about such things? In answer to your other question, no, my university professors never said a single word about shakedown and extortion in business relations in America."

Citizen's Committee "Yes, we very much understand. Do you have attorneys in Chicago representing your interests?"

Japanese national "Yes, but they do not seem like they will really help us. They seem to go along with some kind of a system you have in Chicago that I do not fully understand. It would not be allowed back in my home land."

Citizen's Committee "Well, these lawyers that are in the Rusty Jones case, that claim your firm owes so much. What do they want?"

Japanese national "Well, they want us to pay a down-payment of 800 thousand U.S. Dollars, in cash, to them, away from the courthouse., actually to accounts in the Grand Caymans. They are threatening harm against us, just like the Yakuza in Osaka. My family is worried. But it is my task to find out what to do."

Citizen's Committee "Will 800 thousand end the problem?"

Japanese national "Tell me, is there a system in your country that I do not understand. Is it permitted to give large gifts of money to judges in the courthouse? It seems like these

lawyers want a series of payments as gift to judges who are not on this pending matter. What is that about? And from what they are threatening me and my firm, the 800 thousand gift, is just the beginning of a series of gifts."

Citizen's Committee "Your own lawyers, did you divulge this extortion to THEM?"

Japanese national "No, this other group of lawyers are friends of my local attorneys. I fear it would be unwise to tell my own lawyers what is going on. Someone locally told me you are known for keeping matters like this confidential. Please, for the sake of my family back home, do not use my name publicly nor my exact title with our firm."

Print - Close Window We found out from reliable sources that he apparently began payments, some to the Judges and "The Club" members of a compromised amount, of 400 thousand dollars each payment. The "book-keeper" of "The Club" arranged to deposit the funds in the Grand Caymans and the Channel Islands. Banks from all over the world have their units there for clandestine dealings. The Chicago District office of the IRS Criminal Division has the facts, but sit on their corrupt hands. [See our extensive website series on IRS corruption.]

Some Asians doing business in Chicago appear to understand the corrupt system and simply help themselves. Several Koreans operated an electronics supply business. They had a dispute with their bank which apparently wanted to shove them into the hands of the Bankruptcy Club, proper claim or false claim, it did not seem to matter. And how did the Koreans reportedly deal with the situation?

Well, they were accused of apparently starting a fire to burn down their own business. They escaped. But a tragedy occurred. Two Chicago firemen lost their life when, while inside the building fighting the flames, the roof collapsed on them.

The spy-riddled, oil-soaked monopoly press is busy with idle stories about fires in abandoned mattress factories, or non-political murder and mayhem locally. Informing the common people of what is really going on does not interest the liars and whores of the press, those with the fifty dollar hairdos and the nickel heads.

More coming...Stay tuned.

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 5  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/10/03

Untrusted Trustees

Our group consists, among other things, of volunteer investigators, researchers, and data bloodhounds. Over more than four and one half decades we have compiled a mass of material on our favorite subjects, of which we have repeatedly publicly demonstrated expertise. That is, court corruption, banker-judges, and bankruptcy court hanky-panky.



One night, some of our group were at a meeting, unrelated to our usual work. They were sitting, coincidentally or otherwise, next to a sizeable businessman. After some preliminary chit-chat, they sought to elicit some real discussion, of which one may presume they had some prior indication.

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts "What do you do?"

Businessman "I own a chain of hardware stores."

Citizen's Committee "Are there any problems in your industry? (Pretending not to know.)"

Businessman "Plenty. Competition and price undercutting near wrecked me. I could not pay my suppliers and vendors. I had to file for Bankruptcy."

Citizen's Committee "In Chicago's U.S. Bankruptcy Court? (He nodded, Yes.)"

Businessman "One night this fellow shows up at my home. Introduces himself as a U.S. Trustee. Understand, my stores were padlocked, awaiting an auction. So, he asks me my estimate of how much of my inventory is reasonably fresh goods, that could easily be sold in one or more stores of my chain. So, I tell him, it is about two hundred thousand dollars. He says if I pay him 35 thousand dollars cash, I will have back my inventory and he will see to it that at least one of my stores will be un-padlocked.

Auction to be cancelled."

Citizen's Committee "Did you ask him whether this money was to be split up among your creditors or what?"

Businessman "Oh, I aint stupid. He made it plain. It was for him personally, and his friends, sort of under the table. No receipt was to be issued. So, I was anxious to re-open. at least one of my stores in an upscale neighborhood in the Chicago area.

So I paid the cash on the sly to him."

Citizen's Committee "So what is the problem?"

Businessman "I thought I paid him in full. But he and his friends are trying, to blackmail me, to get me to pay them more now. And, the bastards did not give me back all of my choicest inventory. They apparently, un-padlocked the store themselves, stole some of the inventory, and sold it on the black market."

At a later date, some of our group found a time and a place to "accidentally" sit down next to this U.S. Trustee, at a meeting unrelated to court corruption and such.

Volunteers "What do you do? (Pretending not to know.)"

Trustee "I am a court-approved U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee."

Volunteers "(After more preliminary chit-chat, they start asking some real questions.) One of my pals contends you paid Judge (naming him) of the federal court, five big ones to get approved. Is that true?"

Trustee "Hey, what are you guys here hermits or something? You do not reward those who do you useful favors? C'mon. this is Chicago."

Volunteers "We also understand you are a sizeable stockholder of Garfield Ridge Trust and Savings Bank (of Chicago)."

Trustee "Is there a law against it?"

Volunteers "Oh, no, of course not. If Al Capone were still alive, he would not be prevented from owning a substantial share of that bank."

Trustee "So what's the beef?"

Volunteers "Well, we happen to know the dope money from the Mena, Arkansas airport deal with the American CIA, reportedly has a transit point through Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank, on the way to being laundered by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange.

And your fellow sizeable stockholders have been your Bank Board Chairman, Daniel Shannon, who apparently is a super-spook formerly of the U.S. Secret Service. And another fellow sizeable bank stockholder is defrocked former U.S. Congressman Daniel Rostenkowski, sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the U.S. Congress."

Trustee "I don't know what the hell you are talking about. Mena, who? Mercantile Exchange? Never heard of them. Goodbye already."

[Our website has numerous stories relating to the dope money laundering reportedly through this Chicago bank enroute to Chicago markets. One bank investigator, with a sense of humor, once told us that ostensibly so much illicit loot is going this route, guess what, he says? They are reportedly bringing into the bank at night, through a side entrance, boxes all marked "toilet paper" and containing so many hundred dollar bills, they do not count them, instead just weighing them. Same thing they do apparently through the American CIA dope money banks in Southern Florida. So much cash was coming in there from the dope trade, the crooked Federal Reserve had to set up a district branch there. By the way, the bank investigator said his higher ups reportedly told him to shut up about this bank and do his work elsewhere.]

[As mentioned in several of our previous website stories, the money from Arkansas is the reputed proceeds from dope trade through Northwest Arkansas, right where the sinister headquarters is of Wal-Mart and Red Chinese dope coming into the U.S. directly from Southwest China. See our series, "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police.". The tiny First National Bank of Mena (Arkansas) is apparently owned by the Riady ethnic Chinese group, tied to Clinton/Bush, and also great implicated with the apparent money laundry, headquartered in North Carolina, called First Union.]

- One of the strangest group of details to be worked on by our group in over four decades revolved around a lawyer named James R. Vassilos. It took us several years to unravel what he was really all about. He originally came to us complaining about specific instances of Divorce Court corruption in Chicago's Domestic Relations Division of the Circuit Court of Cook County. We already knew of the massive corruption of which he spoke. So, on that subject, we put him as a guest on our weekly, one-hour taped public access Cable TV Program, "BroadSides" on Divorce Court dirty business..

His estranged wife was heiress to the Dutch bank octopus fortune, Algemene Bank Nederland. So important was Vassilos with his wife, that in years past when the Queen of Holland visited Chicago, Vassilos and his wife were among the very, very select few to have an audience with the Queen and kiss the Royal hand. His brother-in-law, Theo Bark, at one time was a director of ABN. Vassilos in later years told us how his brother-in-law reportedly taught Jim the fine art of money laundering, worldwide, using a German air carrier package delivery, similar to Federal Express.

Vassilos claimed his brother-in-law played a key role ostensibly in the corruption of their American flagship, La Salle National Bank, which they bought from the gold stolen from the Soviet gold treasury, upon the downfall of the Moscow government. [Det ails in part one of this website series.] He also claimed his brother-in-law played a role purportedly in running Saudi Air Lines under a contract with the major Dutch Air carrier.

A year after he approached us, he told us he ran the local version of the National Day of Prayer, May, 1992. He gave us the honor of sitting at the front table, right in front of the stage. We were somewhat amused by Jim's habit of mentioning Jesus Christ in every few words. Present in the Grand Ballroom of a major downtown Chicago hotel, the meeting had many bigshots. U.S. Senators, U.S. Congressmen, top officials of the federal bureaucracy, such as from the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service, a representative of the Mayor of Chicago, luminaries of every type and kind there present.

It took us years to find out, from investigating him, and talking off the record with pals of Jim Vassilos what that was all about. He was using these links, under the disguise of pushing Jesus Christ and such, as way to get under the skin of top local, state, and federal government officials.

In later years we discovered that two years before he met us, he had quietly filed for bankruptcy in Chicago's U.S. Bankruptcy Court. It was on behalf of him and his law office. Strange. It came up before Chief Bankruptcy Judge John D. Schwartz. The IRS was listed as a major creditor. But the Chief Judge refused to allow them to question Jim. More than that, the Chief Judge did not require Vassilos to disclose his ten law partners of his law office. We later found out, by interviewing knowledgeable sources in the building they used to occupy, that Vassilos split up his law partners in several different offices scattered throughout the building, as if they were not one entity actually. [As to the Chief Judge, see part one of this series.]

How did Vassilos get the Chief Judge to cover up so much? Simple. Blackmail. He raised the issues as we later discovered about the Chief Judge, and the First National Bank of Cicero, and the whole dirty mess of "The Club". Vassilos and others in his combine, had penetrated "The Club". Their records were turned over to certain loudmouths.

His mentioning of Jesus Christ so often seemed to be a front for his blackmail and bribery work. He carried around always, two bibles, one for real, one hollowed out with a gun inside. He had also been the private attorney for the Deputy Director of the American CIA. He had a specialty of going around the country, visiting former CIA pilots who were framed and put in jail, to discredit them and shut them up about how they discovered their planes were used, for example, for the dope traffic from Honduras to the CIA airport, at Mena, Arkansas. The whole Mena mess was run by Daddy Bush, Ollie North, and Clinton as Arkansas Governor.

Once on the way back from interviewing, or spying on, some of these former pilots, Vassilos was mysteriously grabbed from his vehicle while he was parked at a forest rest stop on the highway. He was kept in jail---get this---without any actual charges against him. The downstate Illinois judge was puzzled as to how Vassilos was supposedly arrested and dumped into a local jail by operatives of the American CIA. Jim called us collect, and one of our group went to retrieve his vehicle. And wow! To try to find out what happened to him, we opened his huge suitcase, left in his vehicle.

What did we discover? That he owned 500,000 shares in a supposed entity called "Venezuela Telephone Company". Later, one of the tv networks did a documentary claiming the company was a front for dope trafficking by renegade types of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration.

Over a period of years, we found out how the top officials of the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service were bribed by Vassilos, he having got under their skin through his Jesus Christ mouthing off.

One day members of our group had a meeting with two top officials of the Criminal Division of the Chicago Office of the IRS. Toward the end of a conference of three hours and fifteen minutes, they finally came around to what was on their mind. They heard that we had the bribery confession of James R. Vassilos, specifics how he bribed the top brass of the Chicago IRS. AND THAT WE WERE ABOUT TO PUT IT ON THE AIR THROUGH OUR TV SHOW.

"Mr. Skolnick, if you proceed to prepare to put that on the air, we will stop you. We will come and arrest you and your team." They had earlier in the meeting given us their business card stamped in gold, with their name, title, and direct contact numbers.

How to counter-attack? Across from the cable studio is Kinko's Copy Service. For our tv show, we had the IRS bosses' business card enlarged to 16 x 20. It became the backdrop for our whole one hour show. That did the trick!

Also, we put into undisputed court records, the details how Vassilos bribed Chicago U.S. District Court Judge Harry D. Leinenweber, whose wife used her maiden name, Lynn

Martin, and had been a member of Congress and then the head of the U.S. Labor Department. This was done by Vassilos to torpedo the validity of a 32 million dollar judgment that someone wanted blocked.

Vassilos had a big problem with the U.S. Labor Department, regarding a family business. The federals wanted to collect big bucks from Vassilos and certain relatives. How did he stop that? Simple. He was an expert on bribery. He bribed a top U.S. Labor Department official, while getting under their skin with his religious trick, starting out by repeatedly giving the impression he is a holy man, mentioning Jesus Christ every few words.

The details of the Vassilos confession was looked at by a top IRS official in their Inspection division, in Chicago. Off the record, they confirmed that what Vassilos confessed to was most likely true. They obtained a copy of our tv show for the purpose of forwarding it to the U.S. Treasury Inspector General. Of course, I told the local IRS Inspector I had no confidence in the Inspector General, in view of that office having in the past as head man, "the highest mafia representative in the U.S. Government", as confirmed by various law enforcement officials to us.

So, as of the date of this story, nothing has been done to remedy the situation detailed in this series. The U.S. Treasury Inspector General was NOT in any way punished. Nor were the other top IRS officials, nor Judge Leinenweber, or Chief Judge John D.

Schwartz, and the various other culprits herein referred to.

More coming....Stay tuned.

THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 6  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 6/14/03

Bandits and Bigots

A terrible hate sometimes builds up over centuries and centuries. For example, the opposition of the British to the Irish Catholics, across the Irish Sea, built up from at least the 12th Century when the Pope gave all of Ireland to the British crown as a papal fief. Then there was the Gunpowder Plot of the 17th Century when rightly or wrongly, the Catholics were accused of a scheme to blow up the Parliament. In the Battle of the Boyne, 1690, the Catholic King James II and his French supporters, were defeated by the Protestant King William III (of Orange).

Early in the 19th Century, the British military was part of a plan to starve out and murder the Irish, committing genocide against them. It was falsely described in most history books as "The Potato Famine". More than 2 million impoverished Irish Catholics set out to escape in voyages to America. Many died enroute across the Atlantic.

[On our public access Cable TV Show in Chicago, we did a three-part series, "The Irish Question", for practically the first time in America, telling how the mostly all pro-British American press has lied for generations about the so-called Irish "Potato Famine". In

Chicago, the heavily pro-British Chicago Tribune is forever lambasting the Irish Catholics in City Hall. Since the parent firm, Tribune Company, has as major stockholders members of the British Royal Family, the Tribune never badmouths non-Irish Catholics the same way, giving the prominent Protestants a pass. Thus, we call the Tribune, "The Queen of England's Newspaper".]

The American Aristocracy, heavily dominated by Great Britain, condemned the Irish Catholic influx to the U.S., such as to Boston and Chicago. The Irish did the hard and dangerous work as Firemen and Police, sometimes taking pay-offs to supplement their awful low wages. In Boston and Chicago they became the bureaucrats, likewise sometimes supplementing their paychecks.

In Chicago, from before the American Civil War, or the War Between the States, fomented by the British agitating the natural friction between the North and the South, the French Rothschilds came to be the dominant force in the Chicago Board of Trade.

As official bankers for the Vatican, the Rothschilds used prominent Irish Catholics for trading commodities, to manipulate prices. These pit traders, often with steel nerves, were a layer or two below the Ruling Class, to whom they were beholden.

What wrongs the young speculators actually did or were falsely accused of, should not have been blamed on the large Irish Catholic community collectively, residing in the Chicago area.

[As to how the British, since they invaded the U.S. in the War of 1812, have vowed to destroy the American central government, see our extensive website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

>From the time of the death of Jesus Christ, Jews were blamed for his demise. During the series of Christian Crusades, that went on for years and years, to grab Jerusalem from the Moslems, the Crusaders proceeded east through Europe. On the way, they committed genocide against the Jews. The Crusaders destroyed Jewish communities, slaughtering prominent Rabbis, and others, all in the name of religion.

By severe prejudice and malice against them, and kept out of the manufacturing guilds and trades, the Jews were barred. So to survive, they took up to shuffling papers and currencies, and becoming despised money-lenders. Some wanted to somehow get higher in the ladder of power. They became what the Germans call hofjuden, Royal Court Jews. To be acceptable to the Aristocracy, they converted to other religions, retaining, however, their Jewish last names and sometimes adopting Christian first names. They were, moreover, far too clever not to realize that if something went wrong with their advice and doings with the regime, that they, as the scapegoats, would be thrown away by the Ruling Class to save themselves from public scandal.

In Germany, following their disaster in losing World War One, lawyers and bill collectors with Jewish last names, hofjuden, seized the farms, homes, and properties of ordinary Germans, on behalf of the Prussians and others of the German Ruling Class. This was during the devastating runaway Inflation of 1923. The common Germans relying on

paper money backed by hot air, needed a truckload of German currency to buy a loaf of bread. The German Aristocracy, on the other hand, having their funds and properties supported exclusively by gold-backed currency, were not damaged.

The Jews, or at least those with Jewish last names, were the front for the German Ruling Class to grab the assets of ordinary Germans. The hatred that built up in the common Germans, led to the installation a decade later, of Adolph Hitler, the needed iron-fisted dictator, they thought, to rescue the economy. There was already an anti-Jewish sentiment in the German psyche and these conditions added to that. About 1980, at a sizeable meeting of the Jewish Genealogy Society, I interviewed numerous elderly Jews there present. On tape, I particularly found the ones who grew up in Germany at the time of the rise of Der Fuhrer. They related the details, seldom if ever publicly mentioned, how the German lawyers and bill collectors, with Jewish last names, exploited and destroyed the ordinary Germans on behalf of the German Aristocracy. Some prominent Jews at the meeting, however, hearing what eyewitness testimony I was eliciting and taping, kept threatening to seize my tape recorder and expel me from the meeting. I retained the tapes and used them on the only forum available to me at that time, my recorded phone message commentary. This was before the era of Internet, and Public Access Cable TV, and talk shows as exist nowadays.

In my website story, "The Great Secrets of the 20th Century" Pt 2, I relate how bigshot Chicago-area Jews, or at least those with Jewish surnames, had me falsely arrested when I attended a press conference for the Nazi-hunter, Simon Wiesenthal, visiting in Chicago from Austria. Me and my wheelchair were seized by a squad of police, and a young Rabbi came behind me, telling me, "Shush, say nothing, go with the police". I protested in vain, What was the crime I committed? I was not told. It had become known that I was about to conduct the first major seminar in America, at the Ballroom of an old downtown Chicago hotel. The subject? "Nazi War Criminals in America" who were not punished as they quietly lived amongst us at that time. And who led an effective boycott against my seminar? Why, two so-called Jewish defense agencies, the Anti-Defamation League and the B'Nai B'Rith (the same ones who have fought to block my non-commercial tv program the last 13 years. Perhaps they were upset that as long ago as 1970, I made public statements that the ADL is a spy operation fronting for the American secret political police, like the FBI.)

And get this. I was thus removed, without cause, from the building (since torn down for highrise development) called the Covenant Club, that is, the Ten Commandments Society.

Over a period of decades, I and some of my associates have studied and investigated the phenomenon in the U.S. That is, in most every major city in a federal district, there is a small group of U.S. Bankruptcy Court Judges, lawyers, assignees, trustees, and auctioneers with Jewish last names, some with Christian first names. In places like Chicago, they operate a corrupt enterprise called "The Club".

Both debtors and creditors are plundered by such a group, often numbering about thirty or so. Some firms are falsely pushed into the Bankruptcy Court for the purpose of stealing funds and assets. In some instances operatives of Israeli intelligence, The

Mossad, either renegades or questionably authorized by the State of Israel, if at all, skim, off some of these stolen treasures to be secretly transmitted supposedly to Tel Aviv. Disputes between the local gang and the Israelis sometimes leads to murders. [View the earlier parts of this website series.]

On occasion, I have confronted either members of "The Club" or other prominent supposed Jews. Some typical conversations

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts "Blacks and latinos, in particular, contact me. They are blunt. 'Those rotten Jew lawyers stole my house and car in Bankruptcy Court. They took a fee promising to save that. And the Jew Judges were part of it. You are a Jew, what are you doing about this?' (Sometimes it appeared to me they were ready to cry.)"

Lawyer with Jewish last name "Why the Hell don't you mind your own damned business? Many of those are dummies. We conduct business, and we do not need your suggestions."

Citizen's Committee "So if someone is black or latino, and you think they are not well educated, and you call them 'dummies', so it is okay to fleece them, right?"

Lawyer "I heard about you. No brains." Citizen's Committee "Do you realize that lawyers like you with Jewish last names, some with Christian first names. Do you realize you are causing a wave of anti-Jewish feeling to be blamed on ALL Jews collectively?"

Lawyer "You have no sense. I should not have started to talk to you at all. Why aren't you trying to protect fellow Jews simply conducting business?"

I once spoke to an old-time lawyer, often busy in the Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court. I interviewed him during a court recess.

Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts "Tell me something, how come so many of the lawyers in the Bankruptcy Court have Jewish last names?"

Elderly lawyer "Well, many in this trade started out in the collection business. You probably know, Jews were kept out of certain manufacturing and businesses. So this is how we proceeded. From collection we naturally stepped up to representing debtors in Bankruptcy Court. We try to help people down on their luck, because of illness, or loss of their job, or business reverses, and so on." Citizen's Committee "Yah, but some in your trade, many, in fact, plunder blacks and latinos. You knowingly steer them into Chapter 13, where they have to have a plan to pay-back their creditors. You promise to save their house, their furniture, their car, and so on. Yet, you know Chapter 13 is mostly a deadly trap for blacks, latinos, other people of color. And the victims of the work of your colleagues contact me, complaining about 'Those rotten Jew lawyers'. I am a traditional Jew, what am I, with compassion, supposed to tell them?"

Lawyer "Tell them to go and get another job."



Citizen's Committee "And what if the times are bad and jobs cannot easily be found? And by the way, are you a member of 'The Club'?"

Lawyer "I don't know about any Club. Are they listed somewhere?"

Citizen's Committee "Do you realize there is a growing epidemic in America of anti-Jew feeling? And those like a group of Bankruptcy lawyers, auctioneers, and such, are fomenting this hatred."

Lawyer "You don't seem to understand our business at all."

Some spend some time simply criticizing anti-Jew sentiments without bringing up any details which may be, in part, causing it. By the way, by the middle of the 20th Century, with the U.S. having been in a general prosperity, there were a growing number of non-Jews who came to the viewpoint that perhaps the Jews did not kill Jesus Christ after all. But now, because of growing financial hardships in the U.S., there is a sizeable element returning to the previous viewpoint. Something has to be done to spotlight the situation where a small number of hojuden, are causing in some instances the entire Jewish population to be collectively condemned for what a small number are doing, with Jewish surnames, who may not even anymore be part of the religion.

It is important to openly discuss what happened in Germany leading up to Hitler, which has never, never, never been discussed by the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press.

More coming.....Stay tuned.

## THE BANKRUPTCY BORDELLO, Part 7 CORRUPT BANK-COURTS

by Sherman H. Skolnick 4/30/05

They are in a position to know about these things. But the oil-soaked, spy-riddled, massive tax-cheating Monopoly Press will not tell you about these matters. Why? As the mouthpiece for the Anglo-American Aristocracy, they have too many financial hang-ups, too many conflicting interests.

Contained here is an overview and summary of the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts in principal cities in America; New York, Miami, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, among others.

Some of the details have been in previous stories on [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) Other details are from undisputed State and Federal Court records, such as summaries and transcripts of interviews by independent-minded journalists, for example, with principal officials of the Criminal Division, of the Chicago Regional Office, of the Internal Revenue Service and other interviews, sources, and witnesses.

Other details are from not-to-be-disclosed reports of federal grand juries inquiring into runaway corruption of America's bankruptcy courts.

## REPORT OF THE BANK-COURTS

"Bankruptcy Clubs", in the various Judicial Districts consisting of principal U.S. Bankruptcy Judges, including Chief Judge, U.S. Trustee (under Justice Department supervision), Trustees, Auctioneers, Assignees, principal Creditors' Attorneys, principal Debtors' Attorneys, and Court Clerks including one with password key to change, without notice, computer-generated docket entries; consisting usually about thirty persons total. They meet in secret every month or so.

Bankruptcy Club fees to be paid by Bankruptcy Court attorneys monthly, to get run of the court without legal complications:

For juniors and starters, One Thousand Dollars Per Month;

For full member lawyers who can expect to make profits of a quarter million dollars per year; Three Thousand Dollars per month member fees ; PLUS to guarantee success in Court on special projects or large deals, "Assessments" to be paid without question, to insure "smooth sailing" by Bankruptcy Club attorney-members.

Fee cash totals, minus local district expenses, are sent to offshore tax havens, usually arranged by Chief Bankruptcy Judge or proxy. According to court records, not disputed by the IRS, or the Justice Department, for example, the Chief Bankruptcy Judge in Chicago, handled the "skim off" of the court rackets in the sum of 141 million dollars.

That Chicago Chief Bankruptcy Judge, John D. Schwartz, for example, had been a functionary of the First National Bank of Cicero, which to get the stink off themselves, kept changing their name. Cicero has been the "Land of Al Capone" enclave adjoining Chicago. The bank there for many years was dominated by Catholic Bishop Paul Marcinkus, who went on to run the Vatican Bank. The Vatican Bank corruption opposed by Pope John Paul 1st caused him to be poisoned dead after 33 days in office [See, "In God's Name" by David Yallop, 1983 published. For, in part, similar reasons, Pope John Paul 2nd was shot, survived but seriously wounded, 1981. Marcinkus was reportedly guarding John Paul 2nd when he was shot right in Vatican Square. ]

The body of assassinated federal grand jury witness and whistle-blower, Wallace Lieberman, a Bankruptcy Court Auctioneer, was found near the First National Bank of Cicero, a reputed adjunct to the Bankruptcy Court rackets and "cash transport agent" to offshore locations.

Expenses of the Bankruptcy Club:

From "assessments" and other payments, "gifts", "bribes", or "fixers' fees", conveyed to FBI agents receiving complaints but doing nothing about misdeeds in Bankruptcy Court within the jurisdiction of the FBI District office. Average yearly total about Two Hundred Thousand Dollars.

Similar "gifts" to some assistant U.S. District Attorneys, in the Office of the Chief Federal Hang-Man, in the District of the Bankruptcy Court: Average yearly total about Three

Hundred Thousand Dollars. Some pay-offs in diamonds and/or "gray market" Mercedes vehicles.

In one Federal Grand Jury report, the Chief Federal Prosecutor himself in the District failed to act on numerous complaints of Bankruptcy Court corruption. Yet, according to witnesses appearing before the grand jury, the Chief Prosecutor had bulging files, with lists of specifics, by eyewitnesses. His hang-up? His own relatives were into the Bankruptcy Court dirty business.

Other "excuses" for failure of Justice Department action, is that some of the "skim off" from the corrupt U.S. Bankruptcy Courts is done, in part, by foreign intelligence agents. Such as, for example, by renegade operatives in Chicago, and other Federal Districts, of Israeli Intelligence, The Mossad.

Regardless of the political party occupying the Oval Office, the permanent White House policy is not to interfere with or publicly comment on bloody, evil business of foreign spies on U.S. soil, silence even on shoot-ups and airplane and other deadly sabotage, between competing foreign intelligence operatives on U.S. soil. [For example, complete news black-out, of British Counter-Intelligence, MI-6, murdering IRA and other Irish activists on U.S. soil.]

[For background, visit [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com), scroll down to extensive series on "Red Chinese Secret Police in the U.S.", and "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police". Also, "Coca-Cola, CIA, and the Courts".]

Also granted immunity by the Federal authorities, including the U.S. Justice Department, are U.S. Bankruptcy Judges and other such officials who have actual or reputed links to the American CIA, such as William A. Brandt, Jr., a take-over expert who at one time put himself in as headman of some fifteen Bankrupt firms, including a gold smelting firm formerly operated by the traditional mafia. According to documents obtained by Freedom of Information Request, Brandt was trained to quietly overseas fold up CIA front firms, called proprietaries, when they no longer were needed.

Chicago Bankruptcy Judge Robert E. Ginsberg had an apparent CIA background. He was a chief assistant to Securities and Exchange Commission boss William Casey who went on to head the American CIA in the Reagan Administration..

When Judge Ginsberg was facing possible Federal Criminal Indictment for various corruption, he was permitted to be quietly defrocked as a Judge and resign and disappear from the scene.

Question: HOW MANY OF THE BANKRUPTCY JUDGES, COURT OFFICIALS, ATTORNEYS, AND CLERKS IN YOUR DISTRICT BELONG IN PRISON? Let us know.

More coming....Stay tuned.



## THE BILDERBERG SYNDROME, Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick 7/1/02

Every year, for almost half a century, they meet in a different country. Their first meeting was in Holland, in 1954. It was arranged by the Dutch Monarchy. It took place in the Bilderberg Hotel, which became the name of this secret society, one of several, forbidden to be discussed by the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press.

Mutually pledged to sealed lips are those invited to the annual meeting. Members of the aristocracies attend of various nations, consisting of the elites of high finance, politics, espionage, academia, media, and other titles.

I once interviewed, on tape, the wire desk editor of the Chicago Sun-Times. "Why does your paper censor stories about the secret society, the Bilderberg?" Most media honchos pretend never to have heard of this gang of plotters. But he responded candidly, a rarity, "Well, if we went and then told about it, we couldn't go anymore. What should we do? Go and talk about it, or not be able to go?"

The meetings of the Bilderberg Group are about the only place that competing financial forces sit with one another. The Rockefellers, for example, are always there. So are their apparent enemy, the French Rothschilds. Sitting as a sort of neutral intermediary always is a top official of the Wallenberg banking monopoly of Sweden and northern Europe.

[In 1978, when John D. Rockefeller 3rd was assassinated on the road to their upstate New York fortress, we were the ONLY journalists (unpaid, free lance journalists, at that), who dared inquire. He was the father of John D. Rockefeller 4th, who to be cute, calls himself "Jay", a supposed Democrat, U.S. Senator from West Virginia. The Rockefellers like to dominate states with sizeable geography and minerals, but a small population, such as also Arkansas. In a pinch, to dominate the state it would not cost that much to buy most every voter and most every media propaganda instrument in the state. Returning the "favor" of political murder was eighteen years later when the top member of the French Rothschild Family was murdered in Paris. The American monopoly press was ordered not to mention in detail, if at all, the death of Rothschild. Or, just run an innocent little item that the French International baron died of a "heart attack". Presslord/swindler Rupert Murdoch ordered his print and electronic media outlets to avoid, if at all, mentioning the death.

The hotel in different countries where they meet each year, are announced as "closed", for "remodeling", or a "wedding party". One year they picked a resort hotel on top of a Swiss mountain, difficult to reach except by air. The host nation agrees to supply a huge, almost secret security force prepared to brutalize intruders, follow any hardy reporters who may be encamped nearby, and by various brutality and trickery stop any public knowledge. Hotel employees are likewise pledged to secrecy, which if they violated it, would be severely dealt with. Such as never to be able to work again in that nation.

When the Bilderberg met in 1991, in Baden-Baden, Germany, a purported health resort, invited was a then obscure Governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton. They anointed him as the next President of the United States. The election would be a mere set up. The

pressfakers present agreed not to mention, if at all possible, what they all knew. That Clinton was a walking, talking scandal. Not every American voter can bring themselves to know or believe reality. Namely, every candidate for high office is selected because they are blackmailable. The Establishment has to reserve the right to pull on the chain, any time they felt like it, to shut down such a candidate if somehow elected to high office. This, anytime the "powers that be" deemed it necessary, to shut him or her up, to remove them, or, scare them into silence with weird violence directed against the candidate/president's circle.

Groomed since a teen-ager by the American CIA, Clinton in the 1992 Presidential election shadow-boxed with his mentor, George Herbert Walker Bush, former head of the secret political police. Daddy Bush has been with the espionage cartel since 1959, when they helped set him up with six hundred worldwide affiliates for "his" petroleum drilling empire, Zapata Oil, later, Zapata Offshore, later Pennzoil, still later, Pennzoil/Texaco.

Earlier, as Arkansas Governor, Clinton participated in the hundreds of millions of dollars involved in the dope traffic through the southern states, run by the American CIA, in part through the espionage airport at Mena, Arkansas. Clinton's partners were Daddy Bush, Ollie North, and Congressman Henry Hyde (R., Ill.), who was also head of the CIA "black budget", funds for covert operations including domestic and overseas political assassinations. Return shipments of air-shipped weapons, went to unlawfully aid the Contras in Nicaragua.

Clinton, as known to his handlers and partners, was clearly subject to blackmail and being terrorized.

He was selected to be an Oxford College, Great Britain student by the Rhodes Trust. As not widely known, but nevertheless true, the Rhodes fortune is pledged to overthrow the American Republic, to return this continent to puppet colonies, and the American inhabitants to be subjects of the British Monarch in London. [Visit our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

While in England, Clinton, a sexual predator, suffering from having his flag up too often, priapism, raped a British woman. He was forced to terminate his studies at Oxford and abruptly leave Great Britain, with the proviso that he would not be criminally prosecuted as long as he never returned. In the 1992 Presidential Election, Daddy Bush and Clinton agreed not to bring up each other's dirty laundry. Clinton would not mention the treasonous deal done by the Elder Bush in Paris, October, 1980, to arrange weapons shipments to Iran, in return, Iran would refuse to return the 52 U.S. hostages from the Teheran Embassy, until the Reagan/Bush ticket was safely inaugurated in January, 1981. If incumbent President Jimmy Carter could have avoided seeming to be a wimp and get the return of the hostages right before the election, it would, to Bush, be the dreaded "October Surprise". And Clinton agreed not to mention Daddy Bush's treason in the Iran-Contra scandal.

Over and above the blackmailable items known as to both Clinton and Bush, was Clinton's position with the aristocracy that gathers each year as the Bilderberg Group.

The person using the name "Clinton" should rightfully be called William ROCKEFELLER Clinton. Our interviews with middle-level members of the Rockefeller Family, convinces us of the validity of our position. Namely, that "Clinton" is the illegitimate great grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous petroleum monopoly, Standard Oil.[Other such details, see our website series on Wal-Mart, headquartered in Arkansas.]

Several terms prior to "Clinton", Winthrop Rockefeller was Arkansas Governor. He was known to have fathered, throughout the U.S., at least five illegitimate children. [The legitimate great grandson of John D., is "Jay" Rockefeller whose wife, Sharon Percy Rockefeller, is a top mogul of public tv and radio. We call it National Petroleum Radio.]

Throughout his career as Governor and President, "Clinton" was kept on a chain, by among other things, terror-tactics. A strange one-motor airplane with an already dead pilot, somehow eluded all the measures to protect the White House, and came within a few feet of crashing right through President Clinton's White House bedroom window. The White House rooftop battery of missiles was somehow turned off that night. The plane had to be guided, that is vectored, from accomplices on the ground, to steer around all the obstructions and buildings in its path. Remote controlled? Perhaps. During his Presidency, more than a hundred of his confidants, friends, circle of friends, and such were murdered. His Little Rock campaign chief, Jerry Parks, was murdered, mobster-style. Various of his U.S. Marine and other guards, who knew a lot about him, were one by one, snuffed out in strange, so-called "accidents". His pal, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was murdered and explained away as a "suicide". Other websites have compiled a lengthy list of these happenings. In simple terms, those who meet at the Bilderberg Group, are aristocrats, the handlers of their retainers, stooges, spy chiefs, bank bosses, and such. Seemingly little understood is the basic premise of aristocracy. When one nation's aristocracy, Establishment, whatever you want to call them, has a falling out with that of another nation, that is grounds for war. If bad enough, it becomes a World War. One group plans to have more power, consolidate their territorial position, and silence the grumbling of unemployed ordinary people, through the drums of war, to the destruction and detriment of the opposing aristocracy. Used to foment bloody conflict are a massive media campaign of hate against the Establishment of the opposing Ruling Class, now designated as an Enemy, previously having been business partners. To get the ordinary populace into the right mode, they become bombarded around the clock with martial music, and appeals to flag, God, and such terms as Fatherland and Mother Russia.. In plain terms, the aristocracy goaded, pumped up, poorly informed workers to murder, for flag and country, the counterpart workers of the opposing aristocracy. In some instances, one aristocracy still does business with the other, in the midst of the War. [See, "Trading With the Enemy", by Charles Higham.]

Depressions, on the other hand, are a combination of an orchestrated event combined with the cycles of circumstance. The aristocracy plans to grab up the real estate, commercial and residential, the collapsed bank funds written off, the bloated pie in the sky stock ownership, and other assets of the powerless suckers, for a few pennies on the dollar. All the while, the ultra rich, through their press whores, falsely proclaim that the return of prosperity is just around the corner. [It may take fifteen years and another instigated war to do that.]

What is plotted and agreed upon, as shown by the circumstances of a secret society like the Bilderberg Group should NOT be described or labeled as merely a "conspiracy". And we are NOT "conspiracy theorists" [You do not succeed in putting bribe-taking judges in jail, as we have, for decades, by foolishness and "conspiracy theories".] These are the known ways of the Establishment, the Ultra Rich, the Aristocracy, by whatever label. Bred into them from birth is this mindset for power and enrichment little-understood by generally good-hearted, ordinary people who would not instigate a bloody war for profit.

So, sooner or later, the way the plutocrats conduct their horrors of bloodshed and financial smash-ups, leads to Revolution. Europe, to their credit, have had more or less genuine upheavals, Revolutions. America never has had such.

[A useful primer is Ferdinand Lundberg's great documented work, "The Rich and the Super Rich", first published in 1968, but timely even now. His earlier work has a lot of even more revealing details, published in 1937, still on hand in some large libraries, "America's Sixty Families".]

To understand the ways of the Bilderberg Group, you have to have a sharp eye for calendar events and circumstances. You have to carefully notice what happens usually in the month or so AFTER their annual secret meeting. Note these happenings within thirty days of the Bilderberg Group meeting, May 30 to June 2, 2002 (they actually adjourned a day earlier), at a hotel at Chantilly, Virginia.

===Suddenly the monopoly press, headed by those presslords who attended the meeting, such as Donald Graham, head of the Washington Post, Conrad Black, Canadian/U.S. press empire, and others, on behalf of the Ultra Rich started a series of scandal disclosures. Such as that the second largest long distance service in the U.S., WorldCom, parent of MCI, had concealed book-cooking of almost four billion dollars. And thus, WorldCom stock plummeted from about sixty dollars per share to eight pennies per share, and faces bankruptcy.. Such as, Xerox, the original copy machine empire, to apparently falsely show a profit instead of huge losses, cooked their books to the tune of six billion dollars. Such as Clear Channel Communications, owner of 1200 U.S. radio stations, had reportedly likewise cooked their books. "Clear Channel Says No Accounting Issues", Business-Reuters, Los Angeles, June 27, 2002. Another sudden revelation within the thirty days after the Bilderberg meeting in 2002, the advertising giant, OMNICOM, had reportedly likewise cooked their books by way of gobbling up other advertising and marketing agencies. "Omnicom gutted on debt review", CBS.MarketWatch.com, June 27, 2002.[OMNICOM are the parent of DDB Chicago, which represented the advertising and marketing, at the same time apparently, of supposedly competing soda pop companies, Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola. See the details, many in the court record, but little known, in our website series, "Coca-Cola, CIA, and the Courts."]

===The British-owned newspaper now gaining large circulation as well in the U.S. is Financial Times of London. On a Chicago dateline story, by their correspondent Jeremy Grant, they opened up the reputed scandal that mammoth General Motors had cooked their books. For a while, General Motors stock was suspended in trading on the Big Board. "GM denies accounting problems", Financial Times, June 27, 2002.



===A few weeks BEFORE the Bilderberg 2002 meeting, the New York Times suddenly attacked a previous sacred cow, General Electric, implying G.E. engages in book-cooking. New York Times bigshots often attend Bilderberg meetings. "Wait a Second What Devils Lurk in the Details?", by Gretchen Morgenson, New York Times, April 14, 2002.

===And then there was the story that bigshots of Apple Computer sold millions of dollars of their shares in the company just before really bad news was disclosed.

These scandalous details, pave the way for foreign aristocracies to get an armlock on American business. These details were apparently long-known to the accounting firms, but not revealed until Bilderberg Group gave the signal, "Wreck them now! Get them!" Little known, most of the big accounting firms have as their parent firm, a foreign enterprise. Such as Arthur Andersen is owned by a Swiss outfit. Deloitte & Touche is actually owned by a Japanese firm, Tohmatsu. As we have detailed, Great Britain, at least since the war of 1812 when they burned down our Capitol, has planned to grab this continent back. And for that purpose, they were involved in the political assassination of three U.S. Presidents. [Visit our extensive website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

Of course, the Liars and Whores of the press will not link up these happenings. Remember, if good witnesses or documents are hard to get, circumstances alone, on occasion, are even sufficient to send a criminal defendant to the electric chair.

Wars, Depressions, vast theft of properties and assets, and political murders are not merely purely accidental. They are not a conspiracy. Just the day to day, month to month, year to year, and decade to decade way of conducting matters of the Establishment and their meeting clubs, their secret societies, of which Bilderberg is just one.

More coming. Stay tuned.

## "THE BLACKMAIL BUSINESS", Part One

### Part One

by Sherman H. Skolnick 9/27/02

What really makes the world go round? What is the key factor in foreign relations? What is the important consideration for the aristocracy in deciding who, if anyone, is to run for high office? What is it that the liars and whores of the press do not like to publicly discuss?

If you are that rare person, an independent thinker, somehow not already brainwashed, you guessed it! The Blackmail Business. A potential candidate for high position must first of all, be blackmailable. So that if he or she were to ever later have an independent thought cross their mind, the Establishment, the Ruling Class, "the powers that be", whatever you call THEM, could pull on the chain and discredit and silence their chosen stooge.

One of the most significant investigative journalists of the 20th Century was George Seldes. Fortunately for those who like to read his works, Seldes lived to be over 100 years old. One of his books, originally out in 1935, was "Sawdust Caesar---The Untold Story of Mussolini and Fascism", at a time when, unlike now, there were numerous more independent book publishers.

In telling about the iron fist way of ruling, Seldes told how the New York Times printed monstrous lies by way of promoting and whitewashing Mussolini, dictator of Italy. Joining with the New York Times in sanitizing Mussolini, called "Il Duce", was British Intelligence, according to Seldes. Because Seldes exposed this major U.S. newspaper, the New York Times vowed to never mention him in their publication.

[On a lesser level, the Chicago Tribune vows never to mention me anymore. Why? The Tribune is angered how I finger their criminality, going all the way back to Al Capone. "Scar Face" in 1930 was hired by the Tribune as a supposed "labor consultant", to terrorize Tribune workers on strike. Likewise in 1986, the Tribune used mafia goons, with attack dogs, to rip the workers away from their machines in a looming strike. We were about the only ones daring to mention this. Scroll down our website for a related story about the Tribune.]

[Our weekly non-commercial public access Cable TV program at times out-pulls the Tribune's Channel 9, WGN-TV, causing them to lose ad-bucks. Also the Tribune got plenty sore when our tv program spotlighted their highest paid columnist, John Kass, as a reputed blackmailer in with the Mob, similar to the Tribune's Mob-linked star reporter, Jake Lingle, who was blown away about 1930.]

In his book mentioning his early years, George Seldes tells how he worked for a newspaper. His editor ordered him to go and dig up a scandal on a local department store. In coming back to the office, Seldes was ordered by the editor to type up two carbon copies of his story. He found out later that the newspaper advertising manager took one of those carbon copies and visited the bosses of the store. Seldes' proposed

story was used to strong-arm a lucrative advertising contract out of the store owners. Of course, Seldes' factual story, scandalizing the store, was never published.

[Incident mentioned in "Tell the Truth and Run" by George Seldes. His life's work he detailed in "Witness to a Century---Encounters With the Noted, the Notorious, and the Three Sobs" was written when Seldes was just short of 100 years old.]

Some years ago, NBC Television network's outlet in Chicago, Channel 5, WMAQ-TV, was sore that Sears Roebuck & Co. changed their advertising policy. Headquartered in Chicago, Sears decided to cut back on TV ads and do more print ads. To motivate Sears to resume television ads, Channel 5's so-called "investigative team" put together a series on the tube. They showed that Sears reportedly used their security personnel to mistreat people, many apparently Afro-American. Sears got the message. They resumed tv ads on Channel 5.

Likewise, Wal-Mart had a policy to use few, if any, television commercials. One of the television networks set about to correct this. The electronic blackmailers told a little bit, not too much, how Wal-Mart strangles and destroys local business. And how in one part of the nation, some local people started a campaign against Wal-Mart. The discount monster, headquartered in Arkansas and reportedly started with Rockefeller secret funding, and relying on cheap if not slave labor from Red China, relented and began some tv ads.

[Numerous related details in our website series "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".] Starting long before Internet became popular, and the advent of public access Cable TV, we used a group of phones to play a recorded message of our work. A food store chain in the Chicago-area has been "Dominick's Finer Foods", originally owned reportedly by Cleveland-based mobsters. We interviewed a close relative of the family members who then owned the food chain. On tape, he told how CBS's Chicago outlet, Channel 2, WBBM-TV, blackmailed them to force them to sign a highly profitable advertising contract.

Channel 2's so-called "reporters" in one outlet of the then 68-store Dominick's chain, found one package of mis-labeled meat. On their evening news, Channel 2 trumpeted this as if they had uncovered a massive fraud. They even told how they reported this to the U.S. Attorney in Chicago (not mentioning that office is most always headed by a highly-politicized, most always corrupt office holder fingering weaklings not major corporate criminals).

On tape, we confronted the head of CBS's Broadcast Division. He alleged he would look into this situation of one package of ground meat erroneously labeled. He was angered when I mentioned that shaking down stores for advertising contracts is a long-time historical policy in the mass media. He told me he is not going to inquire into any historical policy of the press.

Like the Chicago Tribune, CBS Network and their local outlet in Chicago, put me on their s--t list. For example, in 2001 was published a book detailing how I as head of our investigation and research group opened up the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S.

history, causing the downfall of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court. "Illinois Justice" by Kenneth Manaster.

Notice how CBS reacted. They were figuring maybe to run a few minutes locally and/or on the network about the book. On the cover of the book is a picture of me talking to John Paul Stevens, a lawyer appointed at the time of the 1969 scandal to present my charges to a special state commission. He became thereby famous and ended up as where he is at the time of this writing, Associate Justice on the U.S. Supreme Court. He wrote a forward in the book, saying something good about me, a rare thing for a member of the judiciary to do about a judge-buster like me.

BS more or less wanted me to agree to have them cut me off the picture. Nowadays, they remove someone from a picture almost completely untraceable, by a digital process, not as crude as taking a scissors and chopping me out. Of course, I could not agree to such.

Then there is the outfit some call Canned Noodles News, stale squishy stuff, CNN. They like to somehow persuade the War-Mongering Department to give CNN some exclusive role in covering a war-like situation. With the escalating war-talk about invading Iraq, CNN reportedly wanted to influence the Pentagon and the White House. But how?

So, early in September, 2002, CNN repeatedly announced for hours and hours, that they were going to present that night, a documentary by Connie Chung. They said the subject was going to be the role of the Bush Family in the Skull and Bones Secret Society. CNN advertised that just about the time of my exclusive stories about how George W. Bush was being blackmailed by certain doings by him, part of homosexual satantic rituals, part of the way members are initiated in Skull and Bones in their window-less building, called The Tomb, on the campus of Yale University.

The CNN program never went on the air. It apparently was cancelled. A question remains, of course, whether the mere mention of such a controversial phantom program was to extract and strong-arm some exclusive favors for CNN out of the Bush Family War Department. [In the Illinois legislature, it is long-known they introduce phantom legislation, called "Fetcher Bills", designed to extract blackmail money by threatening to proceed to pass such laws damaging some industry or commercial group.]

[Visit our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic" particularly parts 14 through 17 inclusive.]

There certainly are other examples of media blackmailing. Also, visit our website story "Buying A Media Job". And "Liars and Whores of the Press", how some reporters are pushed to the top for covering up political assassinations, a form of blackmail.

Threatening to run a television program to dirty up someone of high position, some stooge of the aristocracy like George W. Bush, is just another way of using a carbon copy of a typed up story scandalizing a Department Store. George Seldes, as mentioned, learned about this rotten procedure early in his journalistic career.

Over the years some radio stations had a group of good-hearted volunteers who answered and wrote down consumer complaints during certain hours of the day. Such as grievances that certain stores refused to properly give refunds for defective goods. Such as certain businesses and stores charging much more than the already advertised price of certain items. Such as complaints about shoddy merchandise not remedied by certain merchants.

The volunteers in good faith made notes of the incoming consumer complaints and turned them over, as they were instructed, to certain key employees of the radio station. Here is what we found out later from some of the volunteers who began quietly inquiring what was happening with the consumer complaints. Some advertising sales people at the radio stations used the complaint data to urge various businesses to clean up their images by contracting with the radio stations to run one minute commercials, at about two hundred dollars per minute for each time the ad ran on the air. Those who did not buy ads were given an implicit warning that the station may run a series on consumer complaints, which, of course, never ran.

No one in government authority was interested in what some of the volunteers compiled. Namely, the volunteers were misused to shakedown certain merchants to get radio advertising by the radio stations threatening to scandalize such businesses.

More coming.... Stay tuned.

"THE BLACKMAIL BUSINESS",  
Part Two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 4/23/03

## DEVILS and INDEPENDENTS

There should be a course in college called "Blackmail 101", giving you the principles of the subject, a reality in a real world. In reading this, consider you have enrolled in the same.

First things first. There are DEVILS. And who are they? To simplify, let us call them the aristocracy, or a split faction of the same, or the Ruling Class or ruling elite, or the Establishment, or the "Powers-that-be", or just THEM. If you have no clue as to THEM, then I, as your instructor, hereby send you back to read my website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic". IF you are too busy to read the same, or not so inclined, then I hereby unclick you from this website. That is, you have flunked out. [Tending to be polite, I will NOT call you naive or a know-nothing.]

[1] Major and even minor powers, are inclined to be devils. For instance, France, which more than two centuries ago, helped in repelling the British and aiding in founding this nation, are not innocent babes. A study of history shows that France was more or less x'd out of a real role in grabbing parts of the Mid-East, for imperialist and oil-soaked reasons. A simple answer is that the Brits, historically enemies to French colonial powers and other French aims, kept them out. The French sarcastically called them

"limeys" and the Brits hurled insults against the "frogs". No, we have not forgotten about Lebanon and a few other items of history.

[2] When it came to the era leading up to Persian Gulf War Two, the French demanded a piece of the action. All the while, the American media, almost all pro-British, kept insisting the U.S. wishes to invade Iraq "for the Iraqis own good, to free them from their dictator Saddam". Left out, of course, is that the American CIA, to counter the Communist Party of Iraq, installed Saddam Hussein, using him in the beginning, 1959, to assist the American CIA's assassination squads. [United Press International's story about secret background of Saddam, started circulating about the time of Gulf War Two--why were we not told THIS much earlier?]

[3] The FRENCH CIA has gathered substantial data for financial and other blackmail of the U.S. A few examples===Members of the French secret political police infiltrated the two or more plots to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Such as, the aborted plot, two and a half weeks before Dallas, to murder JFK at a football game in Chicago. [Our April, 1970 Chicago Federal District Court lawsuit on this subject, with eleven documents, stolen from the U.S. National Archives, received almost no attention from purported assassination researchers busy selling their own books lint-picking which way the bullets went in Dealey Plaza.]

===The French CIA has a suppressed film, apparently never previously shown, documenting the Dallas shooting of JFK from a storm sewer concealed on the railway embankment. Newscaster Dan Rather was standing in the shadows right near the railway overpass, right near one of the military-style, triangulating fire, shooters. Covering up political murders is a way to get to the top of the Ruling Class's spy-riddled media.===The French secret political police have video tapes proving Daddy Bush was in or near Paris, October, 1980, working his treasonous deal with Iranian mullahs, to delay the release of the 52 U.S. Embassy hostages, to wreck Jimmy Carter's bid for re-election ---blocked was the GOP dreaded "October Surprise".

===The French have proof that TWA Flight 800, scheduled for Paris from New York, was shot down by missiles from an Iranian submarine, bought from the former Soviets and with a Russian mercenary crew. Among those who perished, were 60 French nationals, eight of whom were part of an elite group of the French CIA. (Their team leader, perhaps warned, refused to get onboard flight 800, and thus survived.) The French hold back this data to blackmail the U.S. Justice Department from prosecuting 14 French nationals in the U.S. that were to be charged with stealing U.S. financial and industrial secrets (the rough Chicago).

[4] With the apparent connivance of the French, aided by Moscow boss Putin, Saddam Hussein has purportedly been concealed outside of Iraq. CBS Market Watch, their website financial service also picked up by some CBS radio outlets, on 4/22 /3, broadcast that unsubstantiated reports contend Saddam Hussein was in custody. Why did CBS's boss, Viacom, want that story to run just briefly? Simple. For financial speculation and blackmail. CBS bosses have been on the wrong side of stock index gambling. It helped CBS news gamblers, idle part of the day anyway, get out of their wrong bets on the markets.

[5] The French, in an apparent reversal of position, will go along with U.S. plans to seize Iraqi oil, considered the second most reserves on the planet, to act as collateral to support the U.S. debt structure running out of control. In a secret deal, the French have been promised about 30 per cent of the Iraqi "oil action", their cut of the stolen petroleum treasure.

[6] And who are the INDEPENDENTS? Simple. Those without financial hang-ups prevalent in the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press. A recent website series, called Gatekeepers, as to CIA financing of much of the so-called "liberal" alternative media outlets, like Pacifica Radio, the Nation Magazine, and such, shows there are very, very few sizeable operations in the alternative media. [Scroll all the way down our website to our story about CIA Fronts, financed by CIA-linked foundations, done through several levels by way of deception.] So, in learning about the Blackmail Business, the major enterprise on planet Earth, the forces are not the Devils versus the Angels but the Devils versus the Independents. While this is happening, two major Russian oil companies have at the same time merged, making them the reputed fourth largest Big Oil on the planet.

[7] More details of what the French have, ready, if they consider it necessary, to blackmail the Bush White House

===Data tending to prove Daddy Bush was directly implicated in the plot to snuff out President John F. Kennedy and afterwards, use Nazi war criminals, then resident in the U.S., to assassinate upwards of 300 witnesses by way of cover-up. Others have documented the Nazi past of the Bush Family, such as George W. Bush's grandfather, Prescott S. Bush, Sr., helped install Adolf Hitler; such as the Nazi war criminals that assisted George Herbert Walker Bush's rise to power.

===French television have, ready at any moment to be telecast, a two-hour documentary, proving the Bush fraud in bribing DEMOCRATS in southern Florida to stop the recount showing Gore was the winner and got the Electoral College vote over and above Gore's nationwide popular plurality of 600,000 votes. AND, how the five majority on the U.S. Supreme Court were corrupted, to install Bush, Jr., as the occupant and resident of the White House. To be candid, Gore is the duly elected BUT NOT INAUGURATED PRESIDENT.

===The French have followed up on our exclusive story about the pedophile/homosexual underground, showing George W. Bush, cavorting with his long-time male sex-mate, is violating National Security, in that the Red Chinese Secret Police are using such details to blackmail financial, industrial, and yes, military secrets out of Bush. [Visit our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".] In future parts of this series, more to learn and understand about "The Blackmail Business". One cynical type, off the record, asked if we would quickly aid him to blackmail his former business partner. I guess he did not get the point that we should be considered among the independents not among the devils.

Stay tuned.

## "BIGGEST BRIBERY CARTEL EVER"

by Sherman H. Skolnick 12/17/05

Henry Crown Family, Jenner & Block, General Electric. and their criminal combine

In the beginning, it was a woman. She said that she was the major owner of what became in 1919, Material Service Corporation. Henry Crown was just a very young man. He stopped by her house, she later said, for sandwiches and cookies..

Yes, Crown later had ways of getting very lucrative street paving contracts from "the city fathers" in Chicago City Hall. Simple. The City Officials were "for sale". So, he "bought them".[She told about in in a very lengthy recorded discussion.]

He ran her business in an integrated method. From sand-dump to the streets. He knew how to exert "muscle". Many decades later we chatted with a sand-pile owner.

"I understand Crown's people were here during the night. I presume they parked a few bodies. I don't look. I don't ask." He ended the talk with a worldly chuckle.

Some Europeans let over from World War Two were visiting Du Page County, just west of Cook County and Chicago. They stopped to look at the old red brick clock tower, Du Page County Courthouse.

Puzzled, they remarked, "So you have the Gestapo here now, huh? This is the color and style of building they liked for their local headquarters at the time of Hitler."

To do their "civic duty", Material Service donated an abandoned toxic dump as the site of the new Du Page Courthouse. After a few years, courthouse workers began suffering an epidemic of strange debilitating ailments. The Liars and Whores of the Press took the easy way out, proclaiming the cause as supposedly the reputed "mafia contractors" having put in a cheapo ventilation system. Press fakers know it is personally unprofitable if not also unhealthy to point an accusing finger at the Crowns.

In the 1960s, the woman claiming she was the true majority owner of Material Service Corporation sued them in Cook County Circuit Court, to force the firm to correct their records. The Judge seemed to be siding with her and her daughter who kept track of Henry Crown as his Secretary.

Mysterious forces worked to remove the Judge, or make him disappear, or make him blotted out [take your pick of demise]. By the 1970s, the Crown Family had a 89% stake in General Dynamics, the major war-monger, maker of submarines, tanks, and many other weapons. Lester Crown became a top official of General Dynamics. But back in the Windy City, Lester had a problem. The Chief Federal Hangman said Lester was facing federal criminal indictment for his part in a bribery/extortion conspiracy involving road paving contractors.



[We knew a lot about it. One of our secret team put together the evidence forcing the Crowns to face the music.]

Lester had two choices (1) he could wait, get indicted and prosecuted and most likely end up with a long prison term or (2) he could work an unholy deal with the Chicago Chief Federal Prosecutor, in the past always concerned about a future career in private lawyering as a "bagman" and "fixer".

[The current U.S. District Attorney in Chicago was brought in from New York. Many are ready to believe Patrick J. Fitzgerald is different! than the Chicago-types that held that job before him, that typically, historically, and politically were sooner or later "for sale".]

The Chicago-based law firm octopus, that most always got their way with the different levels of government in the past, was Jenner & Block, reputed super "bagmen". In their opinion, one event in particular is, for them, very "positive"; as to the other, they would have to accept, it was extremely "negative".

Jenner & Block senior partner/manager, Albert Jenner, Jr., sat on the Warren Commission, and helped proclaim that a lone assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald, assassinated President John F. Kennedy. Even though 85% of Americans do not accept the finding, Jenner considered the Warren Commission conclusion as "positive" as for Jenner.

In 1969, a Special Tribunal was empaneled to consider this writer's accusations that several of the judges on the Illinois Supreme Court received bribes. Albert Jenner, Jr., defended the Chief Justice who was found guilty of impropriety and removed. It was about the only case Chief Crook Jenner ever "lost". Cynically, perhaps, maybe the massive publicity caused the Special Tribunal's panel to be "honest".

## TRAIN ROBBER PROTECTED

The Henry Crown Family, by dirty tricks, seized control of the Rock Island Railroad, not to run the railroad for the public good but to liquidate it for its asset value. As with other bloody work for the Crowns, super-crooks Jenner & Block did not give a hoot about damage to the public. Thousands became unemployed and many private businesses went under. Aren't there laws against protecting train robbers?

Watch for Part 2. More about Jenner & Block, General Electric, and the criminal combine.

Stay tuned.

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through [www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html) also posted and archived through [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de)

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de) CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered through [amazon.com](http://amazon.com) HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [ # 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2 ] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net) BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list". [NOTE: Getting on my e-mail list is NOT the same as being a "member" of [www.cloakanddagger.de](http://www.cloakanddagger.de) ]

ALSO NOTE: we no longer have a recorded phone message. Our reports are on [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) and two other websites--see LINKS on our HOME PAGE.

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com) Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through [www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html](http://www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html) also posted and archived through [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca)

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at [www.cloakanddagger.ca](http://www.cloakanddagger.ca) CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899. Can also supposedly be ordered through [amazon.com](http://amazon.com) HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [ # 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2 ] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net) BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list".

## THE BREAKAWAY STATES IN AMERICA

by Sherman H. Skolnick

In the beginning, this nation was referred to as the United States IN America. Somewhere along the way, this country came to be called the United States OF America. The American Civil War had something to do with it. So did the federal law in 1863 authorizing NATIONAL banks. Then there were the post-Civil War flip-flop decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court regarding Greenbacks, U.S. Currency.

The U.S. Constitution took away from the States any right the inhabitants may have thought they had as independent states. For example, notice these provisions of the Constitution, Article I, Section 9

"No Tax or Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State. No Preference shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue to the Ports of one State over those of another; nor shall Vessels bound to, or from, one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another."

More than whispers. Some are talking about the idea of an illegitimate CENTRAL GOVERNMENT in the United States. The consequence, so far, of the year 2000 Presidential Election is that one candidate won the plurality of the popular vote and the other claims to have won the Electoral Vote. Even those who are not conspiracy theorists have to recognize historical facts. The ruling elite in New York financed Leon Trotsky and the creation of the Soviet Union, in 1917, with V. Lenin and later, Josef Stalin. And following World War Two, the American aristocracy spread the anti-Soviet feeling in the U.S. with the Red Scare. it was a way of temporarily strengthening the U.S. central government and the perception of a "foreign enemy". All along, of course, the enemy of the ruling elite was actually the common folk of America.

Among the cross-currents have been other events. Since at least the War of 1812, Great Britain has vowed to overthrow the American central government and return this continent and its inhabitants to being British subjects in puppet colonies. The Brits fanned the flames of a natural and regional hostility between the South and the North, leading to the American Civil War. British ships ran the Union blockade, to bring weapons to the Confederacy. [After the war, a key official of the Confederacy fled to England and lived out his life there.] The Brits played a role in the political assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. In the 36 years after the War Between the States, as southerners call it, we had two presidents who greatly resisted British interference with the industrial and financial developments and aspirations of the U.S. One President, James Garfield, was assassinated with British connivance and falsely blamed on a lone assassin. The other, was President William McKinley, likewise so murdered and blamed on a "lone nut". [I recognize that you may have read otherwise in your high school U.S. history textbook. And maybe relied on the falsely published accounts that a "lone assassin" killed President John F. Kennedy in 1963, his brother Bobby running for President in 1968, and their friend Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., murdered as well in 1968.]

By the late 1980s, the world government promoters, and their secret societies, set about to destroy their creature, the Soviet Union. They did this by attacking their government

structure, fomenting natural, ethnic, and religious hostilities between the far-flung provinces. And by attacking their poorly designed banking system and currency. The Western press began calling the warring pieces of the Soviet Union, as breakaway provinces. These portions of the U.S.S.R. undermined the Central Government in Moscow, by refusing to forward taxes and fees that all along financed the Soviet empire. The American CIA supplied modern weapons and financing to the opposition to the Soviets in their war against Afghanistan. The outcome, somewhat like the inglorious ending to the U.S. intervention in the Viet Nam civil war, resulted in great loss of confidence in the Central government. The result as war-losers, disgruntled, the soldiers of the Red Army at times have gone unpaid and live as vagabonds in tents.

The British Monarchy, carrying out their anti-U.S. Constitution policies, have set about to effectively dismember, dismantle, and discredit the American Central Government in Washington. In the simplest explanation, William Rockefeller Clinton was chosen by the secret Bilderberg Group of world elitists to be president. As a then rather obscure southern governor, he was invited to be anointed at their 1991 meeting in Germany. A CIA darling since college age, he was put in 1992 as a massive fraud on the American people, to run against his mentor, the former commissar of America's secret political police, George Herbert Walker Bush. They mutually agreed not to rattle each other's skeletons. Such as, Bush's Iran-Contra treason. Bush became vice president in 1980, by a secret traitorous meeting with the Iranians holding 52 U.S. American Embassy hostages. The Iranians agreed not to return the U.S. hostages until the successful inauguration of Ronald Reagan as President and Bush as Vice President in 1981. In return, Bush arranged to have U.S. weapons trans-shipped to Iran via Israel, so Iran could effectively keep up the price of Persian Gulf Oil by fighting a war with neighbor Iraq. All this destroyed Jimmy Carter's campaign for re-election since he appeared to be a wimp unable to get back the U.S. hostages prior to the 1980 election. Published revelations called it "The October Surprise".

On the other hand, Bush agreed not to publicize or confront presidential candidate Clinton as a pathological liar and rapist, and jointly with Hillary Rodham, as a massive bank embezzler. [See our website for stories about the mysterious 50 million dollars used to try to cover up a 47 million dollar embezzlement of a Little Rock financial institution by Bill and Hillary.] The alleged "Clinton" and his wife were actually a marriage of convenience, they being what is known as a "CIA couple". Each, from an early age, had duties with CIA. She later became Board Chairperson of the New World Foundation, a conduit for CIA funds to provocateurs, used to discredit grassroots movements. She was a director of the U.S. unit of a French firm, American LaFarge, in which the Elder Bush had a large financial stake. The firm reportedly supplied ingredients to Saddam Hussein of Iraq for the manufacturing of poison gas used against the dissident Kurds and war-enemy Iran.

In the Juanita Broaddrick rape, Clinton told her not to worry, since he was sterile since having mumps as a teen-ager. BUT who then fathered daughter Chelsea?

With this as a background to be considered, there is a growing perception that the American Central Government is illegitimate. If George W. Bush becomes the actual or acting President, states with a plurality of popular votes for Gore, are seriously

considering to become breakaway states. Especially since Gore, nationwide, won the popular vote. They are exploring how to go about refusing to forward taxes and other funds to the Central Government in Washington, sort of like the breakaway provinces in respect to the Moscow Government. In the U.S., it is a step in the direction of a growing, new secessionist movement (like what led up to the War Between the States).

On the other hand, if Gore becomes the actual or acting President, states with a plurality of popular votes, and Electoral votes, for Bush are considering to become breakaway states as well. As of the date of the posting of this story, here is the list of the United States IN America, considering to become breakaway units, provinces, or territories, disconnecting themselves financially and legally from the Central Government in Washington California, Pennsylvania, and New York. Also, possibly, Florida, New Mexico, Arizona, and Texas. One of the only territories to join the union with a proviso, Texas reserves the right for their State Legislature to split Texas into five separate states. Or in a secessionist movement, to become the Republic of Texas.

The whole idea seems like out of an unbelievable movie. There is a growing feeling to split up, or balkanize, the United States IN America, into ten separate Regions, as promoted by the Federal Emergency Management Agency. That agency, by the way, claims to sit ABOVE the U.S. Constitution, ABOVE the U.S. Congress, and ABOVE the Presidency. Some federal judges wear two hats, one being that they are also secretly officials of F.E.M.A. [See our website story "Emergency Provisions for Year 2000 Presidential Election".]

With America more and more caused to be perceived as a broken window, the anger of Americans seems to be directed against the Central Government in Washington. This anguish is promoted and fomented by the British, like the North-South mess leading up to the American Civil War. A financial tailspin may be the trigger setting loose a smart-bomb to wreck the Washington Government. In a more pedestrian analogy, some call it simply a horrendous foreign-created train wreck. Stay tuned.

THE CHANDRA LEVY AFFAIR, Part two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 08/20/01

The story I posted about Chandra Levy, 6/22/01, should be considered as Part One.

At that time I was about the first to raise questions as to how she somehow wiggled her way into the press office, in Washington, D.C., of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS. The oil-soaked, spy-riddled, war-mongering monopoly press seemed to spend all their time raising only tidbits of sexual matters about Chandra and Congressman Gary Condit.

The District of Columbia authorities and the FBI, at least according to press accounts, had not taken an interest in or interviewing fellow employees of hers in that press office. Notice the time-line, tending to show the importance of where Ms Levy was an intern.

===Late November, 2000. Having earned at a California university a Master's Degree in criminal justice and journalism, Ms Levy was given a job as an intern in a very sensitive place. [And what domestic and/or foreign intelligence agencies arranged THAT?] That was about the time Timothy McVeigh decided not to appeal further the murder conviction as to the bombing of the Federal Office Building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995.

In December, 2000, the Federal trial Judge Richard Matsch in Denver set the McVeigh execution date as May 16, 2001. That piece of data got lost in the press shuffle as it occurred on the same day that the "Gang of Five" on the U.S. Supreme Court installed George W. Bush as the "occupant" and "resident" of the White House. Albert Gore, Jr., having won the popular vote nationwide by some 600,000 votes, became the un-inaugurated President of the U.S. That was historically similar to the 1876 Presidential Election when U.S. troops blocked Tilden, who won the popular vote, from approaching the inauguration site where Hayes was sworn in as "President". The Hayes forces, like with George W. Bush, stole the White House through an Electoral College vote using a corrupt U.S. Supreme Court Judge as well as corruption in the FLORIDA voting. [Visit our website stories on the year 2000 Election and Gore Vidal's book called simply "1876".]

===As the time ticked away toward the execution date, Ms Levy reportedly had taken a great interest in unearthing details through her press office connection. After all, as a child she used to volunteer to assist the local police in her home district. At an early age she hoped to have a career reportedly in the American CIA. The McVeigh affair was a repository of numerous secrets tending to incriminate George Herbert Walker Bush, Bill Clinton, and then White House occupant George W. Bush. Such as the suppressed and concealed Iraqi connection to the multiple bombings in Oklahoma City. Such as, the publicly-undisclosed FBI surveillance tapes showing in the month before the bombings, McVeigh in the company of Iraqi military officers, supposed "defectors" (actually double agents) brought into the U.S. by the Elder Bush. Two thousand such Iraqi military officers, some from intelligence units, since the end of the Persian Gulf War in 1991, have been settled, financed, and housed in OKLAHOMA CITY. Making the

arrangements was the Elder Bush as President, and continuing the same with Clinton as President and then George W. Bush as White House resident.

[Visit our website related stories, such as "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh".]

===Some weeks after her disappearance on the afternoon of May 1, 2001, the FBI contends Ms Levy was last in her apartment in the District of Columbia that afternoon using her computer. [Could someone else having been using her computer, somehow knowing her password?] The FBI announced that they had retrieved, from her hard disk drive, from that afternoon, some 38 websites viewed by her. They proclaimed that none of them was important. REALLY? They said she [or was it her alter ego and ghost] had clicked on GoFrance.About.com. It is a website for those wishing to visit France. Maps, travel guides, and such, are given on-line. The site is reportedly also used by the French CIA to track those interested in visiting France who should, in their view, be surveilled. In our original story, we raised the questions of Ms Levy with The Mossad, Israeli intelligence, comparing the situation to that of Monica Lewinsky. A section of The Mossad has long collaborated with a unit of the French CIA, sort of an open secret.

Newsweek reporter Michael Isikoff, in a supposedly exclusive story, claimed Gary Condit had an alibi for the early afternoon of May 1, 2001. Condit was supposedly in the office of Vice President Richard Cheney. And that Cheney supposedly was trying to win Condit over to the GOP position as to the electric mess in California. [Newsweek website 7/20/01.] Going back to the time Isikoff was with the sister publication, the Washington Post, he seemed to always be a reputed front for foreign intelligence and the American CIA, poo-pooing any real information as merely the ravings of "conspiracy theorists".

Knowing a lot about him and the Washington Post as a front for the American CIA, we call him Michael ISAFRAUD. [Visit our website story, "The Late Grand Dragon of The Washington Post".]

===A few days after her disappearance, the FBI sheepishly admits on May 10, 2001, that they somehow "forgot" to give McVeigh's lawyers some three thousand documents. [Caused by details Ms Levy uncovered through the Bureau of Prisons?] So, the execution date is changed to June 11, 2001. There are ten media people selected to be at the death house window at the Terre Haute, Indiana, prison, to witness the execution of McVeigh. One of them, not contradicted by the others, says that "he appeared to be still breathing or what appeared to be shallow breathing, even after being pronounced dead and his eyes remained open". Video interview on MSNBC, (video streaming, 6/11/01), of Susan Carlson, reporter for WLS-AM Radio, Chicago. [Story was suppressed by most other media, including all mass media in Chicago, including apparently her own radio station.] Some doctors ridiculed the way the prison people put the go-to-sleep sedative in McVeigh's leg, not a major upper body vein. In the leg, the sedative would take, some doctors claim, four hours to act. Hey, isn't a go-to-sleep sedative supposed to make you do that, that is, close your eyes and go to sleep?

===July 29, 2001, some five weeks after I raised the Levy-Bureau of Prisons issue, the Washington Times publishes a story entitled "Who is Chandra Levy?" In it they state, "Her job at the Bureau of Prisons information office required her to do internet searches



and scan newspapers to prepare daily news summaries, answer telephone calls and mail, and help with SPECIAL PROJECTS. IN ONE, SHE COORDINATED MEDIA ATTENDANCE AT PLANNING SESSIONS FOR THE EXECUTION OF OKLAHOMA BOMBER TIMOTHY McVEIGH." (Emphasis added.)

The owners of the Washington Times reportedly are the Korean CIA by and through Rev. Sun Myung Moon who ostensibly launders billions of dollars from tax-dodging and illegal dealings of heavy industry in South Korea. It is more or less an open secret that Americans are seldom reminded of that. [The Elder Bush has been a paid lobbyist and consultant for Rev. Moon's propaganda activities in South America.] By raising the McVeigh-Ms Levy issue, is the Korean CIA trying again to blackmail the American government for an advantage for South Korea? Some years ago, there was a tremendous scandal in Washington. The Korean CIA reportedly bribed or attempted to bribe, key members of the U.S. Congress. Have we all forgotten about this event? [For some years, crusading reporter Robert Parry has written stories for his newsletter exposing the clandestine dealings of Rev. Moon and his gang.]

In a moment of sarcasm, we call him REV. SUN EARTH MOON.

For some months I have been discussing this time-line on various radio talk-shows.

The McVeigh matter was not the only thing Ms Levy did using her position in the key place in the Federal Bureau of Prisons apparatus. She unearthed reportedly details tending to incriminate George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons George W. and Jeb, among others. Ms Levy was inquiring into a great little-mentioned secret. That is, the disappearance reportedly from the U.S. prison system of Carlos Enrique Lehder Rivas, also known as CARLOS LEHDER. With the aid and blessings of the Elder Bush and his sons, and the American CIA, Lehder was the co-founder of the Medellin Dope Cartel in Colombia.

Lehder is the only drug cartel baron to have been extradited to the U.S. where he was put on trial on federal criminal charges, convicted, and originally sentenced to more than a life term.

Some background. In the late 1970s, Jeb Bush was installed as the head of the Venezuela unit of Texas Commerce Bank, a principal owner of which was his father, George Herbert Walker Bush. The bank unit reportedly became part of the money laundering of proceeds from the Colombia Medellin Drug Cartel co-founded by Carlos Lehder as a Bush Family business partner. The Drug Cartel was moreso headquartered in the U.S. than in Colombia. It was part of the whole CIA operation to the southern states of the United States, headquartered, in part, through an airport in western Arkansas, at Mena. The Elder Bush, his sons Jeb and George W., and Ollie North, and Bill Clinton, were all part of the operation. Guns were smuggled by CIA airlifts to Central America with side-trips to Colombia to pick up huge shipments of cocaine which supported the Colombia economy moreso than coffee.

The tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, was purchased by the Riady family, ethnic Chinese tied to Bill Clinton and the Bush Family. The bank reportedly was a

transmission point for the huge dope cash flow which went up to Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. The Chicago bank for many years had as a principal stockholder Cong. Dan Rostenkowski. For years a Chairman of the Board of the Chicago bank was a reputed former U.S. Secret Service official, Dan Shannon. Rostenkowski, called Rosty for short, was closely aligned with the Chicago markets, the next transmission point of the dope loot from Rosty's bank. That is, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, and a sort of basement, step-sister operation called Chicago Board Options Exchange.

Rosty, as the long-time head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, got many "speech fees" and other benefits from the Chicago markets. He in turn pushed through almost private laws, favoring the Chicago markets with tax loopholes on straddles and hedging. So from Rosty's bank in Chicago the huge dope cash flow reportedly was transmitted to the Chicago markets and disguised as soybean and currency trading. Assisting this in all the years was international swindler Marc Rich tied to both the Bush Family and Bill and Hillary Clinton. [Visit our website for stories on Marc Rich.]

Rosty was eventually defrocked and sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the U.S. Congress.

The Medellin Drug Cartel operating through Mena and the Chicago bank and the Chicago markets, has other collaborators. On occasion when the huge shipments of Colombia dope somehow became an issue in Chicago's highly corrupt federal courts, the Drug Cartel had corrupt federal judges to aid them. One such has been Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Iliana D. Rovner [(312)435-5608] Rovner has been part of the Jim Thompson gang of public office criminals. "Big Jim" formerly Illinois Governor has had Rovner as his legal advisor. In recent years he has been the head of the Winston & Strawn Chicago-based law firm octopus, with worldwide offices. Some years ago on our one-hour public access Cable TV Program, "BroadSides", we told how Winston & Strawn reportedly has an inner unit, walled off from the rest of the law firm, engaging not in lawfirm work but in dope cartel matters. Several employees of the firm after the show was aired confirmed the validity of our charges.

As in the historical example of 1876, the year 2000 election was corrupted in the Electoral College phase through FLORIDA. Cocaine money from the Medellin Cartel, with Carlos Lehder and his business partners the Bush family, was the principal corrupting force. Tens of millions of dope dollars were used to work a malign influence reportedly on DEMOCRAT officials in southern Florida, to have them stop the recounting of the ballots which would have put Gore over the top on the Electoral College vote. Gore was done in by corrupt members of his own party. In politics as a reality, can you talk publicly how your party's OWN KEY PEOPLE, by bribery, stabbed you in the back and helped the Bush Family steal the White House after also corrupting part of the U.S. Supreme Court [just like in 1876]?

The dope cartel loot used for these purposes was laundered for them by at least two Chicago-based commodity brokers funneling the dirty money through the Chicago markets. [The disguised accounts are known to some.]

You can see the tie-in to the Bush family. In the late 1970s, about the time just after the Elder Bush was the head of America's secret political police, the CIA; a major espionage agency operative, Barry Seal operated the airplanes to bring in dope from the Medellin Cartel, with the collaboration of the Bush family, Bill and Hillary Clinton, and Ollie North. The co-founders of the drug cartel were Carlos Lehder, originally from Germany, and Pablo Escobar and his two brothers. To control matters in later years, the Elder Bush arranged to have Pablo assassinated, disguised as an "arrest" situation. [For related details, see "Killing Pablo" by Mark Bowden, 2001.]

The links of Barry Seal to the Bush family and the Medellin Cartel is evident in the recent book, "Barry & 'the boys'---The CIA, The Mob, and America's Secret History" by Daniel Hopsicker. Carlos Lehder fought extradition to the U.S. For that purpose, he arranged to shoot up the Colombia Supreme Court Building. The Justices there were considering the extradition issue. Assassinated on Lehder's orders were eleven high court justices and many other people. Lehder also reportedly arranged to have assassinated the Minister of Justice in Colombia.

Carlos Lehder was finally arrested and extradited to the U.S. He became a key witness in the dope trial against Panama strongman Manuel Noriega who had been seized by the Elder Bush as President and his Military/CIA. In his own trial, Lehder was convicted and sentenced to more than a life term. BUT, because in his testimony against Noriega, Lehder had evaded mentioning that the Bush family were implicated with Noriega in the dope business, Lehder's sentence was reduced to 55 years in prison.

On occasion, the U.S. federal prison system can be as corrupt as the press tells us the justice system is in Mexico. Why is the monopoly press always pointing to corruption ELSEWHERE instead of right here in America? For a price, we are often told, a major criminal in MEXICO can walk right out of prison and disappear. Is the same true in the U.S.?

Chandra Levy, through her sensitive position in the Federal Bureau of Prisons, through their computers and facilities, and human intelligence contacts, reportedly unearthed a dangerous group of details related to the foregoing. For example, that the Bush Family, to protect themselves from jail, arranged for their business partner, Carlos Lehder, to disappear from the U.S. prison system. Is Lehder in Germany, courtesy of German counter-intelligence? Note, a key witness in the Oklahoma bombings, Andreas Strassmeir, part of German counter-intelligence, reportedly played a role in the bombings. He was allowed to be unlawfully in the U.S. and to disappear from the U.S., thanks to the corruption and connivance of the highest level of the U.S. government. And remember, German counter-intelligence in Frankfurt [tied to Strassmeir], had advance knowledge of the team on the way to the U.S. to assassinate Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., and make some think it was a "suicide". [Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush" Part Four.]

For the American Gestapo, that is, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, to say they have no idea what happened to Chandra Levy is simply ridiculous. A deep down FBI secret is that they, early on, suspected she was being used by foreign intelligence agencies, the French CIA and The Mossad, to blackmail the Bush White House. So, the Counter-

Intelligence Division of the FBI was tapping her phone. [Hey, does anyone realize that while all this is happening, the Hanssen spy case unfolds. We contend he is actually a CIA official who penetrated FBI counter-intelligence to expose a high-level mole. Hanssen somehow fell between the cracks. Visit our website story on this.]

As of now, there seem to be two possibilities. Either Ms Levy has been snuffed out to protect members of the Bush Family and their partnership with drug cartel baron Carlos Lehder and his disappearance from the Federal Prison System. With the Bush Family members if this opened up widely publicly, being subject to federal criminal prosecution for dope money laundering and treason. OR, Ms Levy is parked somewhere overseas, Paris or Tel Aviv, where her details would suddenly surface starting in some major foreign press outlet. In Europe, top officials mumble that George W. is incompetent on financial matters and foreign affairs. Overseas there has started an attack on the so-called U.S. Dollar. Are the profound secrets of McVeigh and Carlos Lehder in some small part, involved in the attack on the U.S. Dollar which some say started with the French Rothschilds?

More coming as it develops. Stay tuned.

## "THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART ONE"

by Sherman H. Skolnick 12/02/01

In the often evil world of oil and natural gas, and other energy, they became the seventh largest of the Fortune 500. What has happened to put them as the largest of the No Fortune 100? How did they become, so far, the biggest loser?

The real operators of Enron Corporation are, to some, great sorcerers. They have waved their magic wand, and turned paper promises into black gold and vice versa. Sort of latter day alchemists. Later in this series we will explore the role of Dick Cheney and George W. Bush. Now just look at some of the other names.

A Director of Enron has been Wendy Gramm, wife of U.S. Senator Phil Gramm [R., Texas]. A former Professor, supposedly adept in economics and banking, Senator Gramm has been the Chairman of the Senate Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee, and member of the Budget and the Finance Committees. He has blocked laws against money laundering. Convenient to the Enron mess, he decided ahead of time not to run for re-election.

For some twelve years during the Reagan/Daddy Bush Administrations, Wendy was Chairperson of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission. As a highly corrupt federal regulatory agency, CFTC wields great power and influence over markets, often little understood by common Americans.

Spreading out in the 1980s worldwide was the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. Some called them, with their hundreds of branches round the world, the Bank of Crooks and Criminals International. They were actually a huge money laundry for political assassination and dirty tricks funding, as well as espionage proprietaries, for the American CIA, British MI-6, French CIA, and The Mossad of Israel.

BCCI had or were planning some five branches in the U.S. For their U.S. agenda, they needed to put the arm on the U.S. government. Elsewhere in the world, BCCI had already honed the real world specialty of buying and bribing public officials.

BCCI as a foreign entity not only dealt in secret transactions in banking but were a highly mostly covert player on the world markets, particularly the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, and on markets such as LIFFE in London. Through six La Salle Street brokers, BCCI bribed and blackmailed its way into the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate. Key law-makers were invited to come to Chicago, all expenses paid, to supposedly give a speech for the CME, or "Merc" as some call it, and the CBOT. While in the Windy City, the law-makers were informed that their hosts, the market honchos, were opening "courtesy" accounts for them. And, that they would be informed of the good results that developed. In some instances, the so-called "courtesy" account was not told to the Representatives and Senators, but was set up in their name anyway as a blackmail device on the date of their Chicago visit.

Through a hocus-pocus series of transactions, the Chicago accounts showed a supposed loss while the London accounts showed a huge profit. In the lingo of the

markets, it was called a "straddle". The Senators and Congressmen themselves, or most often their known agents, from time to time personally picked up the huge profits in London. On other occasions, someone identifying themselves with credentials as their known agents, likewise picked up the heavy profits from the "courtesy" accounts, in the British money center. It was either a direct provable bribery payment to the law-makers or verifiable record-kept blackmail. Either way, twenty five per cent of both houses of the American legislature were "hooked".

By the time BCCI supposedly collapsed in the summer of 1991, some five billion dollars had disappeared. It was used in great part to buy, that is, to bribe, 28 U.S. Senators and 108 members of the U.S. House of Representatives. The Bank of England, by a series of circumstances, became the kingpin in supervising and overseeing the supposed demise of BCCI. [BUT, see Foonote One, how BCCI rose from the ashes under another name.]

Notice the strange happenings. For only thirty days, the Bank of England had as an open record, the list of those bought and bribed, whether directly or through the blackmail devices, of the legislative branch of the U.S. Government. A major media correspondent got wind of this and before secrecy was clamped on the records, got a copy of the entire list of bribery/blackmail.

Part of one of the largest media operations worldwide, he went to his media editor with the details. The editor was thunder-struck. Here was documented proof that twenty five per cent of the House and Senate were bribed. "We cannot publish the list and the details that go with it", the journalist was told. The media mogul added the obvious, "It would cause the scandal downfall of the American Government", as the journalist later related the editor's statements to an independent-minded confidant.

As a last resort, the journalist gave the list and the corroborating details to our group. [This type of thing has happened again and again during the forty years our group has operated to open up deeply censored stories. I as head of the group have been jailed some eight times for contempt of court, wheelchair and all, for refusing to divulge witnesses and sources.]

Using the list and substantiating details, we began directly confronting members of the House and Senate. We began receiving threats of great harm to us after the time when we confronted Senator Phil Gramm, who was on the list and we brought up about the apparent bribery cover up of his wife Wendy, as head of the CFTC.

In going over the specifics, we discovered that BCCI was a sizeable secret funder of Ted Turner, making possible his idea for a television super-station via satellite from Atlanta, Georgia. And, that this was done through part-owner of Turner's empire, the then cable monster, TCI of Denver. In an interview with the former chief accountant of one of the La Salle Street brokers arranging the bribery, we learned that TCI also owned part of the brokers fronting for BCCI in Chicago.

We learned plenty in the process of exploring the details. We found out, for example, that BCCI, through their Chicago branch, greatly funded the television campaign

commercials for the 1988 Presidential campaign for Democrat candidate Michael Dukakis. To cut off money for the badly needed television ads for Dukakis, his opponent, GOP Presidential candidate George Herbert Walker Bush, at the time Vice President, arranged on a holiday, Columbus Day, right before the Election, to mysteriously close up BCCI's Chicago branch, source of the tv money for Dukakis, claiming "corruption" but not disclosing details.

In putting the complex matter together, we found out about the threat of an international scandal. GNP Commodities, headquartered in Chicago, wanted to merge with French entity, Bank Indo-Suez. The merger was opposed by CFTC Chairperson, Wendy Gramm, and the head of the Federal Reserve, Alan Greenspan. At a hearing in Chicago as to the merger, an attorney for GNP was heard hollaring outside the CFTC office, that if Wendy Gramm and the Fed do not get off GNP's back, there would be an "international incident". GNP, then headed by the former chieftain of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, was reportedly in a position to know about the BCCI bribery of both houses of Congress covered up not only reportedly by Wendy Gramm but by Alan Greenspan as well.

A watered down version of the GNP Commodities incident was published in the Wall Street Journal in November, 1989. >From long past experiences, I knew only one publication would run my exclusive story about the BCCI bribery of Congress. I turned it over to the populist paper, Spotlight, headquartered in the nation's Capitol. I gave them the Bank of England BCCI bribery list. In October, 1991, they ran my story minus the list which they had but the list nevertheless began circulating elsewhere anyway.

Here are some of the names from the Bank of England's reported BCCI bribery list, that included 108 members of the House and 28 U.S. Senators HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES- Congressman DAN ROSTENKOWSKI (D., Ill.) [Two of his daughters supposedly worked in the Chicago markets although apparently not doing much actual work. Rosty as he was called for many years headed the House tax-writing committee and put through a near-private law for the markets as a tax-loophole as to "straddles". He has been a major owner of Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, a reputed transit point for CIA dope money from Mena, Arkansas, headed for laundering disguised as soybean and currency trading through the Chicago markets. Rosty was later sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the House of Representatives.]

Cong. MARTY RUSSO (D., Ill.). Cong. THOMAS FOLEY (D., Wash.). Cong. GLENN ENGLISH (D., Okla.) Cong. CARLISS COLLINS (D., Ill.) {As to her, see our website series on the "Secret History of Airplane Sabotage". She apparently went along with the cover up of the Watergate Plane Crash, Chicago.] Cong. E (Kika) de la GARZA (D., Tex.) Cong. RICHARD GEPHARDT (D., Mo.) [For 2004, is he planning to run for President? What does HE know about the murder of Mel Carnahan on the eve of the year 2000 Election debate? Carnahan had records that would have scandalized Presidential Candidate George W. Bush at a presidential candidate debate in St. Louis.] Cong. JAMES WRIGHT (D., Texas) {He left Congress later in another scandal.] Cong. DAN GLICKMAN (D., Kansas)[In the Clinton administration he became head of the Department of Agriculture. BCCI/Banca Nazionale del Lavoro were implicated in a huge

Atlanta scandal where billions of U.S. dollars disguised as "Agriculture" loans, were used by Daddy Bush to supply weapons to Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Glickman was reportedly part of the cover up.]

Cong. ROBERT MICHEL (R., Ill.) [When faced with an apparent Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy scandal also involving his son, he left Congress.] Cong. RICHARD DURBIN (D., Ill.)

U.S. SENATE- Senator THOMAS DASCHLE (D., S.D.) [Does HE plan to run for President in 2004?] Sen. JAMES JEFFORDS (R., Vt.) [In 2001, he changed from Republican to Democrat, upsetting the GOP control of the U.S. Senate.] Sen. LLOYD BENTSEN (D., Texas) [Big-time bank owner leading up to Enron.] Sen. ALFONSE D'AMATO (R., N.Y.) [Law enforcement personnel contended D'Amato was the mafia's man in the U.S. Senate.] Sen. JESSE HELMS (R., N.C.) [Records seem to support the claim that Sen. Helms receives funding from international terrorist groups.] Sen. RICHARD LUGAR (R., Ind.) Sen. ROBERT BYRD (D., W. Va.) [There is strong reason to believe that he and some of his staff members know a lot about the murder in 1991 of Journalist/Author Danny Casalaro in West Virginia, also about the apparent frame-up of computer wizard Michael Riconosciuto.] Sen. DONALD RIEGLE (D., Mich.) Sen. PATRICK LEAHY (D., Vt.) {He has been the long-time Chairman of the Senate Agriculture Committee. See BCCI/BNL details at listing of Cong. DAN GLICKMAN.] Sen. ALAN DIXON (D., Ill.) {He previously had been Illinois Secretary of State, issuing auto and drivers licenses. Some of his family members reportedly ran stolen auto parts businesses, called "chop shops" which he covered up by fake auto registrations and such. Dixon also arranged for the mafia to slow down FBI investigations in that mafioso, through Dixon, got untraceable auto tags.]

Reputed experts on covering up high crimes have been Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan (we call him REDSPAN) and former CFTC Chairperson Wendy Gramm, a Director of Enron. Through complicated dealings, were billions sucked out of Enron to try to prop up the failing U.S. Stock Markets?

[FOOTNOTE ONE- Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, did NOT actually disappear despite monopoly press accounts stating so. BCCI re-emerged as PINNACLE BANC GROUP, with their flagship the highly corrupt, gangster-linked FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CICERO (Cicero being the long-time mafia-enclave adjoining Chicago, known as Al Capone Land.) Lots of details about this on our website in prior stories. For example, dominating the bank in Cicero has been Bishop Paul Marcinkus, until 1991, head of the Vatican Bank, recently identified as a major criminal money laundry for mafia/CIA and others. To confuse matters, the bank in Cicero has changed their name several times since 1991.]

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART TWO"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 12/08/01



What did they think of themselves? In their heart of hearts, did they consider that THEY were great heroes? Sainly warriors, were they in their own estimation, opposing the barbarians of fatal finger pointing and the stone hurlers of biblical Judgment?

On his throne of monopoly, a major media rajah, in clamping his un-elected fist of censorship on it, as if weighing its value in diamonds, haughtily proclaimed, "It would cause the scandal downfall of the American Government".

A foreign bank entity, enlisted in the secret funding of the deceptions of bloody espionage and political assassinations, had purchased and procured, by bribery and blackmail, one-fourth of all the members of the U.S. parliament. This done, amidst the nuclear winter's bitter destruction of the law-maker's solemn oath to support the organic law of this continent, namely, the U.S. Constitution. [See Part One of this series.]

As earlier set forth, this is the prologue of this deadly drama, played out as it has been over a dozen years and more. In the current act, some of the same players are before us again, but now unmasked and face-paint peeled or scrubbed off. And their masquerading co-conspirators will be on stage as well.

How did Enron become such a worldwide monstrous edifice? And where did it go, the billions and billions of dollars, and euros, and Swiss francs, and trillions of yen? Does Wendy Gramm, a Director of Enron, know? Does Federal Reserve commissar, Alan Redspan, his stage-act soon ending---did HE know? From their background, they cannot be described or perceived as incompetent. Hence, knowledge has to be presumed, even in contradiction to their public statements, if any.

And again, in their weather-reacting bones, or in their gut, did they again consider themselves the white hats of these events? To comprehend all this is needed a simple lesson, if that is possible, in esoteric banking and finance.

The Federal regulators require approximately three cents on the Dollar, to support each Dollar of banks of deposit. By this financial sleight of hand, even as a book entry alone, twenty billion of U.S. Dollars (actually, Federal Reserve hot-air notes) are thus multiplied into about six hundred billion financial fish. It is called fractional reserves, some say fictional reserves. And no economics professor, with a straight face, can really apply the sanctity of logic to explain all this.

Even if they used a yesteryear abacus, the stone money experts would have to admit, at least privately, that in late September and early October, 2001, the U.S. stock markets were facing an expected collapse, and then jointly with the rest of the planet. Yes, the events of September 11, 2001, took our attention elsewhere. And the prior knowledge some of us feel as a certainty was involved in that bloody day, support the idea of intending to divert us. The occupant and resident of the White House has been George W. Bush. And the "Gang of Five" on the high court in Washington, as some sneer at them, that installed Bush to the highest office had added hardly a sliver of legitimacy to the event.

Some contend Bush, Jr., pronounced quickly as DUBYA, would not know how to handle a financial collapse. And Daddy Bush, after all, can make his bowlegged puppet go only so far. With the ghosts of unlawful election still howling, the nation would obviously face a paranormal anarchy.

Directly and through confederates, the Bush Family and Dick Cheney have a large financial stake in Enron. The market regulators, subject to political realities and their own career futures, are not about to effectively investigate. Some of the Enron insiders, without apparently reporting the same as federal regulations require, purchased or procured or obtained an interest in "put" options or other forms of short selling, of Enron stock, or indices, or equivalents, when the shares had drifted down from a high of 90 dollars per share to somewhere between 18 and 36 dollars a share.

Prosecutors (cynics call them black-mailers) in two or more states, if media reports are to be believed at all, claim to be interested in investigating any criminality involved in the downfall of Enron. Of course, the oil-soaked monopoly press is not about to report that a form of supposed "national security" has been invoked by the White House to stop any so-called "investigation" from going across the line to deep Oval Office scandal, that would sweep away the central Government.

Again, like the bribery of both houses of Congress by the Bank of Crooks and Criminals International, BCCI, there is a practical necessity, in the view of some in high places, for a cover up. All, supposedly to save the Established Government and the peace, prosperity, and tranquility of America as a Republic.

Of the billions apparently secretly sucked out of Enron, the bulk went disguised as at least 600 billion dollars, if not even more, at key moments, to temporarily prop up the U.S. stock markets. That is, some 20 billion dollars, multiplied by the black magic of fractional reserves to 600 billion dollars. Some who count beans faster than others, contend it is actually many trillions of dollars, supported by fractional/fictional reserves piled on derivatives piled on drifting sand in some uncharted oily desert.

[As a young man, having been taught mathematics by a protege of Albert Einstein, I might have years ago understood the illogic of multiplying 20 billion dollars of purloined corporate funds into 600 billion dollars as part of a trip on the way to many trillions. As I recall, there is a mathematics symbol for negatives that cannot otherwise be balanced or explained in a math equation. I think they used to call it the "j" operator or such. Nowadays, I would label it the JACKASS SUBTRACTOR.]

Enron became the all-purpose, world-circling trading desks for energy, a contractor for oil, natural gas, and electric services, a near-limitless investment machine, a telecom, a biggie piggy bank, an insurer. In short, as major newsmaker Time Magazine described it in their 12/10/01 issue "the brash energy-trading giant called Enron". And, "After weeks of escalating financial troubles, business had effectively collapsed in many of Enron's most important markets. Only months earlier, Enron was considered one of the most innovative U.S. companies, having brought new-economy tools [or was it old-economy embezzling and money laundering?-ed.] such as Internet and sophisticated hedging strategies to the old business of matching producers and consumers of electricity, oil,

natural gas-and eventually some 800 other commodities and services. Its operations directly or indirectly touch almost every American home and business." AND, how many members of the U.S. Congress and OTHER foreign parliaments do they also touch? Is Enron a latter day Bank of Crooks and Criminals International, BCCI?

Like phantom money ship BCCI, Enron did their elaborate game of changing currencies hidden in a smokescreen of black art.

Dick Cheney up to August, 2000, had been CEO of Halliburton, among other things, a supplier of oil industry machinery. [Hey, as of the posting of this story, is Halliburton another BCCI/ Enron device?] Through Halliburton's overseas units, Cheney, a major stockholder of Halliburton, has apparently treasonously supplied Iraqi strongman, Saddam Hussein, a disgruntled former private business partner of Daddy Bush, what Saddam needed to break the embargo on oil shipments. [As to Daddy Bush/Saddam Hussein, see our website story, "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh."]

Dictators, like some political condiments gathering in a mythical Chinese-style restaurant, seem to have private business partnerships off and on mixing with one another, at times sweet, at times sour.

Cheney, Daddy Bush, Bush, Jr., and their circle hovering around Big Oil, used Enron as an accomplished cruise ship. Like those Love Boats sailing the Caribbean, U.S.S. Enron asked no questions of those who brought on-board their steamer-trunks of dirty money. The unwritten deal was, Enron was supposed to keep a per centage as a fee. In the real world, there is a most serious non-statutory offense, never violated by those hoping to go up in the Establishment, called FAILURE TO BRIBE. [I once startled what I call a court victim, stating YOU ARE GUILTY, after all of THAT, right?]

Various "investment houses", actually money laundries, have been bloodied by Enron's collapse but are mostly silent. Did some brokers screw some Enron stock owners?

"The Enron episode further damages the credibility of Wall Street analysts. Richard Gross, an analyst at Lehman Brothers...kept a 'strong buy' rating on Enron's stock throughout the decline. Lehman stood to earn a hefty fee for advising Dynegy to buy Enron, until Dynegy withdrew its offer. A Lehman spokesman said it was the firm's policy not to change its rating on a company involved in a deal where Lehman is an adviser. BUT ANYBODY WHO TOOK LEHMAN'S ADVICE ON ENRON'S STOCK IN RECENT MONTHS WOULD HAVE LOST ALMOST EVERYTHING." New York Times story, "With Enron's Fall, Many Dominoes Tremble", 12/2/01 (Emphasis added.)

Enron, while sinking, became the vessel from which was covertly extracted (or embezzled?) huge sums, multiplied by financial witchcraft, to temporarily prop up the failing stock markets. In 1929, many suckers really believed the bigshots who said they would bail out the markets. Except in 1929, it was done out front, in 2001, secretly or not publicly spoken. [See the book "The Great Crash-1929" by Kenneth Galbraith, how that great fraud empire, J.P. Morgan, fooled the suckers into staying in a collapsing market.]

Hey, Greenspan/Redspan! Tell your wife, Andrea Mitchell, it is okay to pass along this "more than pillow talk" to General Electric, the boss of her boss NBC Network. And while you are at it, as Federal Reserve commissar, order G.E. to stop selling what some curse, their damned "too-often-burning-out" light bulbs.

Hey, Wendy Gramm! Call Enron, hurry up, before the phones are disconnected. [Wait a minute. Would a telecom giant like Enron have dead phones?]

Is a tidal wave of Enron/Halliburton about to wreck the White House?

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART THREE"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 1/18/02

### ENRON---THE FORBIDDEN SECRETS

What happens to previous scandals and commotions? If left unresolved, if there is no closure, do they simply go away?

In large part, the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press is responsible for the growing short attention span of many Americans. Supposedly from nowhere, like a mushroom out of a cave, the press fakers present suddenly a new buzzing, separate from their usual war-mongering to aid the war-profiteering industries.

After such new item is served up to us, day and night, it disappears from the alleged "news". That is where the problem starts. Ordinary people, busy paying the landlord or the mortgage company, wrongly suppose the matter is ended. Why? The press whores have stopped bombarding us with it.

That being said, consider the following

About 1985, super international swindler Marc Rich, fled the United States for Zug, Switzerland. He was about to be grabbed and prosecuted by the American authorities for 40 Billion Dollars of fraud, and massive cheating and tax evasion. He proceeded to buy the key authorities in that part of Switzerland where is located his international headquarters. So, the Swiss were not about to send their great corrupt benefactor and paymaster to the U.S. As strange as it may seem, the local prosecutor was his DEFENSE ATTORNEY. Marc Rich was not about to be sent back to the U.S. to face the music.

In the years that followed, Marc Rich proceeded, among other things, to do the following. That was accomplished through his tremendous links to the Chicago markets, acting as his front men and agents for dirty worldwide dealings disguised as trading in currencies, commodities, and indices. Including the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Board Options Exchange, and the Chicago Stock Exchange (formerly the scandal-scarred Midwest Stock Exchange, subject as we have

told on our website of massive embezzling of funds permitted by the corrupt IRS brass). Also, including money center banks, Chicago, New York, and London.

Some of the things Marc Rich International did or caused to be done or procured to be done---

===Swindled Ferruzzi, the Pope's soybean company in America, out of billions of dollars and destroyed their business as competitors to Archer-Daniels-Midland, ADM, and Cargill, who have been monopolizing the business. To accomplish this, was the largest amount judicial bribery in U.S. history, over 62 million dollars in bribes given to five Chicago federal judges to cover up and whitewash related soybean cases, according to the witnessed confession made in our presence of a Director of the Chicago Board of Trade. [Please do not heckle me with ill-informed, naive statements why these corrupt judges have not been prosecuted and jailed. Some of them, in violation of law, while on the bench, also represent the billion dollar stock portfolio of Rockefeller's University of Chicago, containing large blocks of ADM and other stocks. As Rockefeller puppets, such judges are immune from criminal laws.]

As part of this, the Ferruzzi chieftain was murdered at the same time in 1993 as Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr.

[To get a handle on this, you have to study our entire website series on Marc Rich, together with "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case" (then Chief Federal Appeals Judge negotiating possible settlement) as well as "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police, Part 3" and "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush, Part 4."]

===Marc Rich International made a deal with the U.S. Military and other U.S. authorities to change over lead-bullet manufacturing to tungsten from Red China, the world's major supplier of the metal. As supervised by Marc Rich, the Red Chinese built and are operating a tungsten ammo factory in California. Eventually, as little publicized, all lead bullets, U.S. Military and civilian, on the pretended idea they are "toxic", will be unlawful in the U.S. Notice the treason. A country as a sworn enemy of the U.S. will thus come to control all U.S. bullet-manufacturing including on U.S. soil. [Visit our Marc Rich website story for the details.]

After about 1985, the mass media said little, if anything, about Marc Rich. Occasionally the press did mention "nothing stories", as they are called, about his socialite wife, who later became his ex-wife, although she apparently continued to get boatloads of money from him from Switzerland and elsewhere. So, if the Marc Rich subject was already of no interest to the average person, well, you wrongly supposed there was closure.

And who after 1985, joined in with this giant money laundry, Marc Rich International, to be together as experts on money laundering, and political and financial corruption? Why, of course, Enron. They dealt in energy contracts and supplies, commodities, telecommunications, internet brokering. You name it, Enron traded it, sold it, bought it, and in the process, like Marc Rich, bribed any and all public officials necessary to be the subject of the BIG FIX.

After 1985, the resulting firm should have been properly called ENRON/MARC RICH INTERNATIONAL. And Marc Rich brought into the equation links to the American CIA as well as various foreign intelligence agencies. [Visit our Marc Rich website series for details.]

As is not well known, Bill and Hillary Clinton are closely aligned, financially and otherwise, with the Bush Family. For example, Bill Clinton as Arkansas Governor split huge dope funds, washed through the Chicago markets, with Daddy Bush, Henry Hyde, and Ollie North. Part of it was the Mena, Arkansas airport caper.

For example, Daddy Bush was a sizeable owner of the American unit of a French firm, American LaFarge, that reportedly supplied the ingredients to Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein for the manufacturing of poison gas. Hillary Clinton was a Director of American LaFarge.

In his zero hour, just before leaving office in January, 2001, William Rockefeller Clinton [we explain elsewhere where we call him that] pardoned Marc Rich. The George W. Bush White House, as a cover up for Clinton, removed the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Jo Ann White, supposedly deeply investigating the pardongate scandal. Bill and Hillary reportedly had parked for them, in Switzerland and elsewhere offshore, several million dollars from Enron/Marc Rich International to whitewash Marc Rich through an arbitrary pardoning process. When she was yanked out of office, Ms White was in the process of fingering Bill and Hillary as well as Bill's dope trafficking brother Roger.

The question is CAN THE UNITED STATES REALLY BRING ENRON/MARC RICH TO JUSTICE? Judge for yourself

===Enron/Marc Rich owns the George W. Bush Administration, as well as heads of pertinent federal regulatory agencies, and key Republicans and Democrats IN BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS.

===The head of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission has to decide whether accounting firm Arthur Andersen's auditing is such that they are no longer dependable to sign approval of publicly-traded firm's doings. The current S.E.C. Chairman, Harvey Pitt, said his Enforcement Division and others will do something about Arthur Andersen irrespective of the fact that Pitt as an attorney represented Arthur Andersen. The monopoly press does not mention that the S.E.C. and other regulatory agencies are stuffed full of Enron and Arthur Andersen and Marc Rich yesmen and cowards.

The previous S.E.C. Chairman, Arthur Levitt, has been on the television news making noises like something should be done about Arthur Andersen & Co. What, if anything, did HE do? The press fakers do not mention that Levitt has been a Senior Consultant to CARLYLE GROUP, tied to Daddy Bush, Enron, the Bin Laden Group and Osama bin Laden, and apparent secret owners of what has been until now the firm with exclusive Pentagon contracts for making anthrax vaccine, BioPort, of Lansing, Michigan. [See our website story about the Anthrax Commissars.]

===Then there is David M. Walker, Comptroller General of the U.S. who heads the investigative arm of the Congress supposed to check out matters related to S.E.C., Enron, Arthur Andersen, Marc Rich, and such, namely, the General Accounting Office, GAO. Until November, 1998, Walker was a partner, board member, and global managing director of Arthur Andersen & Co. And his agencies now are reportedly as well stuffed with Enron, Arthur Andersen, and Marc Rich yesmen and cowards.

===Marc Racicot [pronounced ROSS-coe] is an Enron lawyer and lobbyist. When he was still Montana Governor, he was the Bush Family hatchet man to reportedly arrange massive bribes to DEMOCRAT officials in Southern Florida during the Electoral College vote episode in the 2000 Presidential Election. Along with former Cabinet Member in the Daddy Bush Administration, James Baker 3rd, Racicot reportedly used part of some 40 million dollars of dope money of Carlos Lehder, co-founder of the Medellin Colombia Dope Cartel. Lehder is a reputed business partner of the Bush Family. Although sentenced to a long federal prison term, but to protect the Bush Family from criminal charges by his testimony, Lehder has mysteriously DISAPPEARED from federal prison, sort of like they also do in Mexico. [See our website series on Chandra Levy for more details.]

The southern Florida DEMOCRAT officials were reportedly bribed to stop the ballot recount to help Bush steal the election process with the help of the "Gang of Five" on the U.S. Supreme Court.

To keep tabs on the thieves in both Houses of Congress, Racicot has been named head of the Republican National Committee, RNC.

Journalists in northern Montana as well as Canadian law enforcement officials contend that Racicot while Montana Governor was instrumentally implicated in cross-border dope trafficking. Little known or understood by many ordinary Americans, massive amounts of dope are coming through Canada and into the U.S. through Montana. The Canadian authorities reportedly have an arrest warrant issued for a top FBI official of southern Florida who has relatives in Canada and he is apparently part of the dope traffic and the cover up. The Clinton White House had blocked, and then the George W. Bush White House has stopped, the Canadians from using the arrest warrant to grab the FBI official linked to Clinton/Bush Family.

===All the personnel of the U.S. Attorney's office in Houston have disqualified themselves as to Enron. Why? Because of their family and financial links to Enron. Hey, were they all blind, deaf, and dumb, in the past as to what Enron was doing?

===When he was a U.S. Senator, John Ashcroft, had his campaign financed in part by Enron. He is now U.S. Attorney General. So, okay, he is disqualifying himself. BUT, the Justice, or Injustice Department, is stuffed full of Marc Rich, Enron, Arthur Andersen puppets, yesmen and cowards. Critics call him JOHN ASHCAN.

===Pending in Houston, Texas, in the federal court is a case against the officials and directors of Enron. Hearing the case is U.S. District Judge Lee Rosenthal. Asked to freeze the assets of Enron's top brass, the judge hesitates. No wonder. Previously, she

was a law partner to James Baker 3rd, in the firm Baker & Botts, reportedly interwoven with the Bush Family, the Florida election bribery, Enron, Carlyle Group, Bin Laden Group and Osama bin Laden.

As is typical of such situations, the chicken-hearted lawyers who brought the claims to court so far have not asked Judge Rosenthal to remove herself.

===Sooner or later there will be cases involving Enron and Arthur Andersen & Co. in the Texas state courts. Notice the problem. The highest court of Texas is the Texas Supreme Court with nine judges. SEVEN OF THEM belong to Enron. AND, there is no provision in Texas law to disqualify the state high court judges who will proceed to hear any such case.

===During the Reagan/Daddy Bush Administrations, Wendy Gramm was for twelve years head of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, regulating the commodity industry. As pointed out earlier in this series, she was reportedly the recipient of bribes along with her husband who has decided not to run for re-election as U.S. Senator (R., Texas), Phil Gramm. While leaving office she pushed through regulations freeing Enron from supervision. She also reportedly covered up the bribery, by the infamous bank, BCCI, of 28 members of the U.S. Senate and 108 members of the House of Representatives. [Visit Part One of this series on website.]

As part of the apparent Enron cover up, Wendy was a Board Member AND on the inner auditing committee. She reportedly helped cover up the massive money laundering by Enron/Marc Rich International through the Chicago markets and major money center banks.

===As mentioned in Part Two of this series, the Federal Reserve siphoned off 60 billion dollars of Enron funds, hidden partnership deals (some with Marc Rich International), and using fractional reserves, and derivatives hocus-pocus, has been temporarily pumping up the Dow Jones 30 Industrials.

===Only fools would trust the Internal Revenue Service to supposedly investigate why and how Enron did not pay income taxes. In a series on IRS high-level corruption, we showed how their top brass are riddled with corruption including operating an ocean-going vessel, "California Rose", as a floating money laundry for illicit funds. [Visit our website series on the IRS.]

===There is a serious dilemma. On the one hand, we ordinary Americans need to have the truth of Enron/Arthur Andersen/Marc Rich International fully exposed. The problem is that some foreign countries are helping bring out a few of these details in the press, such as major newspapers in England. Why? Since at least the War of 1812, the British have vowed to overthrow the U.S. Constitution and U.S. Government, and revert this Continent to being British puppet colonies with the inhabitants here subjects of the British Crown.

[For details, visit our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".] In the 1970s, Arthur Andersen & Co., to escape court scrutiny of their involvement with the



American CIA, moved their financial structure to Switzerland, as an entity there known as a Societe Generale.

As the U.S. Government is currently constituted, a full and complete investigation of Enron/Marc Rich International/Arthur Andersen & Co., would cause the downfall of [1] U.S. espionage agencies and exposure of the numerous American CIA proprietary companies, some trafficking dope through the money center banks and the Chicago markets; [2] downfall of the Presidency as such, and making any future "election" a farce and a joke; [3] The downfall of the U.S. tax-collection apparatus, such that the U.S. Government could not continue functioning minus the fund intake, legal or otherwise; [4] downfall and discrediting of the judicial, executive, and legislative branches of the purported U.S. Government.

Some foreign countries are hoping to make more progress taking over the industrial and financial structure of the U.S. as a result of a terrible scandal. On the other hand, the American common people need these matters to be exposed. A resultant upheaval, even a Revolution, may simply pave the way for a Napoleon-like Emperor and Dictator, leading ordinary Americans, in an outburst of false "patriotism", to believe we should send our military in every corner of the world to stick our bloodied nose into every other peoples' culture and business. Do we Americans have enough cemetery land for all the young dead American soldiers that would result? Or, would American dead soldiers be buried in foreign places, "In Flanders Field, poppies grow, between the crosses, row on row...." (as a World War One poem put it)?

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART FOUR"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 1/28/02

## THE SWINDLERS and THEIR VICTIMS

Those who grow up in a big city and are political commentators, sort of know things by second nature. If they are outspoken, they may even describe their lifelong home-town, right to the point, with a few words.

Some years ago, for a period of time, I opened my Chicago-based recorded phone commentary message [(773) 731-1100], with "This is Sherman Skolnick, from the mafia-CIA capital of the world".

After a while, because of numerous examples, I and my associates came to understand the names of the large law firms and accounting houses that are part of the espionage/criminal cartel. One such has been Arthur Andersen & Company.

In Chicago, in years past, two Federal District Judges, by the greatest non-coincidence and mysterious forces, had slipped onto their dockets most all of the cases in the nation involving the American CIA. [Assignment of cases, as we have pointed out, is one of the main steps of the BIG FIX.]

One such judge was George Leighton. As shown by records uncovered by us in the National Archives, Leighton had been in 1963 the secret CIA attorney for Lee Harvey Oswald, the CIA created patsy and falsely blamed "lone assassin" of President John F. Kennedy. Judge Leighton, without jurisdiction over me, once tried to falsely jail me as an assassination researcher. But that is a story for another day.

Another one of CIA's Judges in Chicago was U.S. District Judge Hubert L. Will. In the 1950s, he had been CIA's Chief of Counter-Intelligence in Europe, stationed in Berlin. It was thus natural that in 1970 my suit against the National Archives and Record Service was assigned to him. For the only time in U.S. history, somehow eleven secret documents had been purloined from the Archives. Falling into my possession, attached to my suit, they showed that the U.S. Secret Service had covered up a plot to assassinate President Kennedy in Chicago on the way to his appearance at a football game, two and a half weeks before being actually murdered in Dallas. Part of the cover-up was to falsely jail the first black Secret Service agent, Abraham Bolden, assigned to guarding the President at his residence. A person as a double for "Lee Harvey Oswald", was waiting along the proposed parade route to murder the President.

In Court, I confronted Judge Will, holding in my hand as an Exhibit, a copy of the book, published in Europe but banned from distribution in the U.S., "Who's Who in CIA". [I and my associates were about the only ones in the U.S. who somehow had copies. We gave them away at college speeches in return for small donations. Alas, no more copies are left.]

"I'm not with them anymore", the Judge poo-pooed my demand that he step aside. "Come on now, Judge," I reasoned with him, "The CIA is a mail-box, once you are in, you are there even if later you claim to be on the bench". He denied my request to recuse himself. Naturally, the CIA and the U.S. Secret Service, involved in the suit, won. I was put out of Court without further legal formality. "THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC", Part Four continued, by Sherman H. Skolnick 1/28/02

Not a coincidence, later in the 1970s, Judge Will had the case involving the embezzlement of Rockefeller's unit, First National Bank of Chicago. [To confuse matters since then, they have changed their name to Bank One.] Millions and millions of dollars disappeared from the bank's branch in Athens, Greece. Sources told us it was a "permitted" rip-off by the American CIA to secretly finance the Greek mafia to do dirty tricks against political dissidents.

The bank's auditors and consultants were Arthur Andersen & Co., with a long previous history of being reportedly instrumental with the Mafia/CIA activities in Chicago. [For background, study the details, believed by savvy sorts to be accurate, in the book written by family members of CIA gangster/assassination arranger "Momo" Giancana---how the CIA uses mobsters like "Momo", then later murders them by way of throwing them away, "Double Cross The Explosive Inside Story of the Mobsters Who Controlled America, Vol. 1," by Sam Giancana and Chuck Giancana (contributor), Mass Market Paperback, Warner Books, Inc., 1993. It deals with the great dangers of trusting the Kennedy Family and the American CIA.

A kingpin in Arthur Andersen's law firm was R. Sargent Shriver who was married into the family of "Founding Father" Joseph P. Kennedy and his assassinated sons, John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy. About 1975, Shriver was the speaker at Rockefeller Chapel, on the campus of Rockefeller's University of Chicago. Shriver's speech was about "International Relations". After the speech, we interviewed Shriver as the attorney for Arthur Andersen & Co., on tape, in the doorway of the Chapel.

We grilled Shriver about how his client, Arthur Andersen & Co., is beating back a subpoena in the First National Bank embezzlement case, by switching their structure to overseas, to a Swiss form of business.

Shriver went into a discussion of how his client, Arthur Andersen & Co., had the right to move their business structure to Switzerland, beyond the jurisdiction of Judge Will and a subpoena, and reform themselves in a European-style operation called Societe Generale [which is neither a partnership, limited or otherwise, as U.S. practices require of lawyers and accountants, nor a corporation, limited or otherwise.] He did not adequately explain why it was done just as they had to respond to a court subpoena. He denied it was simply to evade the subpoena, although done apparently just at that point in the litigation.

Although I was known by Judge Will as a judge-buster and long-time critic of his patron, the American CIA, the Judge occasionally would have brief talks with me outside of court. In front of the courthouse, I asked, "Judge, why did you permit Arthur Andersen and their attorneys to block pertinent data from subpoena in the First National Bank embezzlement case?"

Matter-of-a-factly, he quickly responded, "National security. It had to be done." I insisted, "But Judge, millions and millions of dollars disappeared from the Athens branch. Arthur Andersen and their attorneys are covering it up". [Obvious and left unsaid by me, was that Judge Will was likewise covering it up in his Court.] I did not want to ask the Judge about his CIA cronies. I figured he would walk away from me and not talk to me at all if I asked that. The Judge repeated, "National security. Part of eight such events. It was necessary." WOW! Eight such embezzlements covered up.

Another Mafia/CIA example is First National Bank of Cicero. This worldwide money laundry for the criminal/espionage cabal, has been the headquarters in the Chicago mafia enclave of Cicero, known locally as Al Capone Land. The Bishop from the local Catholic Church there was Paul Marcinkus. Even after he left Cicero to become head of the Vatican Bank, he nevertheless continued to be the dominant force calling the shots as to the bank in Cicero. [To confuse matters, the bank has changed their name several times. Such as, they became the flagship of Pinnacle Banc Group, the alter ego and successor to supposedly defunct and infamous Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, and then various other names, such as Old Kent Bank.]

The Vatican under international law is a separate sovereignty. So, in November, 1991, when Marcinkus fled Italy to return to Chicago, he did so under the protection of his Vatican passport and position. The Italian authorities contend they want him extradited, to question him and presumably to prosecute him, for being the key player, along with

reportedly the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, and others, in worldwide trafficking in stolen and smuggled gold, selling to state-sponsored terrorists osmium nuclear bomb triggers, high quality counterfeit currencies, and various types of financial dirty tricks. All done and supervised by Marcinkus as Vatican Bank Chief jointly with the traditional and other mafia, and the American CIA. A retired CIA bribery paymaster, Roger D'Onofrio, with dual U.S. and Italian citizenship, living near Naples, was part of the Marcinkus gang. Various stories on this, early in December, 1995, were carried, date-line Rome, by wire services, Reuters, Associated Press, and United Press International.

After Marcinkus returned to the Chicago-area, we interviewed, on tape, the Italian Consul-General in Chicago. We asked whether he was taking any action to return Marcinkus to Italy to face the charges. The Italian diplomat said that, so far, he was not asked to do so. Marcinkus thereafter left Chicago to reside in Sun City, Arizona.

Shortly after Marcinkus' return to Chicago, an important official of the Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Wallace Lieberman, was found murdered, gangland-style. His body was found several blocks away from the First National Bank of Cicero, just before Christmas, 1991.

On-location at the murder site, behind an auto repair shop, and again at the nearby bank, we did a one-hour television documentary for our public access Cable TV Show in Chicago. No other media outlets took much interest in this political assassination.

Top officials of Arthur Andersen, including a managing partner, supervised the accounting and consulting for the First National Bank of Cicero, reportedly at the behest of Bishop Marcinkus. Andersen and their lawyers [now called Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver & Jacobson] for decades have specialized in handling reputed secret book-cooking and clandestine investments for the Catholic hierarchy, in various places in the U.S. and overseas.

At the time Marcinkus fled Italy for Chicago, Wallace Lieberman was scheduled to testify before a Federal Grand Jury in Chicago. His testimony together with that of others, was expected to be reportedly the basis for federal criminal indictment of top officials of Arthur Andersen, their attorneys, several bribe-taking Bankruptcy judges and their lawyer-cronies as bribe-arrangers. Also facing possible indictment were officials of the First National Bank of Cicero jointly with those of Household International, Household Bank, and Household Finance.

In December, 1991, a few days before the murder of key witness Wallace Lieberman, I discussed (I thought in confidence) with a Chicago FBI official in the office of an assistant U.S. Attorney in Chicago. I related what our investigation, as a public interest group, had uncovered about Lieberman, the court-authorized bankruptcy auctioneer; the Bankruptcy court bribery; the crooked role of Arthur Andersen and their attorneys; and Household and the bank in Cicero and Paul Marcinkus; and secret Vatican funds in the Continental Bank of Chicago, a major owner of which and corrupt collaborator was Chief Judge Walter Cummings of the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago. Banker-Judge Cummings was a "man of trust" for the Church, sworn to keep their transactions secret.

Up to that point having long-time corrupt immunity from federal criminal prosecution had been Lieberman and his auction business partner, Robert Belavia, a well-known, allowed-to-run-wild gangster. [After Lieberman was murdered, suddenly the highly corrupt top IRS brass in Chicago woke up and decided it was necessary to silence Belavia by belatedly putting him in jail, with the aid of the Injustice Department, on long-known tax cheating.]

Lieberman was murdered right before Christmas, and the Chicago Tribune printed the watered-down story on the holiday, when most people had other things on their mind. (Chicago Tribune, Wallace Lieberman, Belavia story, December 25, 1991.)

Do the Chicago FBI and the federal prosecutors protect key witnesses, or jointly and corruptly with the Mob, the CIA, and crooked bankers and accountants, arrange to snuff them out? Later, I found out the Assistant prosecutor I spoke to went on special assignment in the Oklahoma City federal building bombing case, as a cover up and whitewash of high-level government prior knowledge, April 19, 1995.

Earlier, I had been aware that FBI corruption arranged for an apparent known mobster--- now get this---to be on a Federal Grand Jury for a period of time, supposedly investigating mob activities! And he leaked secret Grand Jury data for the benefit of the criminals. [The case of reputed gangster Robert Girardi, as a grand juror, in highly censored stories, Chicago Tribune, January 19 and 21, 1994.]

Reportedly closely linked to the underworld, overlapping the American CIA, Arthur Andersen has been the auditor and consultants for Household International, parent of Household Bank [reputed mortgage swindlers] and Household Finance [apparent loan-sharks]. A short history.

For about a decade, the American CIA operated the Nugan Hand Bank as an adjunct and proprietary, laundering political assassination and covert operations funding. Former Director of Central Intelligence, the spyshop umbrella position, was William Colby, who was General Counsel of Nugan Hand Bank. The bank operated worldwide units headed by retired U.S. Generals, black operations chieftains, and official U.S. government pirates.

The bank became defunct and most of its records destroyed, after a co-founder of the bank was found murdered in 1980. On his body was the business card of William Colby. Lots of details in the book "The Crimes of Patriots A True Story of Dope, Dirty Money, and the CIA" by Jonathan Kwitny, hardback, W.W. Norton, 1987.

The successor to Nugan Hand Bank has been Household International, with units at one time in Australia, then California, London, and elsewhere. Later, their world headquarters became Prospect Heights, a Chicago suburb conveniently we claim, to a suburban airport where dope comes in from the Orient with complete immunity. [We did a television show on location about this.]

William Colby was also the unlisted General Counsel of Household International, likewise a CIA adjunct and proprietary. As a supposedly "private" firm for CIA, Household is immune from disclosures by requests under the Freedom of Information Act. In retirement from CIA, Colby tended to be outspoken. He formed an espionage electronic board game, as a partnership business, with the retired head of the Soviet Secret Police, the KGB. Colby knew entirely too much first hand about Household. Colby was murdered in 1996, made to look like a supposed boating accident. His widow, a top international banking executive, knew to be silent thereafter. Colby's closest friends, interviewed by us, insist from apparent direct knowledge that he was murdered.

As the secret general counsel of Household, Colby was well aware that units of Household in Arkansas reportedly laundered hundreds of millions of dollars of CIA dope trafficking loot from several southern states, including the Rockefeller bastion of Arkansas. [For Arkansas/Rockefeller details, see our website series, "Wal-Mart and the Red Chinese Secret Police".]

Although starting out as a reputed "loan-sharking" operation and later apparent crooked handling of mortgages, Household's clandestine cash flood was later disguised as soybean and currency trading on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Board Options Exchange, and the Chicago Stock Exchange (formerly the scandal-ridden Midwest Stock Exchange where there had been, according to little known court records, massive misapplication of funds ostensibly overlooked by the corrupt top IRS officials in Chicago.)

A whole series of little-known court cases shows, and not disputed, that Household and First National Bank of Cicero, with the connivance of Arthur Andersen brass, made 50 million dollars disappear of federal agency money. The funds were to be safeguarded, that is escrowed, by Household, to make good the long-pending claims of bank-fraud by a Chicago-area contractor.

A close family friend of Hillary Rodham Clinton, namely lawyer John E. Gierum of Park Ridge (the Chicago suburb where Hillary is from) supervised the clandestine and illegal transfer of the funds to Little Rock. From there, it was sent out of the country, to a known dope money center in the Caribbean.

Congressman Dan Burton (R., Indiana) began commenting on this mysterious 50 million dollars and how Clinton, as Governor, sent it to a known dope money center. Congressional Record, May 29, 1996, pages H5627-5628. Although Burton said he has the documents and will soon put more details into the Congressional Record, someone evidently threatened him and this was his only public statement on the 50 million dollars.

It was "laundered" in the Caribbean (a combination of Barbados and the Grand Cayman Islands), with the corrupt aid of Daddy Bush; Congressman Henry Hyde (R., Ill.), who is also head of CIA's "black budget", sometimes embezzled funds for political assassinations and other bloody tricks; and Ollie North [all three implicated with Bill Clinton in the CIA/dope caper through the Mena, Arkansas airport].

After thus being disguised as soybean and currency trading on the Chicago markets, the funds returned to the U.S. and were used as follows

[1] 47 million dollars was used to cover up a 47 million dollar misapplication by Bill and Hillary Clinton of funds from Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan of Little Rock, the thrift owned by Jim McDougal and his estranged wife Susan. In jail, Jim was murdered to silence him as a witness against Bill and Hillary who would have been subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing for bank embezzlement.

[2] The remaining difference of the mysterious 50 million dollar theft, was three million dollars. That was used by Clinton 1992 Presidential Campaign reputed blackmailer and bagman, Rahm Emanuel. Reference to the three million dollars is in a highly censored magazine cover story about Rahm Emanuel and how he raises money for Clinton by strong-arm methods. Chicago Tribune Magazine, November 23, 1997. The three million dollars, according to the Tribune item, effectively jump-started Clinton's campaign, in November 1991, so he get ahead of others.

An expert on reportedly disguising funds through the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, Rahm Emanuel, off and on for six years, was Clinton White House Senior Advisor. Rahm bragged on a Chicago TV Show that his desk was the closest to the door to the Oval Office. Rahm was also apparently the Acting Chief, for North America, of Israel Intelligence, The Mossad [The Institute]. Rahm has dual citizenship.

The foregoing has been excerpted from various undisputed and detailed state and federal court records.

>From his acts, it appears Rahm Emanuel was a form of double-agent. Openly, he was a Clinton loyalist. But he apparently was also the spy handler of sex/spy operative Monica Lewinsky. The purpose being to blackmail and manipulate Clinton. Visit our website series on "Chandra Levy" for details.

Former Enron vice-chairman, J. Clifford Baxter, was apparently "suicided" to protect the White House and Daddy Bush and his Family. This was similar to the way Clinton White House Deputy Counsel, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., was likewise "suicided" early in the Clinton Administration to prevent testimony from being available that most likely would have sent President Clinton and his wife to federal prison.

Baxter's reputed "smoking gun" documents are apparently circulating in the alternative media underground. They show the numerous Enron secret partnerships relating to the following

===the laundering of part of 40 million dollars of dope trafficking funds of the Medellin Colombia dope cartel, a co-founder of which was Carlos Lehder, a business partner of the Bush Family, according to hands-tied law enforcement personnel. With the connivance of Daddy Bush, as the former head of the American Secret Political Police, Lehder's fellow co-founder, Pablo Escobar, was assassinated to protect the Bush Family from federal criminal prosecutions.

===Baxter knew about how James Baker 3rd, cabinet member in the Daddy Bush White House Administration, together with Marc Racicot [pronounced ROSS-coe] reportedly used part of the 40 million dollars of dope funds to bribe and influence southern Florida DEMOCRATS to block the vote recount. The result although Al Gore, Jr., won the popular vote nationwide by six hundred thousand votes, he lost by way of the Electoral College trick in Florida and was not inaugurated. [Visit our year 2000 Election website series, comparing the situation to the infamous 1876 Election.]

===Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Redspan [that is what we call the Dictator] siphoned off hundreds of millions of secret Enron partnership funds, multiplied through fractional reserves and derivatives hocus-pucus, to temporarily support the Dow Jones 30 Industrials. Thus for the moment saving Bush from having to deal with a financial meltdown which he most likely could not effectively deal with. Old-timers say Bush was in danger of being "Hoover-ized", referring to President Herbert Hoover, 1930-31, falsely stating "prosperity is just around the corner". The September 11 events effectively prevented for the moment Bush having to deal with a gold stampede which would tend to discredit the Federal Reserve's hot-air paper money masquerading as the "U.S. Dollar". [See part two of this Enron website series.]

===documents tending to show direct links to the Enron secret partnership funds, offshore, with George W. Bush and Richard Cheney. This might cause the downfall of the American Government as we know it. [For background, visit our website series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic".]

Baxter offered to co-operate with one or more Congressional committees. His testimony, from direct personal knowledge, with his documents, would tend to destroy George W. Bush and Richard Cheney as having concealed their direct links to the massive Enron swindles. Baxter also apparently was ready to break ranks with the other Enron officials and directors, who together are defendants with Baxter in various class action pending court cases. Further, Baxter's direct knowledge and documents would tend to expose beyond salvage, Arthur Andersen as a corrupt auditing and consulting operation, that cannot be relied on to supposedly examine the books of publicly-traded firms and consult with them about their operations.

Aiding the class action plaintiffs in their claims, Baxter would have broken up the otherwise united front and defense of the Enron defendants.

Notice that Baxter was "suicided" in Sugarland, Texas, same location as the oil pipeline consortium had for negotiating with the top Taliban officials on behalf of Osama bin Laden. [Visit our website item, "The Pipeline Plots".]

There is a half-a-loaf explanation for the demise of J. Clifford Baxter. Was Baxter done in by the American Secret Political Police like inflicted on World War Two German General Edwin Rommel by the Gestapo (for plotting against Hitler)?

"You are endangering our leader. Here is a gun. Go shoot yourself. If not, we are here to shoot you. Either way, we guarantee the safety of your family."



Arthur Andersen, with the apparent connivance of Enron and Marc Rich International, has caused various Archdiocese units of the Catholic Church to be swindled out of large sums of money "invested" in Enron stock and secret Enron partnerships. Among others, this includes Chicago and Milwaukee. Remember, the Catholic Archbishop of Chicago is also the Treasurer for the whole Church in the Western Hemisphere, North and South America and Central America. The funds, including that of the Vatican, through Chicago were traditionally deposited in the Continental Bank of Chicago, with major bank-owner, Chief Judge of the federal appeals court Walter Cummings, Jr., a "man of trust" for the Church. The bank was taken over by Bank of America, owned principally by the Jesuits, the French Rothschilds, and more and more, by the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Continental Bank and then Bank of America, has been the major secret dirty money transaction point for Marc Rich International jointly with Enron and the secret partnerships. Also, in part, through the Chicago markets.

For decades, traditionally, Arthur Andersen and the Shriver lawfirm, specialized in handling Catholic Church book-keeping, so-called secret "investments", and how to operate apparently in a clandestine manner, supposedly for the good of the laity.

Some consider what Arthur Andersen & Co. has apparently done to the Church, damaging them financially, is an unforgiveable violation of Church doctrine and provisions. One of those who knew a great deal about the secret partnerships, and the documents outlining the same, was Baxter who had been CEO of Enron North America, and since June 2000, chief strategy officer of Enron Corp.

Are others of the Big Five Accounting firms likewise apparent vast operations, on occasion cooking the books of various companies?

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART FIVE"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 2/10/02

BIG OIL and BIG ELECTRICITY

Scientists have a way of explaining the Universe. Such as, Sir Isaac Newton and the Law of Gravity. And Albert Einstein and his Theory of Relativity and a form of Unified Field Theory. The purpose of it all was to make sense out of a lot of different happenings.

Can recent and current events likewise be explained in a form of overall view? Of course, some critics would immediately dismiss that as merely conspiratorial theories of history. It sometimes takes months, if not years, to understand what is occurring right in front of us.

Let us see if we even in part agree THE UNIFIED PATTERN OF EVENTS---[1] 1961. THE ELECTRIC SCANDAL. Top officials of General Electric and Westinghouse were sent to Federal Prison for engaging in an Anti-Trust Conspiracy to control the price of

electric generating machinery, and thus, control the price of energy. They were fingered by U.S. Senator Albert Gore, Sr. (D., Tenn.), and the Tennessee Valley Authority, TVA, large user of such equipment. The Gore Family had been instrumental in setting up the TVA to supply inexpensive electricity to the region. In later years, GE, the owner of NBC Network, greatly opposed and vilified Albert Gore, Jr., as Vice President and then candidate for President in the year 2000 Election. Part of this was by NBC's Washington correspondent, Andrea Mitchell, live-in girl friend and then wife of Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan. As we noted in Part 2 of this series, the Federal Reserve secretly siphoned off huge amounts of funds from the energy giant, Enron, to temporarily support the stock market in attempts to avoid a financial meltdown in 2001 and 2002, which George W. Bush, as White House resident and occupant, could not handle. When the Democratic Convention chose Gore as Presidential candidate in 2000, he made an impassioned speech stating he was against BIG OIL and for the common people. [Details of the 1961 scandal are in the book "The Great Price Conspiracy ; the story of the anti-trust violations in the electrical industry" by John Herling, Greenwood Press, 1961.]

[2] 1963. POLITICAL ASSASSINATION. President John F. Kennedy was in the process of eliminating the oil depletion allowance, BIG OIL's huge tax loophole. Through his brother Bobby, as U.S. Attorney General, the JFK Justice Department was in the process of investigating massive energy and other fraud's by BIG OIL's front man, Lyndon B. Johnson, then vice president under JFK. (The Kennedys had very reluctantly chosen LBJ for vice president at the 1960 Democratic Convention. They never trusted him.) The Justice Department probe of LBJ was suddenly and fatally blocked on the day JFK's brains were blown out in an open car in Dallas, capital of BIG OIL. A much later released FBI document, but dated November 29, 1963, tends to prove that George Herbert Walker Bush was implicated in the cover-up of the political murder of JFK. In the FBI document, Bush is identified as with CIA. In fact, Bush had been with CIA since at least 1959, through his oil fronts, originally Zapata Petroleum, later Zapata Offshore. Zapata offshore oil rigs, according to a story in Reuters, were the transit point for dope trafficking, being that the rigs were technically beyond the U.S. jurisdiction in international waters. The Bush Family also have been business partners with Carlos Lehder, co-founder of the Colombia dope cartel.[ Visit our website series on "The Chandra Levy Affair".]

The details of the oil industry plotting and arranging the assassination in their Dallas capital of President Kennedy are detailed in the book "Farewell America" by James Hepburn. A best-seller in Europe, the book was forbidden for many years after the publication in 1968 to be distributed in the United States in bookstores. [I and my associates were about the only ones in the U.S. somehow able to get the book into the country. In return for small donations, we gave it away at college lectures across the nation in the 1970s. Alas! now we have no more copies. However, one or more websites from time to time have all, or parts of the once banned book on-line. Yet, the website addresses have frequently changed to elude apparent mischief to sabotage those websites by the secret political police, the FBI and the American CIA.

The oil industry was also upset by JFK's policies to taper off American military and CIA assassination involvement in Viet Nam's civil war. Blasting Viet Nam into submission

was BIG OIL's plan to develop sizeable oil deposits offshore of the South East Asian nation.

[3] 1973. THE BIG OIL FRAUD. The American CIA that had in the 1950s restored the Shah of Iran to his Peacock Throne, by violently overthrowing the elected government in Teheran, enlisted the Persian dictator to start up a series of events that some call the giant oil swindle. There was a pretended embargo and oil shortages that plundered the ordinary people in the U.S. and Europe. Long-experienced CIA covert operatives, as a diversion, touched off the scandal of the break-ins at a hotel in Washington, D.C. that came to be called "The Watergate Affair". The scheme was master-minded by among others, E. Howard Hunt, a purported assassination arranger, and James McCord, in charge of physical security at the CIA headquarters. [Twelve Watergators who were shaking down President Richard M. Nixon, including Hunt's wife, Dorothy, were murdered by way of a sabotaged plane crash in Chicago, in 1972, one month after Tricky Dick was re-elected. Visit our website series, "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage"..]

In France was published a book seldom mentioned in the U.S., detailing the Shah's role in setting off the oil swindle which was covered up by the Watergate smokescreen. [We may locate the exact title, published only in French.]

Thus, the Watergate Affair was used by the oil-soaked, energy-grabbing, spy-riddled monopoly press to divert public attention from the oil rip-off and what it was all about. Facing impeachment, Nixon resigned the presidency. As a reward for not publicly saying what really was happening, thereafter Nixon was given a residence in Manhattan with a common wall, like a duplex or townhouse, with the residence of major oil crook David Rockefeller. The group of those blackmailing Nixon died in the Watergate Plane Crash, the sabotage covered up by United Air Lines, owned at the time by the Rockefeller Family.

[4] 1980. THE TREASONOUS ELECTION. George Herbert Walker Bush was running for vice president on the Reagan/Bush ticket. Bush was worried about an "October Surprise". Namely, that incumbent Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, would become very popular by, at the last minute before the election, obtaining the release of the 52 U.S. Embassy hostages held by Iran since November, 1979. To tar Carter as a wimp, not able to get the hostages released, Bush arranged in Paris in October, 1980, a secret and treasonous deal with top Iranian officials to not release the hostages until the Reagan/Bush ticket won the election and were inaugurated, in January, 1981. Just as Reagan was raising his hand to be sworn in as president, at high noon, the hostages were released. [Many details are in Barbara Honegger's book, "The October Surprise".]

The Iran-Iraq war, touched off by Big Oil to keep up the price of crude, started in September, 1980. So Iran needed weapons. They were paid off for the hostage release delay with whatever they needed. The items were shipped covertly through Portugal to Israel as a trans-shipment point to Iran. The top officials of Portugal were unhappy with the arrangement and began to finger Bush. As a result, Bush, through his pals in the American CIA experts in airplane sabotage, murdered Portugal's Prime Minister and a

cabinet member through a sabotaged airplane. Some of the details have been in the Portuguese press. And, a book is in process fingering the bloody role of Daddy Bush.

In the 1980s, the Elder Bush was a secret, private business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. They split billions of dollars as "protection money" from the weak, oil-soaked sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. [Details of the little-known lawsuit in Chicago about the same are mentioned in our website story, "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh".] In its simplest form, the Persian Gulf War was a falling out of business partners. As part of his secret dealings with Saddam, Bush was a sizeable owner of the unit of a French firm, American LaFarge, that reportedly supplied to Bagdad the ingredients for making poison gas. The diabolical weapon, outlawed by the Geneva Convention, was used by Iraq to beat back the hordes of very young Iranian youngsters pressed into service as soldiers. A director of American LaFarge was Hillary Rodham Clinton. [From an early age, long before they were married, Bill and Hillary each had separate roles with the American CIA.]

[5] ENRON and MARC RICH. About 1985, the Reagan/Bush Justice Department, controlled primarily actually by Bush, permitted and condoned the international swindler Marc Rich to be allowed to flee the U.S. and have his headquarters in Zug, Switzerland. Marc Rich, real name Reich, was thus corruptly arranged to escape federal criminal prosecution for some 40 Billion Dollars of tax cheating and other federal criminal offenses. Set up in Houston about the same time, as a successor and alter ego for Marc Rich International, was Enron Corp. Key players have been Daddy Bush (who arranged the Marc Rich escape), son George W. Bush, and Richard Cheney who had been instrumental in the Persian Gulf War trick. Until he ran for vice president, Cheney was CEO of Halliburton, worldwide supplier of oil and pipeline machinery. Cheney, through a subsidiary owned by the Bush Family, Dresser Industries, treasonously defeated the international embargo on Iraq, by supplying Iraq with oil machinery and similar items.

Vincent W. Foster, Jr., who became for a brief period Clinton White House Deputy Counsel, was assassinated in 1993, falsely described as a "suicide". Among the reasons for murdering him was that Foster sought to counter Daddy Bush's scheme to protect Marc Rich. Foster along with others, was part of an effort to grab Marc Rich at the Swiss/French border to try to get him back to the U.S. to face the federal music. [Visit our website story, "Marc Rich and Others---Fingered By A Letter".] Like Marc Rich International, Enron has used the Chicago markets for massive worldwide money laundering, to disguise illicit dealings as currency deals, soybean trading, and such. Used have been the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Stock Exchange (formerly the scandal-ridden Midwest Stock Exchange purportedly used, according to little known court records, for massive IRS cheating and embezzlement, condoned by top corrupt IRS officials in Chicago), and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. [Visit earlier parts of this series as well as our other items on Marc. Rich.]

[6] 1990s on. MORE MASSIVE ENERGY FRAUD. The same players have been implicated in tremendous energy fraud. An example is in India. It all revolves around a three billion dollar ten-year development project started in 1992, for liquefied natural gas, called the Dabhol power plant. As one author described the plant, it "was to have

gone online by 1997. It was supposed to supply energy-hungry India with more than 2,000 megawatts of electricity, about one-fifth the new energy needed by India each year." "Enron's India Disaster" by Sam Parry, 12/30/2001, consortiumnews.com From all the circumstances, it appears the plant will never go on-line and never be completed. Some commentators contend there have been reported efforts to corrupt top officials in India to overlook this financial disaster. And who came to apparently strongman the top officials in India? Why none other than Richard Cheney.

Before the project became an albatross, look what some said. "As an integrated gas and power project, the facilities will contribute significantly to the development and expansion of both the natural gas and power sector in India" declared Enron's Chairman and CEO Kenneth Lay. (Energy Daily, 12/9/1993.)

And who besides ENRON, are the culprits in this huge energy rip-off? Why, naturally, GENERAL ELECTRIC and MARC RICH INTERNATIONAL (although published accounts seem to sidestep mentioning Marc Rich International which is actually an alter ego and successor to Enron).

[7] ENRON, FLORIDA, and the BUSH FAMILY. Our prior website stories have dealt with how major corruption, with dope funds, was used to sabotage the Florida Electoral College gimmick, and install George W. Bush as the occupant and resident of the White House. [Visit our website story "Chandra Levy Affair, Part Two" for details on the Bush Family in business with dope king Carlos Lehder.] In a similar situation resulting from the horrendous fraud of the quite similar 1876 election, like George W. Bush in 2001, Rutherford B. Hayes in 1877 was falsely inaugurated. The savvy folks in 1877, began calling him Rutherfraud. Likewise, Albert Gore, Jr., is the actual elected President BUT NOT INAUGURATED. Hence, some call the usurper, BUSHFRAUD.

George W. Bush's brother, Jeb Bush, as Governor of Florida is loaded with officials in Jeb's administration tied to Enron. Jeb also sits as a Trustee of the Florida State Pension Fund which kept putting state funds into Enron as Enron was collapsing and then sold the same just as Enron was to file Bankruptcy. The result is the Florida State Pension Fund has lost about 335 million dollars. Spokespersons for Jeb state the Florida Governor does not know anything about how it happened. Was he asleep as pension fund trustee? In a letter 2/8/2002, to Florida Governor Jeb Bush, the group called Public Citizen "Citing Extensive Conflicts of Interest, Public Citizen Calls On Florida Governor To Recuse Himself from Pension Fund Investigations". The letter lists numerous financial entanglements of Jeb Bush and his cohorts with Enron.

CONCLUSION.. Are all of these happenings part of a Unified Pattern of Events, or just historical coincidences and accidental matters? Remember, the United States of America is based on a Social Compact between the common people and those who rule us. That is, those who rule us do so ONLY with our consent. It is the basis of our organic law, the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Despite that, however, BIG OIL and BIG ENERGY and their front men and women, some appearing and re-appearing in our website stories, have decided our lives if not our actual destinies, as ordinary Americans, for at least 40 years and more. BIG OIL's punching bags.

More coming. Stay tuned.

## "THE ENRON BLACK MAGIC, PART SIX"

by Sherman H. Skolnick 3/15/02

### ARTHUR ANDERSEN and the FEDERAL EXECUTIONERS

Old-timers were worried. They might not still be around, some grumbled, when the government finally forced the "Mafia/CIA's" book-keepers to face the music. After all, the bulk of the 20th Century passed by and only sharp-eyed, Sherlock Holmes types really understood what was happening.

Who noticed? When Arthur Andersen and their attorneys, tied to the Kennedy Family, reportedly covered up massive embezzlement of the First National Bank of Chicago, in the 1970s. It was part of an underworld-espionage operation in Greece. A Chicago Federal Judge, a former top CIA official, admitted to us he had to go along with side-stepping certain matters for reasons of "national security".

Certainly the Queen's newspaper, the Chicago Tribune, never bothered to pay attention. Did anyone bother to check out the numerous military intelligence and other espionage agency types working as reporters at this media flagship of the Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago? Traditionally, the head of the Tribune Company was also the head of America's conspiratorial-like PRIVATE central bank Chicago District unit.

Like us, you got on a monopoly press "black list" for publicly commenting on such details.

Some called it "Al Capone Land". The nick-name for the Chicago enclave of Cicero. When the Federal hangman in the Windy City prosecuted the female Cicero Town President for various mis-steps, the press fakers identified Betty Loren-Maltese as the widow of a late mafioso. Left-out, of course, was the background of the reputed "Mafia/CIA" operation in her town, The First National Bank of Cicero. The long-time head of the Vatican Bank, Bishop Paul Marcinkus, was from Cicero and at the Vatican continued to dominate the worldwide operation as well of his hometown bank. To confuse matters, the Cicero bank in recent years changed its name several times.

Was anyone but us alert when in 1991 Marcinkus fled Italy under the protection of his Vatican passport? The Italian authorities wanted to grill him, for possible prosecution, for various reputed criminal offenses. Such as using the Vatican Bank facilities, jointly with the mafia, the American CIA, and the Bush Crime Family, to carry out the secret sale to state-sponsored terrorists of osmium nuclear bomb triggers, stolen gold, smuggled weapons, and aiding terrorists launder dope trafficking proceeds. These criminals specialized as well in distributing superior quality U.S. and foreign counterfeit currencies.

Marcinkus, with the Bush gang and others, for the American CIA, dealt in clandestine weapons shipments used to overthrow governments not favored by the spy agency and their dirty birds.

Did anyone but us, ever examine and copy the federal court records showing a top official of Arthur Andersen handled the profound cover-up of what Bush, Marcinkus, and the First National Bank of Cicero were all about? In 1991, just after Marcinkus sought refuge in Chicago, after escaping the Italian financial police--- who really noted what was happening?

In December, 1991, we decided to test out the known corruption in the Chicago office of the Chief Federal executioner. In a joint conference with an FBI official and a hotshot assistant federal prosecutor, we demanded they do something about a top Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court official, Wallace Lieberman, implicated with Arthur Andersen, and officials of Daddy Bush's White House administration, in various federal court rackets--- federal crimes, done right in the same building as the Chief Federal Prosecutor! As we spelled out the technical details, our specialty, Lieberman, aided by Arthur Andersen and the then Bush White House, helped the Chief Judge at that time of the Bankruptcy Court, to siphon off some 141 Million Dollars, parked in offshore tax cheat havens. [Three years later in a lengthy interview with a key official of the Criminal Investigation Division of the Chicago IRS, we were warned that it was improper for us to know the details that the Chief Judge had not paid his income taxes for the previous 30 years. Prior to being Chief Judge, he was an official of some sort of the infamous First National Bank of Cicero. The interview and details are transcribed and filed, without challenge or dispute, in various little-known state and federal court documents.]

In our presence, the assistant federal prosecutor was criticized by the FBI official for accidentally informing us that the Wallace Lieberman matter was then pending before a federal grand jury inquiring into Arthur Andersen and others. But, a few days later, the whole matter was resolved as to Arthur Andersen, the First National Bank of Cicero, the Daddy Bush White House, Paul Marcinkus, the Vatican Bank, and a list of their mafia-CIA confederates. As an UNPROTECTED Federal grand Jury witness, Lieberman tried to shake-down the top official of Arthur Andersen handling the whitewash at the First National Bank of Cicero, as well as attempting to put the arm on bank officials, and White House criminals. The Queen's newspaper, the Chicago Tribune, did their usual whitewash. On Christmas Day, 1991, while others had holiday things on their mind, the Trib ran the story of the murder of Court Official Wallace Lieberman, adding that he was a business partner of Robert Bellavia, a longtime reputed gangster. The Trib did not bother to detail that Lieberman was killed mafia-CIA style, and his body was found behind an auto repair shop. Hey, get this---Lieberman was found not far from the Cicero bank. How come they did not have time, Chicago-style, to put his body in a car trunk and leave the vehicle parked at O'Hare Airport? [For our television show, we later did an on-location one-hour documentary at the murder site and at the bank.]

In 1993, the topmost official of an Arthur Andersen client, Household Bank and Household International, Edwin Hoffmann, was apparently murdered at his home. A financial wizard, knowing the most about the operation, Hoffmann was thought to be hard to replace. He asked a few of the wrong questions of his mafia-CIA book-keepers. As repeatedly mentioned in little-known state and federal court records, Household is interwoven with the corrupt doings of the First National Bank of Cicero, and Arthur Andersen. Who bothers to know that Household is the successor and alter ego of the bloody worldwide money machine, Nugan Hand Bank? The General Counsel of Nugan

Hand as well as Household, was former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby. Knowing the details, you can see why Colby's friends say he was murdered in 1996. In retirement, he talked too much. [For background, "The Crimes of Patriots" by Jonathan Kwitny.]

Known but only rarely discussed are the details of the role Daddy Bush played with the worldwide assassination funding and laundering apparatus, known as BCCI, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, also called Bank of Criminals and Conspirators International. [The history of BCCI is contained in part in extensive reports of a Congressional banking subcommittee.] The true history of BCCI would have to include the key role of members of the Bush Crime Family, including their Texas gang.

The environmental activists, Greenpeace, caused to be privately printed a soft-cover, large-page book on their version of the history of the garbage removal business, Waste Management, a client of Arthur Andersen. The book-keeping fakers had to pay damages by way of settlement for having apparently allowed book-cooking by Waste Management. The refuse hauling firm vigorously denies the thesis of the book, that Waste Management has a reputed gangster history background. [At the time of the posting of this story, we aired on our television show a one-hour documentary showing Waste Management committed apparent fraudulent practices in Highland Park, a northern suburb of Chicago.]

Certain traders and speculators on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and their step-sister, Chicago Board Options Exchange, reportedly put themselves in a position to enrich themselves, with prior knowledge of September 11, 2001. Prior to Black Tuesday, apparently using various trading instruments, they, in effect, sold "short" the securities of American Airlines, and United Airlines, whose planes were involved in the media and government described happenings. [Some challenge and dispute the official versions of what occurred that day.] Naturally, Arthur Andersen are the book-keepers for the "Merc", which when the federal indictment of Andersen was announced, said they were nevertheless satisfied with the auditing firms services. Some on the Mercantile Exchange reportedly aid the Bush Crime Family with laundering illicit funds jointly with the Red Chinese Secret Police. On the other hand, the Chicago Board of Trade, dominated by Irish Catholics and with the Bush gang heavily pro-British and Queen of England, is apparently facing Bush Justice Department frame-ups for not going along with the Bush White House secret laundering through the Chicago markets. [Visit prior related website stories of ours.]

U.S. Attorney General John Ashcan [that is what we name him] and the Bush Justice Department are running a substantial risk to prosecute Arthur Andersen. Why? Well, here is a list of what key people at Andersen know about, can document, and can, if they choose, confront the Bush Crime Family.

===At the behest of Daddy Bush and his bloody operations with the American CIA, long before and long after he was Director of Central Intelligence in 1976, what became known as Enron, was deeply involved in CIA dirty business, domestic and overseas. As we previously pointed out, the firm should properly be called ENRON/MARC RICH INTERNATIONAL, since Enron is a continuation and alter ego of the operations of the



international swindlers who with the help of Daddy Bush, fled the U.S. for Switzerland. Marc Rich was corruptedly pardoned by Clinton as Bush Family crony. Among other things, Enron/Marc Rich have been deeply involved in fixing elections in the U.S., to get rid of Congressmen and Senators who are on the outs with the spy agency and their various layers of operations, Foundations, Proprietary so-called "Business" firms, and other adjuncts, immune from disclosure by Freedom of Information Act demands.[Visit our extensive website stories on the Red Chinese Secret Police operating in the U.S. and on the Chicago markets.]

===Jointly with members and cohorts of the Bush Crime Family, Enron/Marc Rich was used to apparently bribe officials in India regarding massive failure of an energy project. Richard Cheney, head of energy equipment firm up to the summer of 2000, Halliburton, ostensibly put the arm on high officials in India to try to force them to pay up Enron.

===Enron/Marc Rich International/Bush Crime Family crony, James Baker 3rd, a cabinet member when Daddy Bush was President, apparently was part of a team arranging to bribe southern Florida DEMOCRATS, to stop the year 2000 Presidential election ballot recount, so Bush Jr. could do the Electoral College trick. Some continue to contend that the actual elected but not inaugurated President is Albert Gore, Jr., who won the popular vote by 600,000 nationwide. Used for the bribery of Democrat officials was some 40 million dollars of dope trafficking funds of the co-founder of the Medellin Colombia dope cartel, Carlos Lehder, according to drug enforcement officials a business partner of the Bush Family. And reportedly assisting the bribery team was Marc Racicot, until January, 2001, Montana Governor. Journalists and law enforcement officials, in both Montana and Canada, assert that Racicot (pronounced ROSS-coe) should be prosecuted for assisting cross-border dope trafficking, in part for the benefit of the Red Chinese Secret Police and for the Bush Crime Family. Racicot after leaving as Governor, became a lobbyist and attorney for Enron, in Washington, D.C. and then head of the Republican National Committee.

===Daddy Bush and James Baker 3rd are part of the sinister, some say highly corrupt, Carlyle Group, tied to Saudi banks financing terrorist operations worldwide, including but not limited to Osama bin Laden.

===Arthur Andersen officials have as well documents and details, and knowledge of witnesses, showing the deep financial involvement of Daddy Bush and his cronies in the thousands of secret offshore Enron partnerships used to launder illicit funds from dope trafficking, tax-cheating, gold smuggling, weapons traffic, and such.

By comparison, Arthur Andersen's purported destruction of records, believe it or not, are almost a nothing offense compared to that of the murderous Bush circle.

===Arthur Andersen's documented details, witnesses, and knowledge of among other things, the Bush Crime Family, go back several years. A lingering hesitation is that just prior to the purported year 2000 Presidential "election", a top official of Arthur Andersen, who knew too much about Bush and their crimes, was murdered in the Chicago area.

So, questions remain. Would Arthur Andersen, by blackmail and confrontation, DARE cause the Bush Justice Department to mysteriously sabotage their own case that named Arthur Andersen as a criminal defendant partnership? It certainly would not be the first time that federal prosecutors were corrupted or blackmailed. After all, top officials of Arthur Andersen reportedly have witnesses, documents, and knowledge, going back 20 years as well as up-to-date, of, for example, Daddy Bush and the international swindlers, Marc Rich International, with Enron being the current front and face.

Another matter to consider. There have been two related "suicides", actually, murders. Prior to the short time he was Clinton White House Deputy Counsel, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., traveled worldwide as money laundry facilitator for Daddy Bush, the Rose Law Firm, and their circle of thieves including Ollie North and Bill and Hillary Clinton. And that included the ethnic Chinese, the Riady Family, interwoven with these gangsters. To silence him, Foster was "suicided", July, 1993. The press whores dare not call it murder.

In a way related to the demise of Foster, was the way J. Clifford Baxter was "suicided", yet actually murdered. As a top official of Enron, Baxter had specific knowledge of the criminal/American CIA aspects of the supposed energy giant. So, do the savvy sorts at Arthur Andersen DARE try to help themselves, to ultimately save themselves, from the Federal Executioners, by blackmailing the highest level of the central government of the United States?

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Government-Criminal  
Connection - Part 1  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

Those who understand the area call it by various names. The Hub. "The Boys". Sizeable corporate interests prefer to have their litigation in the Federal Courts not just in any place, but in Chicago. Why? "The Judges here are whores and they are the cheapest in the country", is the way one law expert put it who refuses to be quoted by name.

By the 1970s, Chicago's notoriety as a money laundry center was getting entirely too well known. The criminal interests centered in the Windy City began moving west of town. A small, out of the way place, about a hundred miles west of Chicago was Oregon, Illinois. Many never heard of the spot before it became known in the 1980s, exposed as part of "The Pizza Connection". A pizzeria started there. The owner mixed well with the locals. He became a glad-hander. His pizzas were some of the finest that some have eaten. And they were low-priced. The FBI later contended it was a transit point, along with other pizza parlors and such, for a worldwide dope cartel, linked to New York, Turkey, Sicily, Italy, and a number of other criminal hotspots never reformed by the Powers That Be.

Those who really understood things, just laughed to their confidants and to themselves. Why? Because of all of the offices of the FBI, the most corrupt always has been the Chicago office. Residents of New York, Miami, and Los Angeles---I can hear them screaming already that THEIR town as to FBI corruption should be on the top of the list. For a long time, under Director J. Edgar Hoover, the Federal Bureau of Investigation alleged there was NO MAFIA. Yet, Hoover himself, after his death, was exposed as the recipient of personal and financial benefits from a foundation reportedly set up by criminal interests in the booze industry. [See, Anthony Summers book, "Official and Confidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover".] Then, the FBI admitted, reluctantly, that there was a criminal cartel BUT kept insisting it was made up primarily if not only of Italians and Sicilians.

In the popular press, what some call the monopoly press, WHO did they leave out of the finger-pointing picture? Here is a short list:

[1] The transit points are through the markets in Chicago: THE CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE, run by the Irish Catholic aristocracy, not the common people of that ethnic and religious group. THE CHICAGO MERCANTILE EXCHANGE, run by the Jewish aristocracy, not the common people of that ethnic and religious group. AND, an overlapped group of both, called THE CHICAGO BOARD OPTIONS EXCHANGE, which some simply call the gambling hell basement.

[2] Foreign intelligence operatives who find Chicago a convenient location. Some you might call renegades of their spy shop: operatives of Israeli intelligence, The Mossad [The Institute]. Operatives of the French CIA and British Counter-Intelligence, MI-6, just to name a few. Some offer an excuse for Israel that comes entirely too close to aiding bigots who envision a so-called worldwide "Jewish Conspiracy". [The White Anglo-Saxon Protestant establishment has promoted this idea by surrounding Clinton as

President with swarms of apparent criminal types who had Jewish surnames but did not necessarily practice Judaism. If scandals develop, those with such surnames become convenient scapegoats.] The excuse: "Israel is a small-endangered nation, surrounded by enemies, and Israel has to raise funds for their existence as best they can."

At the time of Hitler, Jews in Europe were prevented from sending their funds, if they had any, to safety in foreign money centers. Hence, since the foundation of Israel in 1948, the nation has NO laws against money laundries, residents there being ever mindful of how the Nazis sought to trace down any valuables of Jews. So Israel inevitably has become a money laundry center for criminal-minded sorts.

[In 1993, six weeks before we cablecast our TV Show about money laundries, I personally confronted the top bosses in Chicago of Bank Leumi, owned 80 per cent at the time by the State of Israel. I had some of their own secret records showing they apparently were sheltering a major criminal using their Chicago facilities as a money laundry. I warned them if they do not mend their ways, "There will be a furniture store on this corner instead of Bank Leumi." They arranged the arrest of the culprit, Clifford Sugarman, in one of the strangest events I have come across. A swindled victim threatened to murder Sugarman with an umbrella. The wife of the assailant called the police hoping to deter her husband. Guess who was arrested? Not the umbrella man, BUT SUGARMAN. He was kept in jail with apparently no charges. The judge was informed that it was a "national security" matter because Sugarman had done espionage favors for the U.S. Treasury Department while he went about swindling millions from poor suckers looking to re-do their mortgages. So Sugarman was kept in jail a long time for "protective custody".]

[3] Former foreign intelligence operatives, such as former officers of the Soviet secret political police, promoting "state security" with bloodshed, if necessary, the KGB. They make up the bulk of the Russian mafiya, such as in Chicago, Cleveland, and New York. Are you tired of living a quiet, peaceful life? Well, compile a few details on the Russian mafiya in the U.S. and report that to your local, corrupt FBI, such as their Chicago office. The one who will come under intense FBI scrutiny will be YOU, not the Russian mafiya. The FBI has given virtual total immunity to the Russian gangsters in America who specialize in superior quality counterfeit U.S. and foreign currency [Hey, how come the U.S. Secret Service is likewise asleep on this?]; trafficking in stolen data from credit cards; and the Russian mafiya with total local immunity, run the Red Light District, such as in Chicago, with total immunity as well from the Chicago IRS and the Illinois Department of Revenue corrupt bosses AND THE FBI.

Why is this happening? A simple explanation: the FBI is terribly fearful of the highly competent criminals that make up the Russian mafiya in the U.S. The FBI does not want to tangle with these former KGB assassins and cut-throats.

An example: Congressman Henry Hyde, a Republican whose district is several western suburbs of Chicago. Earlier in his career he reportedly was the intelligence agency "fixer" and "bagman" for the former Justice Department Organized Crime Strike Force CRIMINALS that took over the gambling casino on Paradise Island in the Bahamas. That is the best trick of all: alleged "lawmen" taking over the dirty game of other

criminals, chasing and wiping them out, and then proceeding with the same illicit dealings.

Hyde wears two hats: one, as known, as a Congressman, head of the House Judiciary Committee with power to introduce Impeachment Resolutions against the President or crooked judges; and two, as unknown, Hyde as head of CIA's "black budget" financing mayhem and political assassinations, the works. With the reported corruption of top bosses of the Chicago IRS and the Illinois Department of Revenue, and the willful blindness of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, INS, Hyde reportedly runs a strip joint in an unincorporated west suburban area of Chicago. Using mostly Russian women lured to the U.S. under false promises of legal jobs, the club reportedly specializes in dancing numbers with total nudity. Hyde reportedly keeps no records as required for tax purposes. Was that the reason---blackmailing of Hyde---that he limited the Impeachment Resolution against Clinton to sex matters only, and not including treason with China and such?

So, the Government-Criminal Connection, the Hub, "The Boys", have fanned out North, Northwest, and West of Chicago, to places little mentioned, such as Ottawa, Illinois; Galena, Illinois; the resort area of Starved Rock; Oregon, Illinois; Bloomington, Illinois [worldwide insurance company center---a money laundry?]; and Peoria, Illinois. If you look very, very carefully, you can find businesses in these places that are not what they seem to be. Well-equipped restaurants run by very odd Russians, Israelis, and others, who really do not want your business. They are, in plain language, a front for the Hub, "The Boys", the Chicago markets and their aristocracies.

If you somehow come across such a place, and you sense what they really are, well, there are repercussions. Helping with our controversial weekly public access Cable TV Program, "Broadsides", in Chicago has been Joseph Andreuccetti and his wife Noemi. In August, 1997, while on a short recreation trip, they started to unravel such a front. It will take several parts of this series to lay out all the details and pieces.

A few days later, here is what happened at the Andreuccetti residence in Bensenville, a west suburb of Chicago. A heavily-armed, four-person, Gestapo-like team, at gunpoint forced their way into the Andreuccetti residence. They searched every corner of the house. By apparent prior surveillance, they knew that our TV Show kept confidential records and documents and tapes there for upcoming shows we were working on about high-level corruption of State and Federal officials, our Cable TV specialty. This criminal force also knew that I am a paraplegic using a wheelchair and Joseph often transports and assists me in our work. Since 1991 I am a regular panelist on the weekly show and since 1995, moderator/producer. Joe and Noemi have assisted in the planning and production of our TV Shows since 1992.

The Gestapo force was made up of two purported revenue investigators [tied to those we were planning to finger on upcoming shows] and two supposed Bensenville "police". [Much later, we found out the other two were apparent police imposters, for a private security service operating inside the Bensenville Police station, using police cars, guns, uniforms, and police computers.] They plundered our records, tapes, and such, and took these items.

They were in a position to know that the Andreuccettis are most often home during the day, taking care of their tiny grandchildren. Without provocation, this criminal band threatened to shoot Noemi Andreuccetti and took the tiny grandchildren away from her and threw them to the floor. The Andreuccettis were forced to go with these criminals and leave their grandchildren unattended in an open house.

The Gestapo had no search warrant. This outrage has become the subject of several damage suits in the Chicago courts against these culprits and their bosses/instigators.

Who all is reportedly implicated in all this---the fanning out of criminals from "The Hub", and trying to scare those who understand these matters and have already put some of this before the public, through our Cable TV Shows?

== RAHM EMANUEL, former Clinton White House Senior Advisor, who also is, in effect, reportedly the Deputy Chief of The Mossad for North America. After leaving the Clinton White House, Rahm became managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., worldwide purported "investment bankers", head office in New York, and an office in Chicago. [Visit THEIR website. If you understand a few things, you will learn plenty: [www.wassersteinperella.com](http://www.wassersteinperella.com)] They are tied worldwide to Nomura Securities Co., Ltd., a Japanese firm that reportedly has overlaps with the huge Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. And what about the tremendous influx of dope from Red China, intake point for the U.S. being Chicago? The proceeds of the Red Chinese trade, including trafficking in human body parts from doomed political dissidents, is reportedly done through the Chicago markets where Rahm Emanuel and his gang play quite a role.

== A law firm showed up to defend the so-called "Bensenville police" in our damage suit. They used most every trick to try to stop our litigation. After almost three years, the law firm suddenly gave up their law license, closed their office, and are gone. What caused that? [More in later parts of this series.]

== Most of the Bensenville Police force has been fired. What did THEY find out and had to be blackmailed and lopped off? What kind of worldwide government-criminal connections have been formed north, northwest, and west of Chicago?

More coming.

Stay tuned.

The Government-Criminal  
Connection - Part 2  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

As we told you in Part 1, The Government-Criminal Connection has moved their operations just west, northwest, and north of Chicago. And we told you about the Gestapo-like raid on the residence of my associates who assist with our weekly public access Cable TV Show about high-level government corruption. State and local

operatives WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, seized our documents and other items for a then upcoming TV show about corruption of the Chicago IRS and the State Revenue Department jointly with the state and federal judges.

For our weekly show, we taped a one-hour program called "Corruption: Chicago to the White House". While the unlawful search mess was pending in court, surrogates for the Clinton White House went one step more and also WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT, seized the Master Tape of our Show about the high-level corruption of Illinois State and federal officials and judges tied to the White House along with the State Revenue and the Chicago IRS.

Just west of Chicago is Du Page County. There, in Court, we demanded the return of our news media items grabbed without legal formalities. Regarding the Judges hearing our demand for the return of these items, we insisted the Judges remove themselves. Why? As we showed in Court, confronting them to their face, we were working on an upcoming TV Show about the one million dollar embezzlement of the Du Page County Bar Association. The rip-off had been covered up by the Chicago IRS and the State Revenue top-level official criminals.

And how have the embezzled Bar Association funds been used? To secretly finance Judges in Du Page and nearby counties in their election campaigns, to be put on the bench. Pursuant to our demand, we issued subpoenas for records from the Chief Judge in Du Page, Michael R. Galasso, as well as from Christine Ory, then President of the Du Page County Bar Association. When we confronted them in Court, two of the tainted judges hearing the case did not deny that they were secretly benefitted in getting on the bench from the embezzled Bar funds. Nevertheless, they refused to remove themselves and ordered the subpoenas quashed, thus protecting themselves. Hey, what about the age-old principle of Law that a person must not sit as a Judge in their own case?

So we took an appeal to the next higher Court which is one step below Illinois highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court. That is, to the Appellate Court of Illinois, Second District, in Elgin, Illinois. Just as the appeal process started, the Du Page Chief Judge was promoted to the higher court in Elgin. A coincidence, right? And replacing him as Chief Judge---get this---was one of the tainted judges who refused to remove himself.

Our undisputed Court papers showed the corrupt background of a number of judges in the area, including some sitting in the Appellate Court in Elgin. For example, we detailed how a Court "bagman" (that is not someone packing groceries at the mart) had from time to time invited, at his expense, various judges to visit his lavish villa in Jamaica. The Judges arrived there, not with their wives, but with their mistresses. The bagman arranged to photograph the Judges cavorting with their mistresses---for blackmail, naturally. [One of the Judges was in on the "fix" of a 58.4 million dollar case in his Court

later related to the corruption of Bill Clinton and the embezzlement of an Arkansas bank reportedly by Bill and Hillary.]

[The Court bagman, by the way, is still functioning through pals of his in Illinois and Florida. The reputed bagman is the nephew/godson of Bishop Paul Marcinkus, until 1991 head of the Vatican Bank which some contend is mafia/CIA linked.]

The Judges on the Illinois Supreme Court are not court-reformers or whistle-blowers. [In 1969, our group touched off the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history, causing the downfall then of the Illinois high court and two judges were removed and one croaked in the commotion. See some of our other stories about their current corruption regarding Buying A Judgeship.] The Illinois Supreme Court Judges ordered all the Appellate Court Judges in the Second District to step aside. They especially assigned from another district, a three-judge panel to hear and consider our appeal. Sounds like musical chairs, right? That is, three judges from the Appellate Court of Illinois, Third District, Ottawa, Illinois. [Read Part 1 of this series about Ottawa, Illinois and "The Boys".]

In running for re-election, earlier in the year 2000, was one of the Third District Judges, Judith E. Koehler, one of the three-judge panel assigned to our appeal. According to various authorities, on primary election day, she reportedly apparently committed criminal violations of the State Election laws. Authorities say the Judge was "electioneering" inside at least 12 polling places on election day and she did not present any candidate poll-watcher credentials at any of the precincts. State law forbids promoting candidates within the polling places and within so many feet of a polling place on election day

Guess what happened on the same day, Friday, June 2, 2000? A state prosecutor said he intended to prosecute Judge Judith E. Koehler for criminal violations of State Election laws. But on second thought, he decided not to try to put her in jail. He filed a 25-page report stating why he changed his mind. "For those reasons, I have chosen to file no criminal charges against Judy Koehler and, unless directed by the court, I intend to pursue no further action in this matter". Quoting Special Prosecutor Thomas R. Davis. (Story in the lawyer's newspaper, The Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, Monday, June 5, 2000, front page.)

On that same Friday, Appellate Judge Judith E. Koehler issued a ruling, dismissing our appeal without hearing it. The other two judges on the panel concurred. In writing the decision, Judge Koehler committed a fraud upon her own Court. She knowingly relied on the fraudulent statement of the State authorities that they grabbed our news media items about Court and IRS corruption, with search warrants while pursuing criminal charges against us. As the Judge knows from the undisputed appeal record and our Appeal Briefs, there were no search warrants and none are in the undisputed appeal record.



And the criminal offenses planned to be mentioned in upcoming TV Shows by us were/are about the embezzlement of the Bar Association, benefitting the Judges, and high-level corruption of key judges jointly with the Chicago IRS and the State Revenue Department. Even if there were search warrants (which there were none), State law protects news media items from being grabbed. A special hearing is required before State authorities in Illinois can grab news media items. As shown by the undisputed appeal record, and Judge Koehler knew it, there was no special hearing and there were no search warrants.

To put it directly, Judge Koehler committed judicial perjury and we have challenged her ruling, covering up the corruption, as being a fraud upon her own court which makes her decision void. [Our filed petition confronting her is pending as this is posted. Updates will follow.] Putting fake "facts" into their supposed "ruling" we call judicial perjury. [Lawyer-cowards are afraid to even whisper the term.] In key cases, it happens more often than common folks know or understand. Finding fake "facts" in rulings of judges we already suspect of bank and other corruption, is one of the ways we go about investigating judicial bribery. Crooked Judges cannot easily change the judge-made-law, called case law, so they change the facts, putting in supposed "facts" out of the air. The undisputed court record shows it is DAY, the crooked judge in making a "fixed" decision says it is "NIGHT", and applying case law as to "NIGHT", makes a corrupt decision most often against underdogs, like us.

Is it just a coincidence? On the same day she found out a Special Prosecutor was not, after all, going to reportedly want to send the Judge to jail, she throws out our appeal involving high-level corruption of her court colleagues?[Note: our way of investigating judicial corruption over the last 40 years has resulted in the jailing, for bribery, of 20 local judges, 40 local lawyers, and a Chicago Federal appeals judge, formerly the governor. Visit our website for details.]

Was Judge Judith E. Koehler blackmailed? I suppose the Special Prosecutor will say he knows nothing about all this. Another way to corruptly influence Judges, is for the highly politicized, terribly corrupt IRS to suddenly start poking into the tax returns of the Judge and/or his or her family and relatives. In the over 200 year Law History of the U.S., only one judge was bold enough to issue, and have published in the law books, a decision condemning the IRS as blackmailers of Judges. It was a U.S. District Judge in Boston who said: "More than once judges of a court have been indirectly reminded that they personally are taxpayers. No sophisticated person is unaware that even in this Commonwealth the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE has been in possession of facts with respect to public officials which it has PRESENTED OR SHELVED in order to serve what can only be called political ends, be they high or low. AND A JUDGE WHO KNOWS THE SCORE is aware that every time his DECISION OFFENDS THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE he is inviting a close inspection of his own returns." Lord versus Kelley, Volume 240 Federal Supplement page 167, at page 169 (U.S. District Court, District of Mass., 1965). (Emphasis added.)(You can look it up in a good-

sized law library.] By the way, does The Hub, "The Boys", the high-level Government-Criminal Connection mentioned in this series, do they work their way into crooked deals by blackmail? Do you suppose "The Boys" know about the embezzlement of the Du Page County Bar Association? And use it to corruptly influence lawyers, judges, the IRS, and the State Revenue? Cynics laugh about all this, saying "Hey, it's wonderful that someone thought to embezzle the funds of the Bench and the Bar. Bar Associations are crooked. So the Du Page County Bar Association got ripped off. So what." Stay tuned.

Stay tuned.

The Government-Criminal  
Connection - Part 3  
by Sherman H. Skolnick

In the past, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has had movies and TV series promoting them as the men (and later women) in the white hats. Yet, from the time J. Edgar Hoover took over the FBI in the 1920s, to his murder in 1972, the Bureau was America's secret political police. And there are strong reasons to believe it still is that.

Starting in the 1930s, Hoover used his "muscle" to block any would-be radio station owner that was linked with labor unions or labor groups. Exactly how he had his way with the then new Federal Communications Commission to strangle pro-labor radio stations is a little-known subject. One of the few exceptions was WCFL Radio in Chicago. It was owned by the Chicago Federation of Labor. If you listened to them starting in the 1960s, however, you would not suspect or detect that they were supposedly "The Voice of Labor". They had the usual format, just like every other commercial radio station. They did NOT push labor's point of view and hence were acceptable to the FBI.

For all of the years, even now, the policies of the FBI include:

[1] Through FBI-paid agents provocateur, they framed labor union organizers and activists as "bombers" and "violence-makers", or simply tagged them as "subversives" and "communists", a label too often used to wreck the voices of labor.

[2] The FBI targets those whose politics are incorrect, as "subversives". To save their time and breath, the FBI simply called most civil rights marchers and anti-Viet Nam War activists, and environmentalists, and such, as "communists", from the Bureau's standpoint, sufficient to put such persons out of action and bad-mouthed in the monopoly press.

[3] According to the FBI mantra, there was and is no "organized crime" or mafia, or La Cosa Nostra. It was all in the "imagination" of book and magazine writers, a phantasy.

[4] According to the Bureau's agenda, certain categories of persons were not only "subversives" but using more current lingo, labeled "terrorists". (With the help of the FBI, Hillary Rodham Clinton, disturbed by our public access Cable TV programs, had me and an associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, falsely tagged as "domestic terrorists" and

put on her "enemies list". The White House-instigated Federal Gestapo followed me in my wheelchair all over the federal courthouse, even waiting for me outside the government building toilet. I always offered a full report of how much government tissue and paper towels I used up.) The bulk of those targeted by the FBI as "terrorists" are those whose origin or descent was from the Southern Hemisphere, including Africa and the Middle East. That is, people of color are most often labeled "terrorists" by the Bureau under their bigotted racial policies.

[5] Under FBI policies, there is no Russian mafiya operating in the U.S., such as in Chicago, Cleveland, and New York. None, that is, that the FBI wants to tangle with. This mafiya is made up of assassins and cut-throats, many formerly with the dreaded Soviet secret political police, the KGB. And the FBI, in many ways incompetent to deal with such, are simply blind to it. The FBI does not wish to enter the political and financial world of the Russian mafiya that includes U.S. units of Mexican Banks interwoven with the dope traffic and the family of George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons. Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes the Bush Family".

[6] Under their policies, the FBI's specialty has been to supposedly pursue small-time bank robbers or misguided robbers of post offices. Certainly this was so in the 1930s as to banks, when Hoover planted a lot of stories in the lackey press about "G-Men". Veteran FBI agents, however, have given us details of how Hoover took pay-offs to let a few bank robbers go free. After all, the "imaginary" organized hoodlums owned and blackmailed Hoover who was of Swiss descent. (Hey! Did he have a secret Swiss account?) They knew he was gay and they apparently had pictures of his sexual episodes with his live-in top FBI official. They let him corruptly win at gangster-linked race tracks where he often went as their guest. A criminal booze octopus set up a supposed "foundation" to benefit him financially and personally. (Read "Official and Confidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover", by Anthony Summers.)

An understanding of the "Pizza Connection" episodes would convince any open-minded person that the FBI is a highly politicized and corrupt operation. The supposed terminus of the worldwide dope link to pizzerias in the U.S. was a pizza parlor in the tiny town of Oregon, Illinois. Apparently nothing came up, however, in the FBI/U.S. Justice Department jurisdiction in the Middle West. [By the way, unlike the American CIA set up by a charter, the FBI HAS NO STATUTORY BASIS TO EXIST. It was simply created out of the mists and vapors swirling around the Justice Department, considered by some, a nest of vipers. But, would any federal judge, many subject to blackmail, dare declare the FBI as legally non-existent, an unconstitutional animal?]

The FBI limited the "Pizza Connection" investigations primarily to the Gotti and Gambino crime families of New York. Nothing was said about those crime families operations in the Chicago-area, such as a short distance west, south, and north of Chicago. Nothing was said of CIA creature John Gotti and how he arranged the dope route from Arkansas Governor Clinton and George Herbert Walker Bush and Ollie North through the Mena, Arkansas airport to LaGuardia Airport. No mention was made of the Rodham Family [Hillary's bunch] and their reported links to the Gambino crime family operating in Pennsylvania.

According to the FBI's way of planting it in the monopoly press, the "Pizza Connection" was mainly New York as linked to Sicily and other overseas places. The Bureau had their press agents lean on the press fakers to play down FBI corruption in respect to the New York mob.

A New York FBI agent, Jerome Sullivan, a 25-year FBI veteran, who headed an organized crime squad that arrested John Gotti's heir apparent, was indicted on charges of stealing more than 400 hundred thousand dollars, including mob money he helped seize. [Chicago Tribune, 6/27/97]. He later pleaded guilty to embezzling more than 400 hundred thousand dollars from the Bureau, some of it money used for undercover work, as his gambling debts mounted. [Chicago Tribune, 1/29/98.]

A Brooklyn Federal Court juror who voted to acquit mafia boss John Gotti five years previous was convicted of agreeing to take a 60 thousand dollar bribe to throw the case. [Chicago Tribune, 11/7/92.] Played down, on the other hand by the Bureau, was a situation where a local reputed mobster somehow arranged to sit on a federal grand jury in Chicago investigating organized crime. After his presence was "discovered", the grand juror problem seemed to fade away to the dark hole of monopoly press never-never land. [U.S. versus Robert Girardi. Chicago Tribune, 1/19/94. Girardi was from the Berwyn-Cicero mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago.] It was a highly sensitive matter for the Bureau. Why? Because, as is little-known, the Northern District of Illinois which includes Chicago, is about the only Federal District in the U.S. where the FBI hand-selects the persons who become grand jurors and trial court jurors. So, it appears plain that the FBI put the tainted juror in place. There were to follow investigations of what indictments were "tainted" by Girardi being on the grand jury. Nothing has been publicly disclosed as to what criminals were thus turned loose by "defective" indictments caused by FBI corruption. And if someone gets framed by the FBI, an FBI-selected trial jury would most likely find that person "guilty". You can see why the Justice Department has such good results in persecuting persons in the corrupt Chicago federal courts.

The press fakers, at the behest of the FBI, ignored the documented items in the undisputed federal court record in Chicago showing massive Bureau corruption in the 25 million dollar robbery of the Purolator Vault, in 1974.[The Marzano case.] With the "counting machine" help of the reputed mobster-linked Amalgamated Bank & Trust of Chicago, top FBI officials arranged to falsely label the rip-off as just 2 million dollars which the Bureau with the then U.S. Attorney Jim Thompson recovered from a basement. The 23 million dollar difference reportedly financed the political ambitions of "Big Jim" who went on to become, for 14 years, Illinois Governor. He is a Rockefeller family puppet. Being cheapskates, they financed his "career" with stolen money. According to undisputed federal court records in the Marzano case, a senior FBI inspector reportedly helped arrange to make the 23 million dollar difference disappear from government records. He was allowed to take an early retirement and moved away to the West Coast. Jim Thompson more currently has been head of the huge worldwide law factory, headquartered in Chicago, Winston & Strawn. As we showed in a one-hour public access Cable TV Show in 1994, Thompson's law firm has a secret internal unit reportedly in the worldwide dope traffic, for the Rockefeller family, and not in the law business. Off the record for fear of their lives, several employees of the law firm confirmed to us the validity of our TV Show contentions.

Cynics say Chicago is somehow moreso than New York, a Rockefeller/CIA enclave and is exempt from real scrutiny by the U.S. Justice Department and their illegal step-child, their "no charter to exist" Federal Bureau of Investigation. Visit our website for details of the Rockefeller hospitals in Chicago reportedly in the selling of human body parts harvested from doomed political prisoners in mainland China. Our series, "Red Chinese Secret Police in the U.S." More on the real "Pizza Connection" coming. Stay tuned.

## THE JAPANESE MAFIA IN THE UNITED STATES

by Sherman H. Skolnick 04/28/01

They own half of the skyscrapers built in the 1980s downtown Chicago. They are major owners of one of America's largest banks and its holding company. They are unpublicized kingpins in dope trafficking in America.

Banks in Japan do not dare foreclose on tens of billions of dollars of certain mortgaged properties owned by them. They get hush money by threatening to disrupt, with scandals, business meetings in Japan. For many years, they have been instrumental in installing the topmost officials of the Japanese government and some in America as well.

They are the collectors and enforcers for gambling and prostitution on the West Coast of the United States. In the U.S., Japan, and elsewhere, they operate covert firms, proprietaries, for the American CIA. One of their key members, according to a book on the subject, reportedly founded and owns a stylish restaurant chain in America.

Five of their strong-arms tried to murder O.J. Simpson. An outgrowth of a business deal he reportedly had with them that went sour or in which they tried to muscle in on OJ's chain of restaurants. The American monopoly press, hand-cuffed and shackled to large corporations with business in Asia, dare not mention their existence in the U.S.

They leaned on a judge in Chicago who reportedly permitted local extortionists to try to shake them down. They own most every bank in California. They constitute a form of dreaded foreign secret police operating on American soil with total immunity from the American government.

You probably never, ever heard about them. They are the YAKUZA, the Japanese mafia. Knowledgeable sources contend there are more of the Yakuza than the traditional Sicilian and Italian mafia. If you put that name into a large computer database, you might not come up with much. Why? They are a forbidden subject.

If a property owner in Japan stops paying on their mortgage, the bank will not seek to foreclose or collect---not if they know the property is owned by, or protected by, a member of the Yakuza. To send a message, the Yakuza murdered a top banker in Japan who would not co-operate with this vast underworld. The Yakuza are bold and arrogant. Every once in a while, dressed all in black, they march proudly, with complete impunity, right in the street. In their stronghold of Osaka, Japan, they are the accepted adjunct of the local police.

By 1984, the Yakuza had placed 20 billion dollars of their hot money in Continental Illinois Corporation, holding firm for Continental Bank of Chicago. They were falsely led to believe their funds were "deposited" there. Yet, a bank holding company is not a "bank of deposit", and has no federal deposit insurance. In the spring of 1984, I was one of the first commentators in the U.S. to accurately predict the then upcoming downfall of Continental Bank, owned principally by the Vatican and the Queen of England. An agent of British royalty, by tradition, always sat, together with a Jesuit, on Continental's Board

of Directors. It was a really sticky situation. Another major owner of the bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., a "man of trust" selected to handle the secret funds of the Catholic Church hierarchy. For many years he was also Chief Judge of Chicago-based U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit. His Court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Wisconsin, Illinois, and Indiana, since the U.S. Supreme Court only lets in to be heard a few handful of cases per year. Required to gain entry into the high court in Washington is the filing of a "begging" petition, imploring the nine members of the court priesthood to please, please, allow the litigant to enter.

Then, as now, most of the federal appeals judges in Chicago, as well as around the nation, are tied to the Federal Reserve and the banking system. And by the way, Judges like to own banks right near their Courthouse. From the federal courthouse in Chicago, the Banker-Judges have full view of the rear entrance of Continental, now merged with Bank of America, owned principally by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, jointly now with the Yakuza.

In 1984, some called me a liar. But I was, however, the only reporter who stationed himself starting at 3 o'clock early one morning at the back entrance of the Continental Bank. I and an associate noticed well-dressed apparent orientals rushing from waiting cabs into the door with their suitcases. Cab drivers later confirmed that they were paid to wait for oriental messengers who were then rushed back with guards to O'Hare International Airport with heavy suitcases of money. The Yakuza did not wait for or want the money to be wired to them in the impending emergency. JiJi Press Service, owned by the Japanese, with a staff in Chicago, started the run on Continental with a story of their insolvency not being able to return huge funds entrusted to them by Japanese "investors". Continental never really returned all the money but instead gave their Osaka branch and other parts of their business to the Yakuza as return payment.

One of the only detailed books on the subject is simply titled "Yakuza" by authors Kaplan and Dubro. Some years ago, one of the authors was on a local Chicago radio talk show. He outlined how the Japanese underworld owned half of all the tall buildings in the 1980s built in the "Loop", slang for downtown Chicago.

The book asserts the very fancy, unusual serving-style restaurant chain in America, Benihana, was founded and is owned by a member of the Yakuza. At such restaurants, the patrons sit right at a Japanese-style stove while the chef, in traditional Japanese garb, prepares the meal from scratch right in front of them. It is all done with dramatic oriental movements and wielding great sharp knives.

Several months before the double-murder for which he was accused, O.J. Simpson reported to the police that five orientals [apparently Yakuza] tried to murder him by operating five cars that tried to run him off the road. OJ owned a chain of restaurants part of which was given to his ex-wife Nicole as part of a bitter divorce settlement. The businesses had brought in as silent partners Los Angeles police brass who reportedly arranged to launder the funds from a huge dope traffic supervised by the Yakuza. There were apparent quarrels among the "partners". To associates of his in other businesses, OJ complained of his growing problems with the businesses which he, in part, turned

over to Nicole. According to those business associates [who we interviewed], OJ said he is going to have to "do something" to end the problems.

The one who reportedly was in a position to understand all of this was the judge in the first OJ case, Judge Lance Ito, of Japanese descent. The Judge's wife, Los Angeles Police Captain, Margaret York, reportedly had direct knowledge of these problems with corrupt police brass, the chain of OJ businesses, and the Yakuza. She was at the time in charge of L.A. Police Internal Affairs, supposedly investigating corruption within the police department.

The Judge himself was apparently in a position to be a blackmailer. He heard the case against the red-light district madam, Heidi Fleiss. Somehow Judge Ito seized her "little black book" and kept it. Listed there were the prominent patrons of her crew of fancy hookers and dope distributors. The "customers" included important lawyers, doctors, congressmen, Hollywood stars, FBI officials, and drug enforcement agents, and such, according to some in law enforcement familiar with the situation. Experts in whorehouse matters, the Yakuza were interested in Fleiss' notations for shakedown purposes.

In his hometown of Buffalo, New York, O.J. Simpson reportedly had a business partner. Together they owned a cocktail lounge through which dope was distributed supplied reportedly by the Yakuza. During OJ's first trial in California, his Buffalo business partner was murdered. Also murdered in the middle of that trial was Judge Lance Ito's courtroom bailiff. A masked man came up to the bailiff at his home, in the presence of his wife, and did not rob him but simply blew him away. A reporter of a Philadelphia newspaper, attending the trial every day, was likewise murdered. He apparently began asking forbidden questions about the Yakuza links. Also done in was a fellow restaurant employee of Goldman, victim of the double murder for which OJ was accused. The upscale restaurant was reportedly a place for distribution of dope from the Yakuza.

With the apparent aid of a corruptible bankruptcy judge, a band of his cronies tried to put the arm, in Chicago, on a Japanese businessman, a key official of a Japanese auto maker. The Judge and his select group make up a "bankruptcy court club", of most every judge in the place together with certain chosen lawyers, bankruptcy trustees, court clerks, bankruptcy assignees, and such. As we found out from our investigations over a period of years, "The Club" meets every month at a certain lawyer's house. For mandatory "dues" of three thousand dollars a month, certain lawyers get the run of the bankruptcy court. Their court petitions are granted without question, regardless of the law and the facts to the contrary. They must also pay, to fill the Judge's demands, without question, certain "assessments" levied on the club lawyers from time to time. In return, the lawyers are to easily make a quarter million dollars a year in bankruptcy court rackets condoned by the Judges. The "Club" payments are deposited, coincidentally or not, in the Caribbean branch of a Japanese bank. Several lawyers complained to us, not to be publicly identified, that their failure to join the "Club" and pay the "dues" and "assessments", caused them to lose more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars in a previous year in cases they should have easily prevailed. A prominent attorney, guest on our television show, once confirmed the existence of a "Club" but said it was harmless, that they merely met after Court for "coffee". In December, 1991, a bankruptcy court auctioneer, about to "sing" to a federal grand jury about "The Club" was



assassinated right near a bank linked to "The Club". We are the only ones who did a TV documentary on-location about the killing.

In a case involving the bankruptcy of a car undercoating firm, Rusty Jones, some of the "Club" members tried to shakedown the Japanese auto manufacturing official. They falsely contended he and his firm were financially implicated in the bankruptcy and were obligated to come up with big bucks or suffer the consequences at the hands of the Bankruptcy Trustee seeking out assets of the debtor. The would-be extortionists failed to determine that they were messing around with the Yakuza which could be violent if not fatal. No resulting shootings or stabbings, however, were reported to the police. The Judge on the case, a member of "The Club", was, in addition, closely aligned with Israeli intelligence that for years has skimmed off funds from the Chicago bankruptcy court rackets. As a foreign secret police operating in America, the Mossad's amoral view is that they are not obligated to seek enforcement of American criminal laws and that they are just taking advantage of "business" opportunities in Chicago.

The Judge on the case of the rust-preventing firm, must have somehow, because of the extreme stress of us poking into his corruption, became "rusted out" himself. He needed heart surgery.

A growing amount of the litigation in the federal courts, like in Chicago, involves Japanese firms. Often, not knowing or finding out ahead of time which of these firms are linked to the Yakuza, some of the judges think it is cute to push around some of these Japanese firms, as if the companies and their officials are not entitled to Due Process and fair and square proceedings in American courts. No one close to the judges with sense seems to warn these judicial pirates that it is dangerous to steal property from some Japanese who might actually be the Yakuza on U.S. soil.

A cynic said some foolhardy court member might end up someday as a judge-burger carved up and cooked right in front of some unsuspecting patrons at Benihana.

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE LATE GRAND DRAGON OF THE WASHINGTON POST"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 07/23/01

His fortune was ostensibly based on fraud. And his daughter ended up running the major espionage propaganda trumpet in the U.S. Capitol.

By 1912, it was evident that America was needed in Europe's upcoming and expected World War One. Basically, European-based ruling families foisted upon the American people a PRIVATE central bank, calling it by the misleading term of the FEDERAL RESERVE, as if it were a U.S. Government entity. The purpose was to suck huge money out of the growing, industrial U.S. to finance Europe's periodic killing fields, which were not part of any national purpose of the United States.

Re-elected President in 1916 as an alleged "peace" candidate, Woodrow Wilson, a professorial stooge for Wall Street, just a few weeks after being inaugurated in 1917, shoved American doughboys into Europe's own bloodbath. War music such as "Over There", was used to mold and pump up American opinion to favor WAR IN EUROPE. To help finance Europe's War, the U.S. sold through out America, as if it were "patriotic", war certificates called Liberty Bonds. A key figure in the sales was a Wall Street pirate, Eugene Meyer.

Meyer was later apparently rightly accused but never criminally prosecuted for having reportedly embezzled tens of millions of dollars from the Liberty Bond issues under his supervision. Cynics often note how big-time criminals are rewarded instead of jailed. Meyer became a Governor of the Federal Reserve, a ruling class device to instigate wars and depressions for high-level profits. Meyer went on in the early 1930s, to organize the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, a highly corrupt entity used to rescue certain failing banks [who secretly rewarded certain RFC insiders with bank stock] while ignoring other failing banks who did not pay off insiders. [A case in point being the Continental Bank of Chicago, now merged with Bank of America, owned principally by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and more recently, the Japanese mafia, the Yazuka. Continental almost went under in 1931.]

Meyer also went on to become the first President of the World Bank, accused by some as a trick for exploiting non-industrialized nations.

So, with his reputed massive funds embezzled from the Liberty Bond issues, Meyer found it easy, in the depths of the Great Depression, in 1933, to buy the Washington Post at a bankruptcy sale. Likewise in the Depression, Meyer's daughter Katharine, was trained at Rockefeller's University of Chicago. In the 1930s, key figures at the Teutonic-structured university and its adjoining hospitals were pro-Hitler [as to the hospitals, I have personal knowledge]. While other Chicagoans, including unpaid or unemployed teachers, ate out of garbage cans, the students at the pro-Nazi University came and went as if nothing important economic was happening.

Meyer, purportedly a Jew, married to a Lutheran, acted more like the German Jews that favored the Nazis. As to Katharine and her siblings, "The children were brought up in the traditions of St. John's Episcopal Church in Washington, the church of presidents, where

the Meyers--Mr. Meyer was Jewish, his wife Lutheran--had their own pew." New York Times, July 18, 2001.

Meyer came out of the so-called "investment bankers", and bond houses of Wall St. Those high up in those firms retain their Jewish surnames, but have not been followers of Judaism for several generations, having been converted to other religions. The public is seldom reminded of this. See the book "The New Crowd The Changing of the Jewish Guard on Wall Street", by Judith Ramsey Ehrlich, Barry J. Rehfeld, Little Brown & Co., 1989.

Katharine married Philip J. Graham, a lawyer, who went on to run his father-in-law's business the Washington Post. In 1963, a few months before the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Philip Graham either committed suicide or was murdered. Various explanations of his demise leave much to be considered. [Was there ever an adequate explanation by the Washington Post how Washington, D.C., had their entire phone system shut down during the JFK murder?] By 1963, already a long-time adjunct and front of the American CIA, the Washington Post, like the rest of the monopoly press, trumpeted the "lone assassin" explanation quickly planted by the espionage agencies.

In 1972, Katharine Graham as boss-lady of the Post, did at least two noteworthy acts [1] Under her control, the Post covered up the poison murder of the sinister dictator of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover. And [2] under her control and on behalf of the American CIA, the Post was the originator of most if not virtually all the stories about the alleged break-in at the Watergate Hotel, owned at the time by the Pope. The Post ran no stories pointing out as some European authors have, that the whole event was set-up by double-agents, like James McCord, long-time CIA official in charge of their physical security, to finger Nixon. Most every sizeable press, TV, and radio outlet merely repeated what the Post printed about "Watergate".

Mrs. Graham was in a position to know full well that Bob Woodward, with virtually no journalism background, had been a courier to the White House for CIA and others in the espionage community, including the military. Some authors contend, naming names, that some thirty admirals and generals planted the Watergate details on Woodward, an intelligence operative from a young age. It was the military way of getting rid of Richard M. Nixon, accused by them of treason in Viet Nam, without blowing out his brains in an open car like JFK. See "Silent Coup The Removal of the President", by Len Colodny, Robert Gettlin, St. Martin's Press, Inc., 1991.

Hence, some contend that Bob Woodward and his Watergate book and articles, have been a mammoth fraud blindly repeated as valid by the liars and whores of the press.

Bob Woodward was the son of Du Page County Chief Judge Alfred Woodward. [Du Page is the county adjoining Cook County, site of Chicago.] It was strange to find out that Alfred Woodward had a long history of espionage, being an operative of BOTH Army and Naval Intelligence [supposedly that does not happen].

In 1973, Chief Judge Woodward had assigned to himself one of the most important but unpublicized cases in America. It involved a huge money laundry masquerading as a

financial empire/insurance company. "The Equity Funding" scandal. The Chief Judge put himself in charge of hundreds of millions of dollars of monies and assets of this swindle machine. Among the creditors were teachers pension funds from around the nation. Also creditors into millions of dollars was Chief Watergate investigator Leon Jaworski and Nixon White House aide Bob Erlichman and his family. Ahead of most all of the other creditors, Chief Judge Woodward arbitrarily and corruptly paid out mostly in full to Jaworski and Erlichman. Teachers and other pension funds received almost nothing by Chief Judge Woodward's lawless orders.

Court records, by law, are in the custody and control of the Chief Clerk of the Court. Despite that, Chief Judge Woodward kept the Equity Funding files in his office, locked up in one of his file cabinets. He denied access to these "public records". One day in 1973, I showed up in his office demanding that I be permitted access to the court files he kept concealed there. I informed the Chief Judge I was going to sue him for unlawfully concealing public court records. He threatened to have me arrested for "contempt of court" inside his office. He realized, however, that would cause publicity of the very cases he was trying to keep secret. As a result of the stand-off, I obtained copies of the rare and revealing files. They support my contention that the Equity Funding mess was one of several secret methods of laundering funds by the Nixon White House for their dirty tricks against dissidents and peaceniks.

In later years, members of our group brought a federal court lawsuit against Judge Woodward and several other Du Page County judges. They were charged with, outside of court, engaging in satanic rituals in part linked reportedly to a hospital owned and operated by the Judges. As shown in federal court, the judges directed their rituals to misuse and brutalize small children, the parents of whom were among those accusing Judge Woodward and the judges as defendants in the federal suit. As a signal to insiders, on a key meeting date, one of the satantic ritual judges would put a purple flower on their judicial bench, according to the federal court pleadings. A Chicago federal judge, contending he had no time to consider such matters, refused to consider the facts and put the case arbitrarily out of court.

Following the notoriety of the "Watergate Affair", Katharine Graham repeatedly sent Bob Woodward to the Chicago-area for press conferences. And I came to each one as a reporter. When Woodward showed up, he pointed to me and shouted, "The press conference will not proceed until that man in the wheelchair is removed." There was no basis to force my removal. I had not even said hello to anyone. I was permitted to remain, however, when I told the security police I would sue for false arrest if they removed me, without any basis in law or fact, upon the orders of Bob Woodward as sent by Katharine Graham.

Bob Woodward evidently was fearful I would raise a question about the Watergate/Equity Funding mess, and about his father the Chief Judge. Bob Woodward suspected that I knew about the details that later showed up in the book "Silent Coup". At the press conferences, I was specifically forbidden to ask any questions.

A month after Nixon was re-elected President in 1972, there was a plane crash near Chicago's Midway Airport. Twelve Watergate figures died in the sabotaged crash,

including Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, wife of the purported Watergate burglar. She was carrying two million dollars in her luggage which she placed on a separate first class seat next to her. This was Nixon White House "hush money" given to her by her husband reportedly blackmailing Nixon with documents showing Tricky Dick had been implicated in the murder of President Kennedy. The FBI had 150 of their agents already waiting near the airport for the plane to arrive. They apparently were going to arrest her for blackmailing Nixon. The plane pancaked short of the airport. In violation of law, the FBI cordoned off the crash site forbidding local fire, police, and hospital ambulances from approaching the smouldering United Air Lines plane.

In the months after the crash, based on our private investigations, I did radio talk shows all over the U.S. {I decided to withhold until months later, that we had "liberated" the entire National Transportation Safety Board file showing sabotage, some 1300 documents and photographs.} Reportedly on behalf of the American CIA, her bosses, Katharine Graham sent to Chicago to interview me her supposed crackjack reporter Ronald Kessler. After an interview of only a few minutes, he said he wanted to be driven back to O'Hare Airport to return to Washington. Kessler wrote a two-part front page series in the Post condemning and heckling me. {How could he know my position if he only spent a few minutes interviewing me?} Well-wishers, however, from all over North America called me, stating "Sherman, you must really have something for the Post to have you on the front page twice, heckling you for your investigations of the Watergate plane crash."

Ronald Kessler, in various books he has written, claims to be a CIA expert. Here are some of his books "Escape from the CIA", Pocket Books, N.Y., 1991. "Inside the CIA", Pocket Books, N.Y., 1992. "Inside The White House", Pocket Books, N.Y., 1995. "Moscow Station", Scribners, N.Y., 1989. "Spy vs. Spy", Scribners, N.Y., 1988. "The Spy in the Russian Club", Scribners, N.Y., 1990.

The original edition of a book pointing out Katharine Graham and the Washington Post's connections to the American CIA was suppressed. "Katharine The Great Katharine Graham and Her Washington Post Empire", by Deborah Davis, hardcover, 1991, Institute of Media Analysis, Inc.

The Washington Post, like others in the monopoly press, have several reporters who specialize in whitewashing espionage agency matters. Their specialty often is showing up late at night to interview an eyewitness in political assassination events. One such Washington Post reporter showed up after midnight to interview such a witness. An hour after the reporter left, the eyewitness was found murdered. Are some such reporters "pilot fish" for assassins? Why does this happen again and again over the years? A few examples Nuclear whistle blower Karen Silkwood was on the way to meeting a mass media reporter. She was planning to show documents of misuse of dangerous plutonium at the plant she was working. She was murdered on the way to the reporter. In the Clinton era, an eyewitness uncovered secret incriminating documents he remembered accidentally leaving in a car that ended up in the junk yard. Shortly after a monopoly press reporter interviewed him, he was murdered.

In the many decades Katharine Graham headed the Washington Post, no one seemed ever able to ask her about any of the foregoing. It is quite proper to call her THE LATE GRAND DRAGON OF THE WASHINGTON POST, adding, AND THE AMERICAN CIA.

Cynics find it interesting, that accidentally or otherwise, Katharine Graham fell on a sidewalk and broke her head. To some, an appropriate way to croak for someone as sinister as she was.

Stay tuned.

## THE PIPELINE PLOTS, PART ONE"

by Sherman H. Skolnick 01/09/02

Sometimes when you know a lot of the facts and details, it is difficult to escape the idea that you are looking at a sinister scheme. Of course, skeptics and deniers will quickly label you a "conspiracy theorist", even if you are not, thus dismissing what you say.

What high level powers do, on a regular basis, cannot simply be a device concocted for a one-time trick. The ultra-rich obviously "breathe together". So, it fits the historical definition of to "conspire". What they do, day by day, year by year, and century by century, is simply their method of operation. Their way of enriching themselves and controlling those of the middle income. Once in a while, their natural collusion is interrupted, sometimes only temporarily, by an upheaval led by the better educated group, the middle class, a Revolution.

Starting in the 1990s, even before that, two groups made their plans as to the Caspian Sea energy area, Afghanistan, and the southern Balkans. Oil engineers obviously knew that in a few short decades, the oil reserves of Saudi Arabia will be played out. A growing market for oil and natural gas is Pakistan, Red China, and points east, like Japan.

The Caspian area is there to be exploited. Oil, natural gas. One pipeline was planned through the southern Balkans, the split-apart area formerly called simply Yugoslavia. Standing in the way was a strongman, Slobadan Milosevic, who took over more or less with the demise of long-time dictator Marshal Tito who with an iron fist kept the ethnic and religious groups in check. Milosevic was once considered charming and popular. Toppling him started with the Henry Kissinger design of wrecking the Yugoslav banks. Kissinger & Associates have been a nest of clever snakes fronting for Big Oil and dictators and butchers worldwide.

So, building on the natural friction between ethnic and religious groups in Yugoslavia, became the excuse for the U.S./British attack on the Belgrade government. The supposed justification, trumpeted in the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, was the primarily fraudulent stories of "massacres". In the Spring of 1999, that became the reason for bombing and invading Serbia and their province of Kosovo.

If not so bloody and tragic, the whole event would be laughable. Mighty military and economic forces of the West pulverized a once united nation which had no air force or navy worth noting, and an army no match for the invaders. Furthermore, Serbia was traditionally pro-U.S. if not also pro-British. In thousands of years, Serbia never attacked or invaded any other country.

In violation of the Geneva Convention, to which the U.S. and Britain are signatories, U.S./British forces knowingly bombed and missile-attacked hospitals, schools, and churches. They bombed structures on the Danube, for months thereafter blocking river commerce for a whole section of Europe. The Serbian Radio/Television Building in Belgrade was directly targeted and many of those inside slaughtered.

Who would rightfully dare prosecute the U.S./British leaders as war criminals? The International tribunals, made up of yesmen and cowards, are a dead letter.

Think about it. If Serbia had an air force and a navy like the U.S., surely they had the right, yes, the duty, to in return, bomb and missile attack the United States. Fair is fair. Hey, the press fakers said it was a WAR.

The attack on Serbia benefitted, some say intentionally, the Kosovo/Albanian dope traffickers. Whether you like or dislike what he says or does on other matters, notice something U.S. Senator Joseph I. Lieberman (D., Conn.), became the unregistered lobbyist for the dope-traffickers, the KLA, the Kosovo Liberation Army. Lieberman, who also ran for Vice President in the year 2000, made speeches fronting for the KLA. [I have rejected the strong warning of Lieberman's cohorts, who demanded I shut up about this, yet they know I am an independent, a loyalist for neither political party.]

The blitz against Serbia began right after President Bill Clinton, impeached by House of Representatives resolutions, was turned loose from an Impeachment trial by the U.S. Senate. Some contend key Senators caved in after having been blackmailed. Head of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Senator Orrin G. Hatch (R., Utah), reportedly was about to be caught up in the Olympics bribery scandal. The monopoly press covered up this and financial and other scandals implicating several U.S. Senators which would have dirtied up Senators at the time of the Impeachment Trial. Chief Justice William Rehnquist, conducting the Senate hearing in an imperial gold-stripped robe, was himself subject to being blackmailed, such as with his hushed up past as an anti-black, anti-latino bigot, such as how he in the Justice Department covered up the army spy scandals of 1970.

[Some background to the Senate Impeachment hearings is in David Schippers book "Sell-Out", Regnery Publishers, 1999.]

[As a warning to the House and Senate not to go beyond the sexual charges, Clinton in November, 1998, just as the House Resolutions were in process, ordered the CIA Inspector General to release the second report on CIA, documenting that the spy agency WAS, IN FACT, implicated in domestic and foreign dope trafficking. Naturally, the press whores were silent. Whatever you think of Sludge Willy, he is a masterful blackmailer. Congressman Henry Hyde (D., Ill.) then head of the House Judiciary Committee, got the message. Hyde, as we have pointed out in exclusive prior stories, is also head of CIA's "black budget", funds for political assassinations and other dirty, bloody tricks, here and overseas. Hyde, thus wearing two hats, violates the U.S. Constitution's mandate of Separation of Powers, by sitting in the legislative and executive department at the same time.]

Milosevic was grabbed and put in custody of a purported "International Tribunal". In danger of his life, he has made little-noticed statements that would incriminate the British in what went on in Serbia. So, with the southern Balkans pipeline plan thus safely in U.S./British control, the next item was the other pipeline plan, as a short-cut through Afghanistan.



For some years two different groups each as rivals, had their own pipeline plan through Afghanistan, such as for natural gas from the former Soviet province of Turkmenistan. One pipeline consortium was headed by Union Oil of California, UNOCAL, tightly linked financially to the Bush Family.

"A senior delegation from the Taliban movement in Afghanistan is in the United States for talks with an international energy company that wants to construct a gas pipeline from Turkmenistan across Afghanistan to Pakistan. A spokesman for the company, Unocal, said the Taliban were expected to spend several days at the company's headquarters in Sugarland, Texas. Unocal says it has agreements both with Turkmenistan to sell its gas and with Pakistan to buy it." As published by BBC NEWS, under a headline "World West Asia, Taliban in Texas for talks on gas pipeline", December 4, 1997.

And the BBC story continued "But, despite the civil war in Afghanistan, Unocal has been in competition with an Argentinian firm, Bidas, to actually construct the pipeline. Last month, the Argentinian firm, Bidas, announced that it was close to signing a two-billion dollar deal to build the pipeline, which would carry gas 1,300 kilometres from Turkmenistan to Pakistan, across Afghanistan. In May, Taliban-controlled radio Kabul said a visiting delegation from an Argentinian company had announced that pipeline construction would start 'soon'. The radio has reported several visits to Kabul by Unocal and Bidas company officials over the past few months."

As the BBC story added about Unocal, "It has commissioned the University of Nebraska to teach Afghan men the technical skills needed for pipeline construction. Nearly 140 people were enrolled last month in Kandahar and Unocal plans to hold training courses for women in administrative skills. Although the Taliban authorities only allow women to work in the health sector, organisers of the training say they haven't so far raised any objections."

Top Taliban officials, on behalf of Osama bin Laden, continued to negotiate with the George W. Bush White House right up to within a few weeks of September 11, 2001. Basically, Osama and his cohorts were demanding a bigger slice of the pipeline deal crossing Afghanistan than offered by the Bush White House jointly with Unocal. Under these circumstances, it is foolish for Bush and his underlings to claim that did not know where Osama bin Laden was. Hey, they were negotiating with him! So the alternative stories in the U.S. and in the foreign press of PRIOR KNOWLEDGE of the attack September 11, 2001, have to be considered.

Pertinent details of the Bush/Osama bin Laden pipeline negotiations are in a book that is a sensation in Europe. Thoroughly-researched and heavily-documented by two known French authors, the book, so far printed in French, is "Bin Laden The Forbidden Truth" by Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie. A few points made in the book

1. The authors interviewed John O'Neill, originally from Chicago, Deputy Director of FBI. O'Neill was ordered by Bush to back off terrorist-related investigations while the oil pipeline negotiations with Osama bin Laden were underway. O'Neill was considered the leading counter-terrorist expert in the U.S. government. Disgruntled by the Bush order,

O'Neill resigned in July, 2001, and soon thereafter became the head of security---get this---of the World Trade Center in New York. His first day of work, September 11, 2001. [Other sources contend he was lured into the FBI's semi-secret WTC facilities where they kept secret paper records of pending terrorist investigations. Some contend there was actually an explosion on one of these lower floors and O'Neill was killed BEFORE that Tower collapsed.]

At all times George W. Bush knew where Osama was, with whom he was negotiating, and could have at any time had him arrested.

2. Bush conveyed to Osama bin Laden that if he and the Taliban accepted the Unocal pipeline offer [in which the Bush Family had a heavy stake], that Osama would get "a carpet of gold" or if he refused, "a carpet of bombs". [Notice that the U.S. bombers later carpet-bombed Afghanistan.] Some details about the French book are in the Village Voice, week of January 2-8, 2002 [www.villagevoice.com] entitled "The French Connection". According to this story, the book points out that Bush told other countries, during the summer of 2001, that he is planning to go to war against Afghanistan in October, 2001.

Reportedly continuing, however, after the Bush/Unocal/Osama deal went sour, were the negotiations of Osama and Taliban with the rival consortium headed by the Argentine firm, Bidas. Some background necessary to understand the Argentina connection.

The International Monetary Fund, IMF, is a mostly misleading title. It is primarily an adjunct and creature of the U.S. Treasury and the White House, jointly with the London money center banks. In the past, numerous requests for bail-out funds were granted by IMF, that is, by the U.S., to Brazil, to Argentina, and to others.

Remember. At one time England had an armlock on the infrastructure and finances of Argentina, such as in their capital, Buenos Aires. The subway there, the waterworks, the public utilities, originally were owned and exploited by British absentee owners. Then came 1982. Argentina seized the Falkland Islands, which they called the Malvinas, contending they belonged historically to Argentina. Between Argentina and the Falklands were discovered great sources of offshore oil, claimed by Argentina.

Expecting a war, the Vatican Bank had given billions of dollars to Argentina, disguised as from Banco Ambrosiano, a major Italian bank. The purpose was for Argentina to purchase, as they did, from France and elsewhere, Exocet missiles and other exotic weapons with which the Argentines later attacked the few major warships that the British still had. A certain area in and around the Falklands was designated by both sides as the "war zone". In violation of designated NEUTRAL territory, the British, using U.S. satellite imagery, had one of their submarines (maybe actually a U.S. submarine) torpedo and sink the major ship of the Argentine fleet in the NEUTRAL ZONE, the cruiser "Belgrano". Over eight hundred unsuspecting Argentine sailors were thus killed.

In violation of the Geneva Convention, to which Great Britain is a signatory, the British tortured and slaughtered numerous Argentine Prisoners-of-War on the re-taken Falklands.

The head of Banco Ambrosiano, blamed for not keeping the Vatican Bank-Argentine funds adequately secret, was found murdered, hanging under Blackfriars' Bridge, London. In the U.S., network television reporter, Jessica Savitch, did a documentary on the murder and related matters of the Italian banker. Later, she herself was murdered along with her boyfriend, a top media executive. The press whores explained it away as a supposed accident, as if their car somehow fell into a canal and they drowned. One problem. The canal was dry. [Some details are in the book "Golden Girl The Story of Jessica Savitch" by Alanna K. Nash, paperback edition.]

By December, 2001, here was the situation. As to Argentina, "Most major utilities in the country are Spanish-owned...The largest oil company in Argentina is Spanish-owned. In all, Spanish companies have some \$39 Billion invested in Argentina, more than those of any other country." New York Times, January 8, 2001, under a headline "Argentina Devalues, and the Spanish Feel the Loss".

So, to damage the OTHER pipeline consortium headed by the Argentine firm Bidas, George W. Bush was adamant. Argentina would get no help from the IMF.

The rivalry between the Vatican/Spain/Catholic business interests and Great Britain has been going on for centuries. So, when Argentina needed to be bailed out, as in the past, by the IMF, well, Unocal/Bush decided to withhold IMF help from Argentina which went into default of about 132 Billion Dollars of foreign debt.

[Visit our website series "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush", attached to which are the secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, under the authorization code of Greenspan, showing the 25 secret worldwide accounts of the Bush Family. Included is an account through which has been laundered HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS in illicit dealings, a joint account of the Bush Family and the Queen of England in her PRIVATE bank, Coutts Bank London. Note also, the World Trade Center, where several thousand died, had principally financial firms operated by Irish Catholics and Jews, such as Cantor Fitzgerald, way up toward the top of one of the towers; not a single person of some 700 in those offices survived. Others have documented the Nazi business links of the Bush Family. Such as "The Unauthorized Biography of George Bush" by Webster Tarpley. So, did George W. Bush really give a damn for what happened to Irish Catholics and Jews in those collapsed WTC buildings? Do we have to re-invent history that the Queen of England, with a joint account with the Bush Family, hates Irish Catholics?]

The Argentine firm, Bidas, heading up the consortium competing with Unocal/Bush, was still ready to go ahead with their Afghanistan pipeline plan AFTER the Unocal/Bush plan with Osama bin Laden and Taliban went sour just prior to September 11, 2001.

How do you wreck a pipeline deal for Afghanistan of a competitor group? Simple. You wreck Argentina/Vatican Bank/Spain/Catholic Business Interests. Call it a natural happening. Call it sinister. Whatever. The new Afghan interim strongman selected by the U.S. and Great Britain is Hamid Karzai. Should it surprise savvy sorts that HE has been a consultant to Unocal. Referred to in the major French newspaper LeMonde, just before Christmas, 2001, as translated as they said of Karzai, "...in the USA, where he acted, for

a while, as a consultant for the American oil company Unocal, at the time it was considering building a pipeline in Afghanistan...."

Hey, are the U.S. and Great Britain so stupid to think the Vatican/Argentina/Spain/Catholic Business Interests are not capable of revenge?

Also to be mentioned. Richard Cheney and his firm Halliburton are reportedly implicated in the Afghanitan pipeline dirty business. Remember, he was CEO of Halliburton up to August, 2000. Halliburton is big in oil patch machinery and such. Also reportedly implicated George W. Bush/Richard Cheney/Enron.

More coming. Stay tuned.

THE REV. JESSE JACKSON AFFAIR  
1/18/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

Some folks because of an apparent lack of wisdom, seem to reject and violate age-old proverbs. Such as, "PEOPLE IN GLASS HOUSES SHOULD NOT THROW STONES".

Being a life-long resident of Chicago and an activist since I was a child, I became known as someone who was not afraid to speak out. By 1965, self-educated in law, I brought a series of federal court class actions to re-apportion Chicago and Illinois's terribly gerrymandered voting districts. The "One Man, One Vote" constitutionally-based standards were being flagrantly violated. These violations resulted in blacks and latinos not having a fair chance to elect a sufficient number of representatives such as in the City Council of Chicago, as justified by the minority population in the Windy City.

Members of minorities understood I was using my legal research and investigation skills not only to target crooked judges and lawyers, but to assist the aspirations of the underdogs. I choose not to be a member of the Bar. The Federal Judges, who hate non-lawyers and me in particular, were nevertheless forced to permit me to represent myself as a voter and all voters similarly situated. As a result of my lawsuits, sometimes opposed by as many as fifty lawyers [my electric mimeograph rapidly cranked out the court papers], blacks and latinos were able to have more representatives speaking for their interests elected to the City Council, the Illinois State Legislature, and the U.S. Congress, and eventually even the County Board.

By 1969, there was a vast movement in Chicago of black would-be home-owners. By racially-discriminatory practices, banks "red-lined" black districts, so blacks could not get a home mortgage. Blacks had to buy "on contract", paying per month on the basis of twice what the house was worth. I became a volunteer consultant to the 25,000 members of the South Side Contract Buyers League. In packed church mass meetings, I outlined what needs to be done. I dared tell them that the judges hearing their cause were real estate speculators and landlords of sizeable properties, enemies of the common man. The judges opposed the dreams of the Chicago blacks to one-day own their own home.

To the Establishment and their banks and mortgage companies, a grassroots movement, like the Buyers League, is dangerous, like a prairie fire. They have to stop it. Enter, Rev. Jesse Jackson. A series of well-informed sources told me plenty about Jesse's rise to prominence and how he was becoming a multi-millionaire through a series of secret business arrangements. [I had unraveled the secrets of his ill-gotten wealth.] At a crucial court hearing, Rev. Jackson arrived with his muscle-men, called "Black Men Moving", grim enforcers, who overwhelmed the already packed courtroom. The leaders of the Buyers League, present in Court, were prepared, representing themselves, to discuss the law and the facts [they whispered to me that they suspected Jesse's bunch were a set-up, provocateurs].

The court scene became extreme and tense, with Jesse's people, instead of discussing law and facts, hollaring slogans and threats. The County Sheriff himself, not a deputy, entered the Courtroom and stood next to the Judge on the bench. The deputies swept

into the courtroom. Guess who they arrested? Not Jesse Jackson or his military-style team, but rather the President and Vice-President of the Buyers League who had been mostly polite and silent. They were taken to the Sheriff's lock-up in the Court basement. At that point, Jesse went from the courthouse to the Mayor's Office across the street. I told a number of the Buyers League members to hurry up and push me in my wheelchair to follow Jesse.

As I rolled up, Jesse was sitting in the Mayor's outer office. He growled at me, "What are you doing here white face?" I responded, "Look, I am not some white cracker bigot that you are trying to scare. I am helping the Buyers League. YOUR southside office is just a few feet away from THEIR office. Yet, you repeatedly refused to help them." As he entered the Mayor's inner office he kept several women members of the Buyers League from following him in. They began pounding on the closed door, "Jesse, come out of there! You do not speak for us." Jesse exited the inner office as a TV crew was setting up their lights. As he approached their microphone he glared at me, "I'm going to get you for this!" Like some over six foot high pest-control expert, somehow giving me advance warning, looking down at me sitting in my wheelchair like I was some kind of helpless bug.

Sweet victory! The confrontation and commotions I caused resulted in the two leaders of the Buyers League being released from the court basement lock-up. After other incidents, my strategies worked. Rev. Jesse Jackson did not succeed in taking over and snuffing out the Buyers League movement. Eventually, after a meeting in my home, of bank-type bigshots and Buyers League leaders, the thousands and thousands of homes were arranged for the blacks with long-term mortgages at HALF the price of the contracts. At every turn of this perilous road, I warned the the bank-shills, opponents and enemies of the Buyers League, "I am not Jesse Jackson. I am NOT for sale!"

Knowledgeable blacks started thereafter meeting me on the sly, afraid that Rev. Jackson would find out. Through them, I compiled a list of witnesses and details which would prove Jesse was an extortionist, shaking down various businesses, including fellow blacks, and thus vastly enriching himself, under the disguise of promoting human rights. Such as, he became the owner of a garbage truck business, removing refuse, from factories and such. Where did his trucks unload? Why, in a private garbage dump owned by mobsters. He reportedly shook down a food store chain by repeatedly marching on them. Bank clerks whispered in my ear his secret bank arrangements of his apparent laundering of vast sums. We made a mass of witnesses and details available to an elite government unit. In 1972 they had Jesse indicted on federal criminal charges of tax evasion and extortion and various inter-state crimes.

Through a highly corrupt GOP national committeeman from Indiana, Rev. Jackson reportedly conveyed to the Nixon White House a "gift" of 850 thousand dollars. The Federal prosecutor was removed. [He told his associates how he came to be wrecked.] The indictment was suppressed.

Thereafter, I arranged a clandestine meeting with a member of the elite unit. I was present with two mass media reporters who claimed confirmation would result in a story by them. They received direct confirmation from the horse's mouth, how Rev. Jesse

Jackson, himself a Republican in the early 1970s, beat down the prosecution and made it a secret. One of the journalists, with a TV network, never got around to do a story. He died when his plane was blown up by a bomb. The other reporter decided to stay shut, despite direct confirmation, and in return, he was rewarded with a very lucrative job with one of the world's largest news groups. Enhancing a career by blackmail?

In 1975, I and my associates met with an Afro-American reporter, Barbara Reynolds, then working for the Chicago Tribune. She had written a book about Rev. Jesse Jackson how he fraudulently became a supposed black "leader", replacing Dr. King, how he falsely claimed Dr. King died in his arms; and how Jesse gets various benefits from the government and huge corporations who condone his vast deception. Her book, "The Man, The Myth, The Movement" was then being withdrawn from the bookstores and suppressed, she told us, because the Establishment needed to protect their front man, Rev. Jackson. She said the Rev. Jackson's threats were requiring how to soon pack up and leave Chicago. [I have one of the very few copies of the original book.]

In the early 1990s, she appeared on the TV Show "Tony Brown's Journal". She told what happened to her at the hands of Jesse Jackson and mentioned she thought her book was finally going to be re-issued.

In years that followed, Rev. Jackson was a very mixed bag. Sometimes he was fully justified in clamoring about discriminatory policies of major corporations. But, then he would become silent once one of his cronies were put on their board of directors and through some means or another, he got some benefit or emolument that enriched him. And, the corporations would continue their discriminatory policies. An example, is the matter of black would-be General Motors car dealers. Jesse complained to GM who made one of his cronies a director. Some blacks were given the franchise to be a dealer but in a territory where they could starve to death and go bankrupt. Jesse was silent about racially discriminatory practices at a GM Parts facility in a western suburb of Chicago, Broadview. Jesse refused to help the 3,000 black workers protesting that General Motors Electro-Motive Division, making railroad locomotives in the Chicago area, had discriminated against blacks for decades, giving blacks the dirty grease pit work and knowingly operating one of their facilities on a toxic dump where over the years numerous blacks died of cancer. Jesse refused to help the blacks picket the federal court to remove the U.S. District Judge who refused to disqualify himself yet he had been the attorney for the Electro-Motive Division. After almost 20 years pending in court, the black workers got almost zero from GM. [I designed the leaflets for the picketers, with our investigation of the judge's past.]

If you are a black and hope to be a gospel singer and get TV attention, you reportedly have to deal with Jesse Jackson's wife's company, Jacqueline Productions. Otherwise, you get lost. It is a trick apparently to even locate where they operate from.

Jesse seems to have an unholy arrangement with the mob-linked Hotel Workers Union. How is it that his family members have the lucrative reputedly mob-linked beer distributorships in Chicago? Yet, his commotions about blacks being blocked from voting in Florida in the year 2000 Presidential Election are justified grievances. But, is he, with his past pattern of doing things, hoping to somehow shakedown the Democrat National

Committee? As we have mentioned in our website story about the Murder of Dr. King, according to a former Justice Department official who had Jesse's records piled up in his office, Rev. Jesse Jackson was reportedly an FBI informant and "fink" most of his adult life. The staff of the House Subcommittee on Assassinations, 1976, had documents, not to be disclosed for 30 years, that the FBI hand-picked Jesse Jackson to replace Dr. King before he was assassinated. And some now believe the FBI/CIA played a role in the murder of what the Establishment perceived as the "Black Messiah".

Notice the pattern When details begin circulating about the CIA, and Clinton, and the dope from Mena, Arkansas, and the links to China. What happens? A supposed "Independent Counsel" shows up, Kenneth W. Starr, who in private law practice is the attorney for the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun. Starr spends four years and some 50 million dollars of the taxpayers money and works the whole mess down to a sex scandal, Monica Lewinsky. Then when more Chinagate scandals may be in the works, with alleged "President" George W. Bush, putting in cabinet members part of Chinagate, the Establishment and their oil-soaked monopoly press, suddenly comes up with a sex scandal on Rev. Jesse Jackson. As if they did not already long know about it. And this, right on the eve of the Inaugural of the alleged "President". The Rev. Jackson sex scandal is to whitewash not only the latest Chinagate dope and theft of U.S. military and nuclear secrets, but also to cover up Rev. Jackson's apparently corrupt arrangements with General Motors and numerous other giant corporations. The U.S. Government and the major corporations certainly were in a position to know who and what Jesse Jackson is at least all the way back to 1972 as mentioned here earlier. And even earlier, how he was selected to replace Dr. King before Dr. King was assassinated by the FBI/CIA.

What is the reason, None dare call this treason?

Stay tuned.



"THE SUCKER TRAPS, Part One"  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 12/29/01

Some people are just busy with their personal lives. So all they know about the world is what they ingest from the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press. If it is not mentioned there, well, it did not happen. And common Americans, occupied with their personal circles, often do not make time to sit and listen to their elders. Some rather ship their elders into expensive warehouses called nursing homes. [The nursing home rackets are a story for another time.]

So the wisdom to be learned from past generations and their mistakes falls into the black hole of the unknown.

Here is a list of what ordinary people should have learned but often have not. Such as the blunders of the 1920s and 1930s

SUCKER TRAP NUMBER ONE "Business cycles have been abolished". Oh yeah? By whom and when and how? "Prosperity is just around the corner". Slogans like that were mouthed off by President Herbert Hoover. Not surprisingly nowadays, some mistake that name for the infamous FBI Dictator.

A possibility that we are NOT facing a "great prosperity" returned, is sent off to be studied by a "Presidential Commission". Their report, if any, if ever, is filed in Never-Never land.

SUCKER TRAP NUMBER TWO Invest in the "Great American Dream". Yes, if you are young, and somehow survived a world war just ended, and was not shot or bombed to pieces, you can rightfully buy stock in American big business and expect a period of prosperity. Many born into the tail-end of business cycles, however, refuse to realize their position in time and place. Endlessly mouthing off "now is my time" may avail you nothing.

Do not expect the newsmakers to set you wise. Well-oiled press whores are not about to risk their jobs to bring you harsh reality. They write and speak on-air what they understand the presslords want said. Contradictions are not specified clearly. The ultra-rich want to even further enrich themselves by having as many Americans as possible paid only minimum wage or just above that. "We have to be productive and competitive". At the same time, they are flooding the nation with non-citizens who do not protest being paid, under the table, LESS than minimum wages.

What we call "the liars and whores of the press" have advertisers urging us to buy fifteen and twenty thousand dollar cars. What? To be paid with cheap wages?

Some grow up never having read Ferdinand Lundberg's great work, "The Rich and the Super-Rich" (Lyle Stuart publishers, 1968, still more or less available hardcover and paperback). Lundberg points out the ultra rich are often just plain stupid. Certainly with a lot less sense than the average working person. The very rich are forever beating down

the common people who sooner or later, as Lundberg shows, rise up and smash their tormentors.

One reason there was no revolution in the Great Depression of the 1930s, was the great number of newly arrived immigrants. They were quite satisfied to be in America, even to sleep under bridges when it rains. Better than elsewhere. Will common Americans, moreso born here not elsewhere, now act also somewhat subdued in the face of adversity? Of course, there were labor riots in the 1930s, beaten down by goons from General Motors and hired thugs of Ford Motor Company. [The unemployment and food riots in Argentina, December, 2001. Can THAT also happen here?]

SUCKER TRAP NUMBER THREE "Interest rates are reasonable. So now is the time to suck the equity out of your house". That is, pile up on yourself more mortgages?

The so-called mortgage peddlers have multiplied like a swarm of locusts, to eat out our substance. Basically, they are urging ordinary Americans to wreck themselves.

With a recession belatedly officially proclaimed and an apparent new Great Depression again looming, it is a time not to pull a wagon of rocks. Too many ordinary Americans find their wagons so heavy, it requires two horses, both husband and wife working. And everyone over the age of ten should be working not schooling? Hey, have we all forgotten the terrible struggles of bygone years to stop mis-using Child Labor? Have corrupt public officials stopped enforcing Child Labor Laws put on the statute books after great turmoil and bloodshed?

If you do not comprehend what is here being said, well, spend time at a unit of McDonald's Hamburgers. The Child Labor rushes around polishing doorknobs and such. And, often they work after closing hours, not paid for that, while cleaning up the fake milk-shake equipment. McDonald's seems to encourage their Child Labor to be illiterate. Cash registers have pictures, not numbers.

In plain talk, it should be a time of no mortgages, no credit cards, no vast installment payments. And Child Labor should be wide-awake in school being educated, not sleepy-eyed, with no time for homework, not used at cheap wages to enrich fast food giants.

Late night COMMERCIAL television is laughable. There is an ad basically telling you that even deadbeats will be given credit to buy a car. A moment later, your local bankruptcy lawyer (or liar?) is announcing he is available to save you. Oh yeah? As we have pointed out on our website and on our NON-COMMERCIAL television programs (public access Cable TV), the bankruptcy courts too often are a giant fraud, seizing for the vultures of the local "Bankruptcy Club" what is left of the property and assets of the sick and the unemployed.

Do the monopoly press ever tell you HOW to protect your hind-quarter?

SUCKER TRAP NUMBER FOUR "I do not have to worry about my stockbroker. After all, they are insured by the Government". Really? If your broker goes under in a crash or scandal, your account in the meantime is frozen. Your "great long-term investment" may

melt to almost nothing while you are powerless and forbidden to do anything about it. And, are there adequate reserve funds in the supposed "government" set up insurance fund? Really? Not everyone thinks so.

If you really understand finance, ask your broker a forbidden question "What if the Clearing House itself goes down?" The reply may be, "Stop asking. That cannot happen". Well, in 1984, when Continental Bank of Chicago collapsed, a Clearing House came within a hair of going down as well. [I had the distinction of accurately predicting the downfall of Continental Bank, a major owner of which was the highly corrupt Chief Judge of the Federal Appeals Court in Chicago, 7th Circuit. I was a few months ahead of my time, and some in key places enjoyed a brief period of calling me a "liar". Later did they eat their words?]

Also, the regulations of insurance for failing and failed brokers are riddled with traps and loop-holes. Such as, your stock was bought through ANOTHER firm which is actually holding the shares. Hence, YOUR broker is not responsible.

More sucker traps identified. Stay tuned.

"THE SUCKER TRAPS", Part Two  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 7/25/02

## THE GREAT CRASH 2002-2003 and Beyond

Did you ever talk to the elders of your family? About how they or others came to financial ruin in the bad old days of the Great Depression?

If you did, what could you have found out? Following the Crash of October, 1929, the stock market by April, 1930, recovered by fifty per cent, typical of horrendous bear markets. This was among talk that a fresh prosperity was just around the corner. And that now was the time to invest in American business for "the long haul".

BUT, who ever mentions there was an even worse, faster-developing Crash in 1937? Stock prices did not return to 1929 levels until 36 years later. Did all the victims of 1929 live that long?

The accepted pundits did not and do not bother to point out some key facts.

[1] The gap between the ultra rich and the common folks had become the greatest ever (like now). The income and assets of the aristocracy in the 1920s had gone UP AND UP. The wages of the ordinary people, however, had become stagnant if not declining (like now). Farm prices, if anything, had leveled off or had gone down in the 1920s

and into the 1930s (like now). [2] Ordinary workers and small business people were urged to own their own home. In good times, that would seem to be a great idea. In

many city communities, there sprung up block after block of individual residences. As you looked down some streets, you could see row after row also of two-flats and three-flats, supposedly income producing buildings.

The properties had five-year, so-called Canadian-style mortgages, typical of the era. Who bothered to think about what would happen if the mortgage had to be rolled over or renewed in bad times? Who realized how would-be owners would be pressured to pay up the mortgage if the bank or mortgage company went under?

[3] There were plenty of newspapers supposedly competing with one another. But, they all relied for their existence on advertisers. The small amount paid by readers could not, by itself, keep the publications going. One subject was generally taboo. They did NOT publish pictures, if they had any, of the very wealthy, or if they did, were obligated to show them in a good light, smiling. And, they did NOT condemn the Establishment, the elite, for taking financial advantage of ordinary workers, small business folks, and yeoman farmers.

[4] There were plenty of community banks. And the big banks were "downtown". In some cities, you could see three different banks on the same street corners. The banks took deposits at the same time they sold corporate securities and mortgage bonds(after years of being prohibited, banks through their holdings firms or even directly, now sell such).. Chicago, for example, was a center to banks selling "Gold Bonds". That is, mortgage paper, the interest on which was payable in gold per month or per quarter. Some workers because they worked on several jobs were able to save up enough to buy such bonds and used the proceeds toward their rent on their flat.

[5] For investing in American business, some workers and small business folks found it convenient to buy shares in Investment Trusts. That was the name for the middle-men who, in turn, bought shares in stock. Few bothered to read the contracts which had a lot of technical legal details.

Here are some of the consequences and follow up details

===Some common folks put their family money into Wall Street as a result of the market "recovery" of the Spring of 1930. With a background as an engineer and developer for the super rich worldwide, President Herbert Hoover made statements he ought to have known were most likely mere puffing and false. He said words to the effect that, following the 1929 Crash, the American economy was on a sound and solid basis. Perhaps the present generation does not like to study history. Too many young folks think this Hoover was "the head of the FBI". This nonsense and lack of knowledge just causes the gap between the generations to be wider than usual.

===Those who re-invested in the "market recovery" of 1930, or failed to get the Hell out of Wall Street, as time went on, saw their stocks lose 90 per cent or more of their value or become entirely worthless. Unlike the direct purchase of stock, those who bought shares in Investment Trusts most often lost everything. The fine print of the contracts (if they were even shown or given a contract) stated there is a redemption clause. That meant, if too many investors tried to redeem their shares in the Investment Trust, the

entity was frozen up. Thereafter, any investors left in the investment pool got zero; they could not transact in, out, or redeem. The Investment Trusts went into all manner of legal snarls for years and years, and receiverships, and some just plain disappeared.

If you listened carefully to the family elders, you heard them curse the "downtown banks". And even worse hollaring was against the "stinking Investment Trusts". When President Franklin Delano Roosevelt declared a Bank Holiday in 1933, he ended up ruining the community banks in favor of the "downtown banks" which survived. After World War Two, what sprung up as middlemen in stock purchasing were called MUTUAL FUNDS.. The term Investment Trust had become a dirty word.

By the 1990s, the Mutual Funds had multiplied like locusts, tens of thousands of them. Like the infamous Investment Trusts, their alter ego and ghosts arisen from the dead, Mutual Funds had the rotten redemption clause. Like in the 1920s and early 1930s, who bothered in the 1990s and thereafter, to read the contract about what could cause the Mutual Funds, formerly Investment Trusts, to be frozen up? Certainly the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press are not about to discuss this aspect of Mutual Funds, which are heavy advertisers and financially interwoven with the print and electronic media.

===Who in the press tells you about the supposed brokerage insurance, SIPC, not having sufficient reserves if a bunch of stockbrokers go bust in a bad downturn in business. And so you think the U.S. Treasury stands behind SIPC? Oh yeah?

=== "Gold Bonds" became a great scandal of the 1930s. Who corruptly covered it all up? Why, Joseph P. Kennedy, first boss of the newly-then-formed U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission and "Founding Father" of the Kennedy clan. Gold Bonds were based on mortgages. Real estate, being the only free market in America, went down in price when the bubble burst. Nowadays there are shares on the Big Board of Fannie Mae, a huge mortgage pool (sort of like "Gold Bonds" though not paying in the precious metal). Some have the false impression that Fannie Mae is a Federal Government agency and supposedly in a mortgage foreclosure crisis, would be bailed out by the U.S. Treasury. Not so.

===In the 1930s, when real estate prices collapsed, the market price of many properties was lower than the mortgage. So, some would-be owners of individual residences, or apartment buildings, left a note inside their abandoned property for the mortgage company. "Goodbye, mortgage company, nice knowing you. Here is the key." The would-be owner could most often at the time purchase a similar property nearby, for cash, if they still had any, at much less than the mortgage on their then current item. The press whores now cannot discuss such things. After all, the Sunday edition of most newspapers have a large real estate section. Telling the truth about real estate, then as now, is bad for business.

===In recent years, a swarm of mortgage companies have shown up from No Where. They urge owners to suck all the equity out of their property through re-doing the mortgage or adding another pile of bricks on their head through a second mortgage. The liars and whores of the press advertising these mortgage peddlers, do not bother to inquire who they are. Some of them (certainly not all of them) are purveyors of criminal

offshore loot, proceeds of gangster enterprises too often jointly with corrupt tax collectors, plain old-fashioned mobsters some in bed (as we have shown in other situations) with judges and other public office holders. The dirty money is being laundered as "mortgage lending".

===In the 1930s, the enterprising tenant could live in an apartment for a time without paying. So many apartment buildings were partly vacant, that the landlords offered three-month concessions. That meant, you could live there for the first three months for free. There were plenty unemployed to move you elsewhere, in the dark of night, when the rent freebie expired. (Is more of that coming back, such as with the overbuilding of condominium buildings?).

===When banks collapsed in the 1930s, some of the bank presidents opened the Safe Deposit Box vault and looted the contents of some of the deposit boxes. After all, the Deposit Box Companies were then, and are now, completely separate entities housed within the bank building. Few, if any, know this. The vault companies generally carry no theft insurance. And what box holders wants to report to the police or the FBI that some jewels, some gold coins, and other valuables are missing from their deposit box? And can you PROVE what was in the box? Do husbands really want their estranged or legally separated or divorced wives or ex-wives to know what was kept in that deposit box? Do corrupt politicians want tax collectors to know what the public office holder has siphoned off some public agency's funds? Hey, do you think highly corrupt IRS officials want to divulge what is in THEIR safe deposit box?

Two examples. A top Illinois state official was criminally prosecuted when his estranged wife blew the whistle on fifty thousand dollars kept in his safe deposit box apparently embezzled from his state office. A Mayor of Chicago took bribes in the hundreds of thousands of dollars in the form of diamonds. This loot somehow disappeared from his deposit box when he croaked. Who could prove what?

===Gotten rich during the Great Depression era from the looted deposit boxes, some banker's families after World War Two used these funds to establish a form of competitors to banks, called Savings and Loan Associations, appealing to home ownership and such.

Good references "The Rich and The Super Rich" by Ferdinand Lundberg, Lyle Stuart Publishers, 1968, reprinted in paperback in later years. "The Great Crash- 1929" by Kenneth Galbraith.

Can America's secretive PRIVATE central bank, the Federal Reserve, keep pumping up the stock market? Are they actually now reversing position, and selling short against the unsuspecting American common people? That is, having made the market go up, secretly profitting from making it go down? Is the Federal Reserve technically bankrupt? What is the treasonous history of J.P. Morgan & Company? Study also Part One of this series.

More coming. Stay tuned.

"THE SUCKER TRAPS",  
Part Three  
by Sherman H. Skolnick 10/3/02

## THE IMPENDING BOND COLLAPSE

What is it that they do not teach at the most supposedly prestigious business schools, such as at Harvard or Rockefeller's University of Chicago?

Not part of the curriculum are the ways in which "the powers that be", the Establishment, the Ultra Rich, the Ruling Class---whatever is labeled as THEM---further enrich themselves on the backs of the common people.

How, then, do the sons and daughters of the Aristocracy learn how to do such things? Simple. It rubs off on them just by growing up among their elders. It becomes second nature to them. Since the more ordinary people do not grow up in such an environment, they do not ever understand the mindset of plutocrats..

## THE UNSPOKEN PRINCIPLES OF FINANCIAL AND GEOPOLITICAL RULE

[1] DO NOT FOR A MOMENT HESITATE TO DO WHAT IS NECESSARY TO YOUR AGENDA. CONSIDERATIONS OF MORALITY AND HUMANITY ARE NOT TO BE CONSIDERED. IF YOU CAUSE GREAT RUIN OR BLOODSHED, SO WHAT!

The Ultra Rich felt endangered by their creation, the Soviet Union. So the oligarchs in the U.S. and England financed the rise of Adolf Hitler, as a bulwark against the Moscow government.

For examples, refer to "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" by Antony C. Sutton and also his opus, "How the Order Creates War and Revolution"(the Order being such as the Skull & Bones Secret Society) and his book, "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler".

The very wealthy Americans such as the Rockefellers, shared profits with Nazi big business even in the midst of World War 2. "Trading With the Enemy" by Charles Higham.

The British Monarchy, secretly pro-Nazi, through their ownership of Prudential Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey, controlled and selected what targets, if any, in wartime Germany were bombed by the Allies. Knowing the value and insurance of corporate properties in Nazi Germany, Prudential was in charge of the Strategic Bombing Survey. (A well-equipped library has books on the S.B.S.) for example, the Nazi chemical octopus, I.G. Farben, was NOT bombed and was 93 per cent intact at the end of the conflict. (See "I.G. Farben" by Richard Sasuly, a book by a U.S. military officer in charge of the end of the war survey of Farben.).

Because of the business tie-in with General Electric of the U.S., their facilities in Nazi Germany were not bombed. [See, Sutton's documented work, "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler".]

## [2] PUSH AN IMPENDING FINANCIAL WRECKAGE ON TO THE SUCKERS.

The pundits for the super rich pushed the high tech wreckage onto the ordinary people. So, mouth-pieces for the major brokerage houses promoted the telecoms, the computer wonders, and the energy shysters, onto ordinary people, as a "good investment". More and more of those dot.coms are into bankruptcy or soon there.

## [3] AFTER A FINANCIAL MARKET HAS BEEN PLUNDERED BY THE ULTRA RICH, PUSH THE ORDINARY SO-CALLED "INVESTORS" ONTO SOME OTHER FINANCIAL TRICK, TO CLIP THEM.

That is sort of like the crowd rushing from one side to another. An analogy from history might be useful. Early in the 20th Century, a major Chicago-based company arranged an outing for their employees. Over a thousand persons gathered, like for a party, on a boat in the river in Chicago. To watch some other event, all those on the vessel ran to the other side of the ship, which, thus unbalanced, capsized. Nine hundred ordinary employees were drowned. Of course, that was an accident.

NOT an accident is the way the suckers fleeced in the equity markets are being shoved into BONDS. Cynics purposely mispronounce it as BOMBS. The innocents are thus made to run from one side of the financial ship to the other. Will the financial markets vessel capsize?

Various types of bonds are vulnerable, so are so-called "money market funds". By the time you see, if at all, the periodic prospectus of a money market fund, the data is stale. You do NOT find out what the fund is into NOW. Are they trying to temporarily boost the return by hocus-pocus book-keeping, called derivatives? Are they using highly hazardous hedging tricks? Are they invested in commercial paper of companies on the verge of bankruptcy? Brokers pushing clients into "money market" funds are not about to tell you.

A typical conversation of a broker to a client. "So, you do not like stocks? Fine. We'll put you into Municipal Bonds". Not identified are the municipal bonds actually issued for private and non-governmental purposes. In a bad recession, will the purposes generate enough funds to pay the municipal bondholders? And get this. Municipal bond GUARANTEE FUNDS are considered by savvy sorts as a bad joke. Do they have enough reserves to make good possible widespread municipal bond defaults?

Then there are the so-called "Federal Agency" securities. These are known in the financial trade as GSE, "government-sponsored enterprises". Fannie Mae, Ginnie Mae, Freddie Mac. These securities and mutual funds supposedly investing in them as a go-between for mutual fund holders, are peddled by brokers and others as if they are securities actually guaranteed by the Full Faith and Credit of the U.S. Treasury.

Sponsored by Vanguard Funds is Bob Brinker, a long-time pusher on the radio who urges listeners to invest in mutual funds holding Ginnie Mae securities. He tells the



listeners that such securities are backed by the U.S. Treasury. Some, however, have substantial doubts.

Not much publicized was the Dow Jones wire service item, dated 8/5/02, datelined New Orleans. "Government officials and investment experts worried about the impact on stock prices of alleged corporate accounting fraud are paying too little attention to risks inherent in other securities widely regarded as being safe, according to William Poole, president of the St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank.

"Speaking at the Council of State Governments' Southern Legislative Conference, Poole said that certain government-sponsored private agencies, including Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac and the Federal Home Loan Bank System, are undercapitalized relative to their debt load.

"He said if the imbalances of these and other so-called government-sponsored enterprises go undressed, they could lead eventually to a capital crisis that would send a shock through the U.S. housing market."

Further referring to Poole, "Similarly, he said, 'no one should underestimate the potential importance of the ambiguity over the financial status of the GSEs.'

"A serious problem, he said, is 'the market prices GSE debt as if there is a FEDERAL GUARANTEE, or a high probability of a guarantee, standing behind the debt. YET, THERE IS NO EXPLICIT GUARANTEE IN THE LAW'.

"Poole recommended that the federal government act to dispel the notion THAT FANNIE MAE, FREDDIE MAC and some other GSEs ARE FULLY BACKED BY THE GOVERNMENT." (Emphasis added.)

Typical of their method of operation, the Ultra Rich, having taken themselves out of so-called "Federal Agency" securities, have pushed them onto the suckers who sooner or later will get clipped.

Seldom mentioned is the history of U.S. Treasury securities.

Starting about the fall of 1979, was a U.S. Ruling Class liquidity crisis, falsely referred to by the press-fakers as a "U.S. Government" emergency.

To try to calm know-nothings, the head of the private central bank, the Federal Reserve, held a rare joint press conference with then President Jimmy Carter. The commotion revolved in part around gold, considered by some as "independent money".

Tending to undermine the validity of paper money, gold prices by 1980 peaked temporarily at over 800 dollars per ounce. By 1981, U.S. Treasury securities were priced in the market to yield 16 and one-half per cent. The yield goes up as the price of the bonds go down. Some U.S. Treasury paper was priced near 75 cents to the dollar face value of the bond. The best corporate business risks paid a minimum of 21 and one-half per cent for capital transfusions.

In all the commotion, never discussed in the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, was the way some foreign investors were protected. Since the fake embargo/oil crisis of 1973, major buyers of U.S. Treasury paper in Japan and Saudi Arabia have had THEIR purchases backed by U.S. Gold. Of course, there is no such guarantee for U.S. residents. And the alternative press in the 1970s forced a partial audit of Fort Knox. The opening of just one vault there showed the supposed depository of U.S. gold did not have it. All that was found was some orangish-looking, poor quality gold-like stuff, apparently melted down gold coins from the 1934 seizure of gold by the Roosevelt White House. Forcing even this partial audit was the Chicago-based tabloid "National Tattler", (now defunct), in which a key role was played by crusading journalist Tom Valentine. According to a published statement of a U.S. General, he led a convoy of trucks taking away most all the gold of Fort Knox about 1968 to New York. It was shipped to London, to try to stem a run on the gold in the Bank of England.

Currently, Japan owns about forty per cent of U.S. Treasury Securities. Japan needs to bail-out their greatly insolvent banks, many of which are the largest in the world. On a pre-arrangement with the American aristocracy, the Japanese may suddenly dump their U.S. Treasury paper which may suddenly, like in 1980-81, decline to 75 cents per dollar face value, or even lower. Thus in part renouncing the U.S. debt and impoverishing ordinary folks but further enriching the oligarchs.

This would be joined at the same time with an attack or "run" on the so-called "U.S. Dollar", actually hot-air Federal Reserve notes. In simple terms, the Establishment considers ordinary Americans as the enemy, to be plundered. Attention was diverted for many years by the press whores, on behalf of the Ultra Rich, leading ordinary folks to believe the "enemy" was the Moscow government, now becoming more and more a trading partner with U.S. Big Business and Big Oil.

Who dares mention an historical truism? That is, that sooner or later, every sovereignty repudiates their debt which they knew all along they could not pay back. A very astute observer on international finance, forty years ago and more, was Franz Pik. He would impart his wisdom to a select, small circle in closed meetings. Each listener paid one thousand dollars to sit there and hear him, at a time when that amount of money was considered huge.

Who dares mention that the watering down of the paper money and the renouncing of the debt, led, in part, to the French Revolution and the chopping off of the heads of the King, Queen, and the French aristocracy. Refer to the book, "Fiat Money Inflation in France" by Andrew Dickson White, written in the 19th Century but still true now.

Studying the class structure is not a popular subject in American education. Some contend it is a feel-it-in-their-bones known subject in England and elsewhere. So common Americans are generally completely blank on this, when it come to understanding Class.

Special note to the naive and poorly-informed We are NOT shills for some type of investment house or brokerage. Hence, do NOT bombard us with requests as to WHAT

we recommend to put your paper money into, to save yourself. Our upcoming follow-up story, about the impending Real Estate Crash might nevertheless be helpful.

More coming.... Stay tuned.

"THE SUCKER TRAPS",

Part Four

by Sherman H. Skolnick 11/22/02

## FED TO AMBUSH COMMON AMERICANS

In nailing bribe-taking judges and bribe-giving lawyers, we do NOT proceed applying some overall conspiracy or plot. We do not like to think of events solely in terms of a conspiracy, nor we do wish to be falsely labeled as "conspiracy theorists", a favorite put-down of the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press.

We do not like "pie in the sky" ideas or mere philosophies. Our group's corruption investigations have turned on highly technical details, our specialty based on over one million records, court files, secret notebooks, audio and video tapes, and similar items compiled over four decades of our work. Fingering corrupt members of the bench and the bar, from our standpoint, does NOT depend on whether they are conservatives, liberals, Democrats or Republicans. In four decades we have hit enough of them between the eyes, in our public interest crusading, more than in the entire previous history of the nation. These are matters of record, not theories, that should reassure even skeptics that we are not inclined to make idle statements.

So, when we call the PRIVATE Central Bank, masquerading as a U.S. Government unit, the conspiratorial FEDERAL RESERVE, we do not know of any more specific way to describe them.

If you watch with an eagle-eye, occasionally the instruments and mouthpieces of The Establishment, "the powers that be", the Ruling Class, whatever you call THEM, you sometimes get an advance warning from a faction in the Aristocracy.

DERAL OFFICIALS SAY POLICY ISN'T LIMITED BY LOW RATES" "The Federal Reserve may have lowered interest rates to the once unimaginable level of 1.25 percent, but senior officials insist they can still FLOOD THE COUNTRY WITH MONEY if they need to."

"The U.S. government has a technology, called a printing press---or, today, its electronic equivalent---that allows it to produce as many U.S. dollars as it wishes AT ESSENTIALLY NO COST", Ben S. Bernanke, one of the Federal Reserve's seven governors, said in a speech to economists here today."

"In a detailed analysis that tracks fairly closely with more general comments last week by Alan Greenspan, the Fed chairman, Mr. Bernanke described the many ways the central bank could INJECT VAST SUMS OF MONEY into the economy to combat DEFLATION, even if interest rates were to drop to ZERO."

A story, datelined Washington, in the New York Times, 11/22/2. (Emphasis added.)

Like in the wake of 1929, the Establishment currently is not about to admit that an horrendous financial meltdown is in the works. AND THAT A FACTION IN THE ARISTOCRACY, with prior treasonous knowledge, diverted attention, temporarily, from an impending financial debacle by way of Black Tuesday, September 11, 2001.

The small to medium so-called "investors", having become sour on stock losses, have been advised by the brokerage trade, "Well, then I'll put you into bonds instead". And the price of U.S. Treasury Securities goes UP as the interest rates go DOWN, and vice versa.

To just TEMPORARILY delay the inevitable financial collapse, the Federal Reserve is going to RE-FLATE WALL STREET, just long enough for the "big boys" to get their rear ends free and clear, if possible, of financial fall-out, destined to rain-down on know-nothings, the unsuspecting suckers, like so much mostly fatal nuclear economic residue.

After all, who remembers. that the greatest losses were inflicted AFTER 1929, on those that believed the newsmakers and the Herbert Hoover White House that "prosperity is just around the corner". By 1930, plenty of suckers were lured back into the stock market and got clipped and ruined.

A good text book of the events in and after 1929, is J. Kenneth Galbraith's opus, "The Great Crash-1929", several times re-printed since 1959. NOT in October, 1929, BUT IN SEVERAL YEARS AFTERWARDS, quite a number of wrecked "investors", caught also in the real estate bust that followed, "took the gas pipe", then typical lingo for snuffing themselves out at a time that not all gas stoves had safety pilot lights.

No, they do not nowadays jump out of windows in some spectacular "end it all" situation. In fact, cynics point out that it cannot now happen anyway. After all big buildings, such as near Wall Street, La Salle Street, and such financial districts, do NOT have windows that open, and roof entries are locked.

Only old-timers remember the unemployed bond brokers of the 1930s, walking down the street, without a topcoat in the winter, in the last of their fancy suits. Who remembers the Wall Street Journal almost went into bankruptcy in 1935. Then and now, as the peddler of Establishment lies, the Journal is trusted by WHOM, and WHO needs them, after all? (Some sarcastic sorts read the Journal the cheap-way, on-line, just to see what the "Big Lie" is currently being circulated. For the purpose of dissidents and commentators to be able to refute the Journal on Internet or wheresoever outspoken types can be heard.)

In the Fall of 2002, the Wall Street Journal apparently got tired of their skilled team writing stories about corporate finagling. So, in the name of "cut-backs", the Journal dismissed their entire "legal team", the label for 23 of their writers of cover-up and whitewash stories of corporate bandits and pirates. If you believe in conspiracy theories, can it be said the Bush and Cheney White House ordered this head-chopping? AND, who, if anyone, will write such big lies in the future, to protect the Aristocracy and their

corporations? Will it be their worldwide wire service pack of liars, the Associated Press, AP, the same ones who promoted big CIA lies, such as a "lone gunman" assassinated President John F. Kennedy, and Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and Robert F. Kennedy?

So, will the Journal merely re-print AP stories of corporate gangsters, the Journal's own writing team having been wacked?

In their item 11/22/2, the New York Times does not dare go into more specifics or contradictions, such as

[1] Is the re-flating supposedly of the economy, going to be quite temporary, just long enough to get the "big boys" out and lure the suckers back in?

[2] What will happen to U.S. Treasury Securities, now that so many ordinary Americans have been herded into that?

[3] Will the re-flating actually be able to stop, what savvy sorts see, namely, that dreaded long-term, on-coming DEFLATION?

[4] Will the Federal Reserve's trick device be able to actually stop the impending real estate bust, considering that real estate is one of the only free markets in America?

[5] Actually, if not theoretically, would not re-flation, even if temporary, cause the good stuff, the independent, real MONEY, namely GOLD, jump way up? And would the big-time derivatives swindlers, like J.P. Morgan Chase be already out of their wrong gold positions, being some 23 or more TRILLION dollars, like three times the gross product per year of the whole U.S.?

[6] Why is a faction in the Aristocracy through their mouthpiece, the New York Times, supposedly warning any of us commonfolk at all? To head-off a pro-Nazi-like, fascist-type of element, an opposing faction in the Aristocracy that installed a financial incompetent named George W. Bush?

Do we have to right HERE include all the details elsewhere posted on various websites, showing the documented items that the Bush Crime Family promoted and financed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, before, DURING, and after World War 2? [Some examples are in Webster Tarpley's book, "The Unauthorized Biography of George Bush".]

Do we right HERE have to show the list of the Ruling Families that formed the Federal Reserve in 1912 and their descendants, agents, and surrogates that continue to own and operate the Federal Reserve? Others on various websites have shown the 1976 Congressional Report detailing the same Unfortunately, some not-well-informed sorts, highly naive, would require us to re-invent the wheel of history every few paragraphs..And, greatly heckle us for not doing so.

A small correction on a recent posting on some websites, we erroneously called our story "The Red Chinese Secret Police in the U.S.", as Part 3. Actually, it should be as on our own website, as Part 4.

More coming...Stay tuned.